BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registerbookeofc00duns

Canterbury:

Cross & Jackman, "The Canterbury Press," 6, High Street.

1887.

No 38 *One Hundred and Six Copies Privately Printed.*

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.
#1115

Shield

On the Rondeau Tombstone, above the Inscription No. 28, given on p. xxxiii. The same Shield, but without the ornamental border, is over the Inscription No. 21, given on p. xxi.

36
C4
08
887

The Register Booke

of

Christeninges Mariages

and

Burialls

in

Saint Dunstan's

Canterbury.

1559-1800.

EDITED BY

J. MEADOWS COWPER.

ALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH
1115

23/C1
V/23C
WD
Kent
C22

DATE MICROFILM
Mar. 14-1972
ITEM ON ROLL
3
CAMERA NO.
SLC 20
CATALOGUE NO.
973131

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY

To

The Right Reverend Father in God,

EDWARD,

LORD BISHOP OF DOVER,

ARCHDEACON OF CANTERBURY,

This Volume

IS

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED.

CONTENTS.

Introduction i

Memorials in the Church xii

Baptisms 1

Marriages 70

Burials 107

Index of Persons 161

Index of Places 217

CORRECTIONS.

P. 24, *Add* †† to the bottom line.

,, 117, col. 1, 3rd l. from the bottom: *cancel* "Mildred Pashley."

,, 119, notes * and ††, *for* at the end of, *read* in.

,, 120, note *, *for* at the end of, *read* in.

,, 128, *cancel* note *.

INTRODUCTION.

The first mention of any Registers for the Parish of St. Dunstan, Canterbury, occurs in the Churchwardens' Accounts under the year 1546 (37 Henry VIII). In the "payments made" by the Churchwardens is the following: "Item payd for a key for the place where the book lyeth for Crystnyng wedyng and berying, iiijd;" and in the "passelis layed out" in the same year there is a charge "for a new boke for crystynyng and buryyng, viijd."* When this volume disappeared is unknown. It may have continued in use until Elizabeth ascended the throne, when, a new order of things coming in, a new Parish Register was obtained, and the second of the St. Dunstan's Registers (the first of the existing series) was begun in the year 1559, the earliest entry being the burial of Joan Attwood, made on the 9th October in that year. This continued in use until 1598, when, by an order of Convocation, its contents were copied into the present parchment book, after which the original paper book disappeared.

The Volume here presented to the reader contains all the entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from the 9th of October, 1559, to the end of the year 1800. I have used six "Register Books," and although in the footnotes I have made some mention of these separately, it will be necessary to give some further particulars here.

No. 1.—This is of parchment; the leaves are eleven inches wide by twelve inches long. It was re-bound some years ago, fortunately without any cutting of the edges, so that practically what remains of it is as it was when the entries were made. Unfortunately, before it was put into the present covers it probably lay in the chest without any covers at all, the result being that all the baptismal entries made before "the xxijth of Auguste," 1574, are missing. As might have been expected, the volume suffered at the end also, more indeed than at the beginning, the last entry bearing date April 27, 1622, while the first burial registered in the second volume took place on December 5th, 1651. The extreme usefulness of the transcripts of parish registers presented to the Archdeacon is well illustrated in a case of this kind; for had there been no transcripts in existence the first thirteen years of baptisms, and the burials from April, 1622, to September, 1641, would have been irrecoverably lost. As it is, I have to deplore the loss of all the burial entries between August, 1641, and December 5, 1651, because during the unsettled years of the Civil War which preceded the Commonwealth, no transcripts were made, or if they were made, none were presented; and while the Commonwealth lasted all "Archidiaconal functions" were suspended. It is satisfactory to know that in this diocese, at all events, the greatest care is taken of these transcripts. And here I should fail in my duty were I not to gratefully acknowledge the unfailing kindness and courtesy of the Bishop of Dover, Archdeacon of Canterbury, in allowing me to have free access to all his records. A reference to these records has enabled me to verify many a doubtful reading, and to rescue many a name from oblivion.

* See my "Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Dunstan's, 1484—1580," *Archæologia Cantiana*, Vols. XVII., XVIII.

Towards the end of this volume there are several memoranda entered which may, perhaps, more fitly be inserted here than at the end of this Introduction, where I at first intended to place them. (*See* notes, pp. 119, 120). The following "Note" and the Memorandum which succeeds it occur between the burial entries dated Sept. 22 and Oct. 10, 1617:

A NOTE OF READING THE ARTICLES.

We whose names are vnderwritten, do beare wittnesse yt in ye tyme of Divine Service for ye day appointed to be publickly read James Astin Vicar of St. Dunstanes Parish, neare and without ye walls of ye City of Canterbury, did in ye said Parish Churche read all and singular the Articles agreed vpon by ye Arch-Bishops, Bishops, and ye Clergie of both Provinces in ye yeare of Our Lord 1562, for the establishing of Consent of true Religion: To all and every Article wherof the sayd James Astin did publickly in ye tyme before sayd give his vnfayned Consent, and required the Assemblie to be witnesses therof: all which things we testify.

[Signed] James Penny, Leonard Terry, Thomas Knott Church-warden (the mark of), Richard Maney, William Paine (the mark of), James Tresser, John Tressar, Christopher Norris, Thomas Beane, James Persy, Stephen Rolfe, Clark of St. Donestones.

This Note of Reding ye Articles recorded June 27, 1613, in ye presence of vs

[Signed] James Penny, Leonard Terry, Richard Mayney.

Memorand. yt ye sixtenth day of June Ano. Dom. according to the account of our Churche of England 1613., James Astin Minister was by virtue of this precept inducted into ye reall and actuall possession of the Parish Churche, and Vicaredge of St Dunstans neare, and without ye City of Canterbury, and sett in by Mr Sampson Kennard, Clerke Vicar of St. Mary Northgate thervnto especially requested: In ye presence of vs, whose names be here vnder-written;

[Signed] Sampson Kennard Vicar of St. Mary Northgate, Cant.,
Rufus Rogers rector of Sti Petri Cant.,

Thomas Knott, Church-warden his mark; William Thwaytes, Leonard Terry; William Tyler, Constable; Richard Mayney, John Tressar, Christopher Norris, Stephen Buck, his mark; Christopher Mesday, his mark; John Flacton, Stephan Rolfe.

This Induction of Mr. James Astin Recorded June 27, 1613, in ye presence of vs

James Penny Minister* Clarke, Thomas Knott, his marke; Leonard Terry, Richard Mayney.

The following Memoranda are found between the burial entries dated Aug. 18 and Aug. 21, 1619:

The 3 of May, 1601, did preache in my P'ish Mr. Platt.
The ij of October did preache in my p'ishe Mr. Webb.
The 22 of November, 1601, did preache in my p'ish Mr. Symms.
The 29 of November, 1601, did preach in my p'ish Mr. Hull.
The 15 of December, 1601, did preach in my p'ish Mr. Pashley.
The 19 December, 1601, did preach in my churche Mr. Hull.
The eleventh of May, 1615, did preach in the parish church of St Dunstane Mr. Doctor Jackson. James Penny, Vicar, 1615†.

* A pen drawn through the word Minister.
† The memo. which follows is illegible.

Between the burial entries of Feb. 9, 1620, and June 10, 1621, a part of the will of John Herring of Deal is inserted. The will is dated May 18, 1592. The testator bequeaths his soul into the merciful hands of God his Creator with a full and certain hope of resurrection in the day of judgment. He gives to his wife, Elizabeth Heringe, all his movable goods, and four pounds four shillings, which John Pope of Deal owes him, towards the bringing up of his children. To his eldest son, Stephen, on his arriving at the age of nineteen years, he gives the house he now dwells in with six acres and half a rood of arable land, whereof five acres and a half lie adjoining the said house in a shot called Smoke and Drawe Smoke, and half an acre and half a rood in the West feilde in a shot called Westowne; he also gives to his eldest son an acre and a half of marsh land lying in a marsh called Stokes Tye. To his youngest son, Thomas, he gives his house "at Sholdon Church gate," with 2½ acres and twelve feet of land, then in the occupation of Thomas Pittocke. To this son Thomas he also gives two acres in Didham, and one acre, three roods, lying at South Wall, in a marsh called Edolls Marsh. The house in which Thomas Dubletts was then living with the land annexed thereto, and two acres of land in Eastland, were to be sold and the money to be equally divided between the testator's three daughters, Constance, Dennis, and Elizabeth, when they reached eighteen years of age. The witnesses to the will were Richard Bowle, William Roberts, and Stephen Rickman, the last-named, who belonged to Shoulden, was "to be my overseer to this my will," while his wife was "executor." There is not a reference of any kind whatever to St. Dunstan's in the whole of the will.

The portion of John Herring's will is immediately followed by the following declaration:—

We the minister and churchwardens of the parish of St Dunstanes do certifie by these presents that we do not knowe of any within our said parish y^t do refuse to come to the churche. But that all things are done according to the lawes of the realme and religion now established. Given under our handes the .... day of Jan. 1599.

The next Memorandum seems to say the two Sidesmen of St. Dunstan's are usually chosen at Easter by the Minister and parishioners before the preferring of our bill of presentments. "Mr. Lilias" is written below. Then comes, "The office reckeneth from Michaelmas to Michaelmas"—"Mr. Su'ner." And then, "Our ladye Day: to our Lady Day," after which the burial entries proceed.

In one respect the first volume of these registers fared better than the second; for, as a rule, the entries were made by the vicars themselves, and they were good penmen, except John Kington, who was a poor writer and a careless registrar. A few more years, and many of the entries in this book will have disappeared, as the ink is fast fading.

No. 2.—This volume is also of parchment, and is in the original parchment covers. It is 8½ inches wide by 15¾ inches long, and contains fifty-five leaves, two of which are altogether blank. The first entry is the baptism of Richard Fews on the 27th Feb., 1661; and the last records the burial of Susan Coffee, July 22, 1743. Between the first and the last pages, which are very good specimens of handwriting, there is some which is, to say the least, extraordinary; but I have seen worse attempts at writing and spelling than anything which is here. In preparing "Our Parish Books, and What they Tell Us" for the press, I met with entries which occupied me for weeks, while here it has only been a question of days. Vicars were careless or non-resident, and clerks were often unlearned; and between them the

registers fared very badly indeed. What may have been omitted I am afraid to contemplate.

This volume only contains two very brief memoranda, and they are both written in the margin of the first page. The first is, "The Archdeacons Office from Michaelmas to Michaelmas the other from our Lady Day to our Lady Day." The second is, "The palm tree that Stans By the East gate of the Church yard wos planted in the year of our Lord 1710 Regestared By James Ellis Clark of this parsh." This palm tree was the cause of a curious entry in the Churchwardens' Accounts, a copy of which, taken from a loose leaf, I give below:

MEMORANDVM.

That in the Moneth of Janvry 1709 was a Palm tree Given by Tho. Yovng of the within mentioned Parish of St. Donston to Drayton Roberts Gent and James Cooke Ch. wardens that same Year who ordered the same Immeadiately to be planted by Will Emblin gardner of the said parish which standeth on the brow in the sd Chvrchyard near the Coming in of the gate by the Vickeredg Land and for the Improvement of its growth aiournd to the pvblick and moistned it to the Root as Yov may find in paige the 41 what the Charge was.

JAMES COOKE.

Ten years before this the churchwardens of the adjoining parish of Holy Cross paid eighteen pence "for a palm tree for to sett in the churchyard."* What tree are we to understand by the palm tree? The answer must, I think, depend upon the locality in which the word is used. For want of the true palm, probably the box, as well as the yew and willow, was blessed for Palm Sunday. In an old sermon for "Dominica in Ramis Palmarum," the preacher says, "Because we have no olive that beareth green leaves we take instead of it *yew* or *palms with*, and bear about in procession, and so this day we call Palm Sunday." Here *with* means withy or willow. Writing in 1647, Henry Peacham says, "These men Homer, most aptly, compareth unto the willow tree, which he calleth by a most significant epithet olesikarpos, in Latin *frugiperda*, or 'loose fruit'; because the palms of the willow tree are no sooner ripe, but are blown away with the wind." In the churchwardens' accounts of Woodbury, Devonshire, there is an entry recording the planting of a yew or palm in the churchyard.† In Northamptonshire, as a boy I used to gather the catkins of the yellow sallow, and call them palms, and cannot remember ever hearing the word associated with the yew. But in Kent it is so associated. At Woodnesborough there is a public-house which bears for its sign a clipped yew, and it is called "The Palm Tree." On approaching Eastry by the Sandwich Road, the first object which meets the view is an ancient yew tree, which, in the neighbourhood, is called the palm tree.‡ Opposite the south porch of Eastry church there is another yew tree which, amongst the old inhabitants, goes by the name of the palm tree.§ Like the box, the yew, and the cedar, the true palm is evergreen, and they all have become emblems of immortality, and fit ornaments of a churchyard; and the other palm, the willow, might also be fitly planted there, not only as an emblem of man's frailty, but also because the branches were useful to bear in procession on Palm Sunday. There is still a yew tree in St. Dunstan's churchyard, but it is not the one planted by Will Emblin, as that was nearer to the street than that which is now dying on the south side of the church. The yew now standing near the centre of Holy Cross churchyard may be the palm tree which was planted there in 1699 or 1700. It is seven feet four inches in girth at three feet from the ground.

* Our Parish Books, &c., ii. 38. † See *Notes and Queries*, 6th S. XII. 193, 231.
‡ Memorials of the Royal Ville and Parish of Eastry, by William Francis Shaw, M.A, p. 38.
§ Ibid. p. 116.

No. 3.—This book is 6½ inches wide by 16 inches high. It contains forty-six leaves of parchment, and three leaves of paper at each end; fifty-two leaves in all. It has parchment covers fastened with two brass clasps. The whole of the entries contained in this book are found in Nos. 2 and 4. The last baptismal entry in No. 2 is dated July 24, 1743; the first in No. 3, written on the back of the third paper leaf, is dated June 29, 1740, from which date the entries run on to Oct. 4, 1772, when they suddenly cease, having filled eleven pages. Then follow twenty-five blank pages. The next page is headed "A Continuation of the Register of Burials in the Parish of St. Dunstan next Canterbury from 22 July, 1743," which is the date of the last burial entry in No. 2. The burials continued to be entered in this book until February 12, 1773. Thirteen pages are full, and there are seven entries on the fourteenth. The remainder of the fourteenth page and the whole of the next sixteen pages are blank. Then there is "A continuation of the Register of Marriages in the Parish of St. Dunstan next Canterbury from 23 Aug. 1743," also the date of the last marriage entry in No. 2. In No. 3 the marriages are only continued to Feb. 16, 1754, when the "Register-Book for Marriages, published according to Act of Parliament," came into use. Up to this date the marriages are also entered in No. 4.

The only use I have made of No. 3 is to compare the entries contained in it with those in No. 4, and to note such differences, generally slight, as seemed needful. The volume does not contain a memorandum of any kind.

No. 4 is a thick paper volume with parchment covers. It is 9¾ inches wide by 14¾ inches high. The baptismal entries commence on the back of the second leaf, the first bearing date Decr. 4, 1743. They are continued on both sides of the leaves to the bottom of page 19 (back), and thence on the first page of each leaf to within four lines of the bottom of page 58, the last entry running thus:

Marsh Henry, Son of John & Ann privly bapd Decr 31st [1812] Recd Feby 28, 1813.

Below this entry is the signature of J. B. Bunce, Vicar. The next thirty-five leaves are all blank. On the thirty-sixth leaf commences "An Index of Baptisms in the Parish of St. Dunstan from Decr. 4, 1743. This Index extends over nine leaves, all of which are more or less full, but the ninth leaf only contains eight names, the last being "Wood, Sarah." Each page is divided into three columns, and the Index is complete down to the last baptism recorded in this book.

Turning the volume round, and beginning at the other end, I find four memoranda (which are given below) on the first page. On the second an Index of burials from 1743 is commenced, and extends over seventeen pages, the last entry being "Young Mary." This Index also is continued to the last burial entered in this volume. The eighteenth page contains the title: "A Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the Parish of St. Dunstan next Canterbury from 6 Oct. 1743." The Marriage entries, which begin with that of Henry Dessen and Mary Archer, Oct. 31, 1743, only fill three pages, each of which is numbered and signed by I. Johnson, Vicar. There is no Index to the Marriages. On the next page (4) the Burial entries commence, and are continued in double columns on both sides of the leaves to the bottom of page 14. From the top of page 15 to the botton of page 48, the entries are made in single columns and on the first side of the leaves only. The last entry is Keys, James [Aged] 76, Decr 25th [1812].

Below this is the signature of "J. B. Bunce, Vicar." The next fifty-three pages are quite blank.

On the inside of the first cover are the following memoranda:

(*a*) "Mem:don—On Sunday, Jany 12th 1800, in the time of divine Service, Henry Ovenden was declared Parish-Clerk in the Room of Dryason Rew deceas'd by me, Joshua Dix Minister of St. Dunstans." This Henry Ovenden held the office until his death in 1833, when he was succeeded by his son Henry Ovenden, who was born May 9th, 1806, baptised June 1st in the same year, and died in June, 1886; father and son having together held the honourable office for a little over eighty-six years.

(*b*) March 10th, 1801. In taking an Acct this Year of the Population of Great Britain according to Act of Parliament, it was found that there were in this Parish 132 Houses inhabited by 159 Families. Of Males 334—of Females 373—In all—707." In 1881 there were 394 houses in the parish, inhabited by 390 families or separate occupiers; while the population consisted of 772 males and 947 females; In all, 1719 souls.

(*c*) "The Return of Baptisms from 1700, every tenth year to 1780, was 63 Males, 58 Females; of Burials Do Males, 98, Females, 82. From 1781 to 1800 inclusive—Every Year—the Return was, viz.: Males, 183, Females, 172: Burials Do Males, 214, Females, 184. The Return of Marriages from the Year 1754 to 1800 inclusive was 262..J. Dix, Minister." On this I have to remark that from the beginning of 1754 to the end of the year 1800, the number of Marriages was 263. The Minister's mistake arose from his not observing that the first marriage in 1754 was registered in the old books (Nos. 3 and 4): he only counted those entered in the Act of Parliament Registers. His other figures I have not thought it necessary to verify.

The inside of the other cover is occupied by "A plan of the land in the parish of Eastry, purchased by the Governors of Q. Anne's bounty for the augmentation of the vicarage of St. Dunstan, Sept. 23rd 1803, and let to Mr. Morrice Upton of Eastry at £3 per Acre." The names of the owners and occupiers of the adjoining lands are all given. They are Mr. Sladden, Mr. Edwd. George, Mr. John Castle, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, owner, (Joseph Childs, occupier), Lady Hales, owner, (J. Culmer, occupier); while one piece of arable land "Mr. Upton," we are told, "has agreed to purchase of Mr. White in his own occ'on (? occupation)." Lady Hales owns two pieces, Mr. Sladden two, and possibly Edward George owned two, for his name occurs twice. Across the centre of the plan is written "Containing in the whole 9a 2r 33p part of certain Lands called Cokesborough and Lowborough."

On the first page (from this end) are the following entries:

(i) The Revd. Mr. Isaac Johnson Vicar died March 13, 1767.

(ii) The Revd. Mr. John Loftie inducted June 27, 1767.

(iii) Drayson Rew declared Clark June 28, 1767.

(iv) The Revd. John Bowes Bunce was inducted May 16, 1801.

John Loftie was the last person buried in St. Dunstan's in the year 1800. His burial is the last entry in the century, and with his name the portion of these Parish Registers now given to the public ends. By a curious coincidence Drayson Rew was the last person buried in the parish in 1799, and his name and the Vicar's stand side by side on p. 160. John Bowes Bunce died in 1850, aged 75 years. He was a man of antiquarian tastes, and contributed some papers relating to his parish to the *Gentleman's Magazine;* the most important will be found in the Number for December, 1837. He signed these papers "V. S. D."—Vicar (of) St. Dunstan's.

Nos. 5 and 6.—These two volumes are sufficiently described in a note on p. 99, and the note on p. 104. But it will be well to mention that the second portion of each of these books is filled with Banns of Marriage. From these Banns and from the entries of Marriages from 1754 to 1800 I have extracted the following list of officiating Ministers, not being Vicars or Curates of the parish. Only the date of the first appearance of the name is given, and the description, where there is one:

NAMES.	YEAR.
Adams, Charles, Minister ..	1769
Adams, William, Minister ..	1776
Alkin, Thomas Verrier, Minister	1782
Beauvoir, Osmund, V. of Milton	1755
Benson, E. B., Minister ..	1788
Benson, T., R. of Harbledown ..	1769
Berkely, G., Minister ..	1776
Brandon, Philip, Minister ..	1776
Bunce, J., V. of Hackington ..	1765
Bunce, W., Minister ..	1772
De Chair, R. B., Minister ..	1793
Delafaye, Theodore, R. of St. Mildred's	1755
Denny, Heneag, Minister ..	1788
Duncombe,* J., R. of St. Andrew's	1765
Durand, Fr: W., Minister† ..	1760
Fox, H.	1765
Freeman, Mr., of Canterbury ..	1761
Gorsse, James Allen, Curate ..	1779
Gostling, John, Minister ..	1754
Gregory, Fran:, R. of St. George's	1765
Guest, Jos:, Minister ..	1761
Hall, Hen:, Minister ..	1759
Hasted,* Edward, Minister ..	1786
Hearne, Geo:, Minister ..	1758
Howdell, W., Minister ..	1767
Ibbot, Thomas, Clerk ..	1755
Lamprey, Tho:, Minister of St. Paul's	1760
Leigh, Egerton, of St. Margaret's	1756
Leightonhouse,‡ Richard, V. of Blean	1761
Naylor, Christopher, Minister ..	1795
Smith, James, V. of St. Cosmus in the Blean	1782
Taswell, William, Minister ..	1765
Todd, Henry John, Minister ..	1794
Tucker, John, Minister ..	1755
Wall, Geo:, Minister ..	1791
Walwyn, F., Minister ..	1757
Willis, T., Rector of St. Christopher's	1765

This list of names suggests another, without which the work will hardly be complete; that is a list of the

VICARS OF ST. DUNSTAN'S.§

NAMES.	YEAR.
Wm. de Westgate	1284
Galfridus de Soggenho ..	1322
Nicolas Skalonn	1323
Wm. de Rokesdone	1350
Robt. de Natindon	1350
John Scaldewell	1376
Wm. Wygg	1376
John Symond	1409
John Bedell	1416
Thomas Hassok	1420
Clement Perbroke	1431
Thomas Barton	1456
John Okborne	1456
Nich. Bubbewith	1457
Richd. Long	1460
Clement Hardyng	1495
John Bolno	1505
Wm. Newes	1529

* Historian.

† Francis William Durand, after being Minister of the French Church, in the Crypt of the Cathedral, for forty years, was buried in Holy Cross Church, Sept. 20, 1789, aged 74 years.

‡ Minor Canon of Canterbury. Died in 1770, aged 80, and was buried in the Cloisters.

§ This list was prepared mainly from the Lambeth Registers. Since it was published in *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. xvii, a careful examination of the Parish Registers and the transcripts has led me to make a few corrections. Thomas Panton signed the transcripts as Vicar in 1560, and his name therefore is placed between the names of Henry Wayman and Richd. Wykes. Paul Knell certainly preceded Robert Boys. James Penny was buried Jan. 23, 1663-4, and Paul Knell was buried Aug. 24 following. Robert Boys signed the transcripts in Sept. 1664, and again in Sept. 1665, about which time he disappears.

NAMES.	YEAR.	NAMES.	YEAR.
Thomas Jakeman	1541	Paul Knell	1664
John Panton	1545	Robert Boys	1664
Henry Wayman	1553	Simon Lowth†	1665
Thomas Panton (circ.) ..	1560	James Williamson‡	1709
Richd. Wykes	1570	Stephen Hobday	1728
Edward Warde	1579	Isaac Johnson	1743
Henry Fyshe*	1580	John Loftie	1767
Richd. Hayes	1590	John Bowes Bunce	1801
David Platt	1597	Robert George Lewis ..	1850
John Cole	1599	Francis James Holland§ ..	1853
John Kington	1606	Edward Gilder	1861
James Astin	1613	Charles Lumsden Karney ..	1874
Wm. Woodward	1614	John Gurney Hoare ..	1877
James Penny	1615		

A delightful unconsciousness distinguished many of the old registrars. With a blank page before them they wrote down whatever came into their minds, utterly unmindful that what they wrote would be seen by other eyes than their own. In these registers there is nothing worse than "a Jayl bird" (p. 118, *note*) and "an ancient hussey" (page 136); but elsewhere we have glimpses of clerical humour, or spite, or mere love of innocent gossip. For example: A. B., gent., and C. D., "a dapper Spinster, by Licence, to be sure," occurs in the transcripts of the Seasalter registers. The next (spiteful) example is from the register of Acton, Middlesex: "Thursday the 5th of Aprill 1655. Richard Meredith esquire eldest son of Sr William Meredith of Leedes in the County of Kent Baronet was marryed unto Mrs Susanna Skippen youngest daughter to right honourable Major General Skippen [Traytor] by Sr John Thoroughgood [Knave] in the publick congregation within the Parish Church at Acton in the County of Middlesex Mr.

* Hary Fyshe, Hary Fysher, Hary Fishear, for he signed his name in all three ways, entered the Churchwarden's Accounts for the years 1579-80, on the 17th Sept. 1582, adding that he knew "of non acompt of these thinges."

† Simon Lowth seems to have been non-resident during the whole time he was Vicar. The churchwardens' presentments during his time are very pitiful reading. Thus, in 1666 and 1667, "We have no minister." 1673, "The other churchwarden is dead, and wee haue not setled Minister." 1674, "Wee haue not setled curate there." Simon Lowth became Rector of St. Mildred's, Canterbury, in 1666, and in the same year he was presented to the living of Holy Cross, also in Canterbury. In 1670 he was made Rector of Harbledown, and in 1679 he vacated Holy Cross and accepted the living of SS. Cosmus and Damian in the Blean, having, apparently, resigned the Rectory of St. Mildred's in 1672. In 1688 James the Second nominated him to the deanery of Rochester, but the flight of James and the accession of William to the throne prevented his being installed. So long as the deanery remained vacant, Dr. Lowth prayed publicly every Sunday for the king and queen, expressly naming William and Mary; but as soon as the deanery was bestowed elsewhere, he ceased to pray for them, and, refusing to take the oath of allegiance, he was deprived of his livings in the Blean and at Harbledown. St. Dunstan's living seems to have been sequestrated in 1687 (see p. 90.)

‡ "Formerly parson or Rector of Kirkaldie in Scotland. Though I prayed," he says, "for William and Mary, as king and queen, on the very day prescribed to all ministers.....it was notorious that I was persecuted on account of the divine right and apostolical discipline of episcopacy, [and] the provincial synod of Fife, and a conventicle of preachers, and lay elders, deprived me, and gave that desirable church of mine to that fanatic pastor, Robert Rule." On his arrival at Blean, Williamson, according to his own account, gave Dr. Lowth some very good advice, and was disposed to behave in a friendly manner towards him; but all Dr. Lowth could be induced to ask of the new vicar was permission to remain in the house until Easter, and his signature to certain accounts relating to tithes, &c. James Williamson gave the required permission, and signed the documents; with what result may be gathered from the following words: "Nor have I ever received a farthing from Dr. Lowth for those fifteen pounds, or for the tenths, procurations, or dilapidations; which is very hard." This statement was attested by Mr. Williamson "on the word of a priest." (See *Bibliotheca Topog. Brit.* xxx, pp. 346-350.)

§ Appointed to a Canonry in Canterbury Cathedral in 1882.

Philip Nye at the same time praying, and Teaching, upon that occasion." The words "Traytor" and "Knave," which I have placed in brackets, were inserted by Dr. Bruno Ryves, who came in as Rector after the Commonwealth. As an illustration of the gossip, useful as well as interesting, I extract the following from the transcripts of St. Mary's, Dover :—July 24, 1718 "Susanna, daughter of Francis and Margaret Hamilton: this poor woman's maiden name is Margaret Brown: her Child-birth pains fell upon her at the half-way house betwixt this and Canterburie, and she brought her Child here to my house and I Christn'd it: She herself [and] her ancient father and mother are going to Francis Hamilton in New England, where they say he is setl'd in a plantation left him by his deceas'd brother who liv'd there." When Acts of Parliament began to regulate the form in which entries should be made in the registers, an end was put to all irregular remarks: from being a free agent the registrar was reduced to something very little better than a copying machine, whose duty is to fill in the squares of his chess-board-like books "according to the prescribed form." If one more square had been added for Notes, our descendants might have been the gainers thereby.

In the St. Dunstan's books there are no political allusions; and only one or two to differences of religious opinion, and these refer to the Anabaptists, who, in 1658, had their place of worship in the refectory of the Black Friars. In 1660 the first child was baptised in the font after it had been "Anabaptistically abused;" and in 1701, Mary Hales was buried at the expense of the Anabaptist congregation. In 1645 there are slight references to the "Ordinance" passed by the Long Parliament on the 3rd January, 1644-5. In the entries of Marriages (See 1645) the words "novo modo," "n. modo," or "no. modo" occur, denoting that these marriages had been "solemnized by a lawful Minister of the Word," in accordance with the Directory, instead of the Book of Common Prayer. The new mode was this: After prayer and exhortation, the couple to be married took right hands before the congregation assembled in the place appointed by Authority for public worship, and the man declared that he took the woman to be his married wife. Then, without further ceremony, the Minister pronounced them to be man and wife. The "v." and "v. mo." (*vetere modo*), which occur in the margin of the same year, refer no doubt to marriages solemnized in accordance with the Book of Common Prayer —the *old* mode. Of Civil Marriages, or marriages contracted according to the Act passed by the "Little Parliament" in August, 1653, the St. Dunstan's registers make no mention whatever, differing in this respect very greatly from the Registers of St. Peter's within the City.

To the Walloons or "Strangers," Refugees from the Low Countries and France, who flocked to our City in such large numbers, there are many references; more, indeed, than I expected to find in the little parish outside the walls of Canterbury. A glance at the Index of Persons, which contains some *sixteen thousand* references, will show how numerous they were; but the Index will fail to give the reader a clue to all, as they frequently translated their names into their English equivalents. Anthony Cusshate (page 132) is described as "a dushman," that is, a Dutchman.

A few of the more uncommon Christian names found in these Registers deserve a brief notice. Of names given to females I may instance the following: Re Joyce, 2*; Joyce, 119; Idden, 5, 108, 113; Repentance, 16; Albane, 18; Pleasance, 19, 70; Pleasant, 142; Ury, 23, 24; Glodaine, 26; Ely, 29; Conciencia, 29; Benedixtua, Benedicktea, Benedictre, 33, 93, 134; Pashant, or Patient, 33; Eliam, 42; Muriel, 49;

* The numbers refer to the page.

Julyan, 71, 72; Sylvester, 72, 129; Vose, 76; Hope, 78; Suretrust, 79; Rabedge, 80; Binder, 97; Jacobyne, 113; Isidora, 113; Isbrand, 124; Jocklain, or Jacqueline, 133.* Among the male Christian names are: Drake, 4, 5; Peregrine, 7; Tittyman, or Tiddeman, 38; Care, 41; Manly, 62, 103; Hope, 86; Repentance, 81; Strengwich, 139; to which may be added a few, the gender of which is uncertain: Everel, 96; Parole, 108; Minkey, 119; Druiah, 158.

Double Christian names first appear in the year 1700. It must be confessed that many of the combinations are not particularly happy, especially when placed in conjunction with the surnames to which they were prefixed. The first is William Tobias—William Tobias Greenaway, 36. Drayton Roberts, whose mother's name was Ely, had four daughters whom he named Elizabeth Joanna, Elizabeth Joanna, Ely Anne, and Ely Anne, 37, 40, 47, 138, 139, 142.† The next attempt was made by John Booker, who named his son Hunt John. Then followed Hester Sofire Swift, Gabriel Daniel Williams, Martha Sybilla Trigg, Garnet William Jarvis, Carder Elizabeth Horsley, Webbe Henry Lawrence. East John Lees, Harriet Alexander Jeudvine (fem.), Kilbee John Fittal, Hetty Betty Wiltshier, and Lowen Thomas, b. b. s. of Thomas Lowen and H. W. As time went on two Christian names were found insufficient, and so I find, among others, Dolly Maria Wiltshire Smith, Mary Ann Maria Rook, and Thomas Brian Robert Clement Taylor.

No doubt here as elsewhere many names were omitted from these Registers. These omissions were partly due to the pernicious habit that some incumbents had, of first making the entries in a note-book, with the intention of transferring them to the register when convenient (See p. 85 *note*); a custom which, I regret to say, is not unknown in Canterbury at this day. It is easy to see how such a note book might get mislaid or lost; while at the death of the incumbent it might be forgotten. The burials of the poor were frequently omitted, probably because they were poor. Of this I have given ample proofs in *Our Parish Books and What They Tell Us* (Vol. i. 77, 80), and I have no reason to believe matters were worse in Holy Cross parish than elsewhere. But if many were omitted altogether, some were entered twice, not always in the same register, but in that of another parish. Thus, in 1635, Reginald Henman and Susan Evans were married at Thanington, where the marriage was duly registered: it was also registered in St. Dunstan's, to which parish Susan Evans belonged (See p. 81 and *note*). In 1657 Thomas Eaton, of St. Dunstan's, was buried in Holy Cross churchyard, and in the burial register of that parish I find the fact duly recorded; it is also recorded here (See p. 127 and *note*). This system of "double entry" was not generally followed, but it is extremely probable that a careful comparison of the Canterbury parochial registers would afford other instances.‡ Better so than not at all.

In preparing these Registers for the Press I have taken only one liberty with the originals, that is to make the use of capitals uniform. The spelling, with all its peculiarities has been rigidly followed, and the contractions, even where I could see my way to expand them, have been retained. The Churchwardens' Accounts of this parish and the Registers have occupied most of my spare hours during a little more than two years. The two books may be said to contain the history of the parish from the year 1484 to the end of the last century—more than three hundred years. The Registers contain the stories of sorrow, shame, crime, suffering and death of eight generations. Some of those who played their small part in the parish life came into

* In 1626 Thomas Warner married *Charity Rachel*, and in 1644 John Lyon married *Wealth Anne*. It is probable that these two were baptised Jewesses.

† See Memorials in the Church, No. 9, *infra*.

‡ In 1604 William Shaxton, of St. Margaret's and Elizabeth Davies of St. Peter's were married at Thanington church, and the marriage was registered there. It was also registered at St. Peter's.

the world without even a name being recorded; and some left it without our knowing who they were, and leaving us ignorant even of their sex. In studying the burials here entered, the reader will be struck with the ravages death made in certain families, their names occurring in the death roll with painful frequency. The grim doors of the parish gaol often opened to let out the dead, and the gallows on St. Thomas's Hill was frequently busy in sending unfortunates to the churchyard. Almost the last body delivered up by the gaol, was that of the unhappy French gentleman who hanged himself to the bars of his prison in a fit of insanity.*

In conclusion I have to offer my warmest thanks to the Rev. J. Gurney Hoare, Vicar of St. Dunstan's, for the hearty manner in which he has given me every facility for carrying on my work. Nor must I omit to thank Mr. W. Cook, Sexton, whom I have often troubled during my frequent visits to the church. I have now only to record my own feelings of satisfaction at having completed this, the first of the Parochial Registers of Canterbury,† and to express a hope that my work will prove not to have been in vain.

J. M. COWPER.

HOLY CROSS,
CANTERBURY,
Christmas Eve,
1886.

* See p. 157, and *The Kentish Gazette* for June, 1788.

† I do not forget that the Registers of Christ Church (the Cathedral) have been ably edited by my friend, Mr. R. Hovenden.

MEMORIALS IN THE CHURCH.

The memorials in St. Dunstan's churchyard would fill a volume. They cannot be copied yet, as many have sunk below the surface of the ground. Those within the church, twenty-eight in all, I have copied, as far as I was able, and they are given below.

1

A large memorial on the North wall of the Chancel. The tablet is divided into two compartments, but the Eastern compartment is blank. This monument was removed some years ago from the Roper Chancel.

On the upper part of the Memorial there are three shields :—

Centre shield :

1 Per fesse, azure and argent a pale counter-changes three bucks' heads erased or. Roper.
2 Sable, a chevron argent between three Tigers regardant proper. Tigershall.
4 Ermine, a fess vair or and gules. Apulderfield.
3 Sable, a cross voided or. Apulderfield.
Crest : A lion rampant sable, holding between the paws a ducal coronet or.

Western shield :

Roper impaling sable three lions passant in bend between two double cotises argent. Browne.

Eastern shield :

Roper, impaling gules a chevron between three lions' gambs erect and erased argent, a crescent for difference. Browne.

SISTE GRADVM QVI PERGIS & HÆC (VT VIVERE POSSIS
VTQVE MORI MELIVS DISCERE) PAVCA LEGAS.
NEGLIGIS! ECCE BREVI, FORSAN DVM NEGLIGIS ET TV
HVMANÆ SPECIMEN CONDITIONIS ERIS

SACRVM PIETATI ET PARENTIBVS
THOMAS ROOPER ARMIGER, THOMÆ MORI
QVOD NEC MODICO HVIC FAMILIÆ HONORI
FVIT) EX FILIÂ MARGARETA NEPOS, HÆRES
MORIBUS, POST PATRĒ GVLIELMVM (CVIVS
IN EO MVNERE, CONSORS VIDERI PRIVS, QVĀ
SVCCESSOR POTERAT) IN FORO SEV BANCO

REGIO SVPREMÂ TOTIVS REGNI CVRIA PROTONOTARIVS VIGINTI QVATVOR AVT EO AMPLIVS ANNORV̄ SPATIO (TAM SVO MAGNO MERITO QVAM SVMMO OMNIVM STVDIO̅) FIDE BONÂ ET PUBLICÂ EGIT, NON ACTORIBVS NON REIS AVT DARE VNQVAM VERBA SOLITVS AVT NIMIO VENDERE. VXOREM HABVIT EAMQ' VNICAM LVCIAM FILIAM ANTHONIJ BROWNE EX ILLVSTRI MONTACVTENSI FAMILIÂ ORIVNDAM EQVITIS EQVORVMQ' REGI HENRICO OCTAVO PRÆFECTI, CVI ETIAM A CONCILIJS FVIT. EX ILLÂ BIS SENOS PARI SEXVS DISCRIMINE LIBEROS SVSCEPIT. MIRVS VTRISQ' ET MERVS AMOR MAGNA CONCORDIA ET MVTVA VENERATIO. ITA PVBLICVS IN FORO DOMI PRIVATVS SANCTE VBIQ' AGENS ET MODESTE, VBI TRANQVILLITER SENVISSET, DORMIENTI SIMILIS ANNO ÆTATIS SVÆ SEXAGESSIMO QVINTO REQVIEVIT IN CHRISTO. VICESSIMO PRIMO IANVARIJ ANNO. 1597

INDVLGENTISSIMO PARENTI PIISSIMVS FILIVS
GVLIELMVS ROOPERVS. LI. ME. PO.

Respice quid prodest presentis temporis Æuũ
omne quod est nihil est preter amare deum.

QVID CARO, QVID SANGVIS, QVID PVLVIS, ET VMBRA SVPERBIS,
QVID LÆTARE MISER VERMIBVS ESCA SATVS,
QVI MVNDVM IMMVNDVM CAPTAS, CAPTABERIS IPSE,
ET QVI CVNCTA CVPIS, TE BREVIS VENA* CAPIT.
PAVCA POTEST VIVO MVNDVS SOLATIA FERRE,
NVLLAQVE POST MORTEM COMMODA DAMNA POTEST.
QVÆ DAMNANT FVGIENS, ANIMAM SIC INSTRVE VIVENS
VIVAT VT IN CŒLIS SPONSA BEATA DEO,
MORTVVS HÆC MONEO MORITVRVM: PERGE, MEMORQVE
ESTO MEÆ SORTIS. SED MAGIS IPSE TVÆ.

* When the inscription was regilded the gilder wrote VENA or VFNA : the true reading is doubtless VRNA, without which the line has neither sense nor metre.

2

In a two-light stained glass window, on the North side of the Chancel:—

To . the . memory . of . Edward . and . Sarah . Holttum : erected . by . their . only . surbiving . son . Charles . Holttum . F . R . C . S . E .

NOTE.—Edward Holttum died in 1869, aged 75; Sarah, his wife, died in 1865, aged 73. Both were buried in St. Dunstan's churchyard.

3

On an oval tablet fixed to the pillar on the South side of the Chancel :—

NEAR
THIS PLACE
ARE DEPOSITED
THE REMAINS OF
LIEUT. COL. CHARLES WEBB.
FORMERLY OF ST. THOMAS'S HILL
IN THIS PARISH;
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
ON THE 11TH OF JUNE 1786,
AGED 68 YEARS.

ALSO OF SARAH WEBB,
RELICT OF THE ABOVE,
MANY YEARS A RESPECTABLE
AND TRULY EXEMPLARY
INHABITANT OF THIS PARISH;
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
THE 16TH OF MAY 1811,
AGED 84 YEARS.

4

On a tablet fixed to the North wall of the Church :—

IN MEMORY OF
THE REVD. JOHN BOWES BUNCE, A.M.
49 YEARS VICAR OF THIS PARISH: HE WAS ALSO VICAR OF SHELDWICH
IN THIS COUNTY; AND MASTER OF EASTBRIDGE HOSPITAL.
AFTER A LENGTHENED TERM OF SERVICE IN HIS SACRED CALLING,
THE DUTIES OF WHICH HE MOST ZEALOUSLY DISCHARGED,
HE DIED AT HARBLEDOWN ON THE 25TH DAY OF JUNE 1850.
HIS MORTAL REMAINS ARE INTERRED IN A VAULT IN THE ADJOINING CHURCHYARD
WHERE THOSE OF HIS BROTHER IN LAW
JOHN BACKHOUSE PRATT
ARE ALSO DEPOSITED, LATE MAJOR IN THE 7TH REGT. BENGAL N. I.
HE DIED AT HARBLEDOWN, ON THE 20TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1837.
ALSO IN MEMORY OF THE ONLY CHILD OF THE ABOVE
THE REV. JOHN BOWES BUNCE, B.A. CHAPLAIN R.N.
HE DIED AT CANTERBURY, MARCH 23RD 1855, AGED 35 YEARS.
ALSO TO THE MEMORY OF
ANNE, RELICT OF THE ABOVE REVD. J. B. BUNCE, VICAR OF THIS PARISH,
WHO DIED OCTOBER 6TH 1865, IN THE 80TH YEAR OF HER AGE.

5

On an oblong tablet fixed to the North wall :—

Near this Place
lyeth the Body of
DANIELL HALL twice
Mayor of the City of Canterbury
his first Wife was Leah Rigden
who with her three Children lye
buried near this place; By his second
Wife Sarah Saffery he had two
Sons Daniel and Samuel. He was
a loving Husband an indulgent
Parent and an impartial Magistrate.
He departed this life Octr. 3d. 1740
in the 81 Year of his Age.
Near this Place also lyeth ye Body of
DANIEL his eldest Son by his
second Wife who was diligent
and Skilful in his Profession of
Pharmacy & Surgery dutifull to
his Parents & beloved of all. He
exchanged this life for a better on
the 20: of February 1740
in the 24th Year of his Age.

6

On a tablet on the North wall, under the gallery :—

Near this place

IS INTERRED THE BODY OF
WILLIAM EDWARDS *esqr.*
HE WAS SON OF HENRY EDWARDS
OF THE CLOSE, SALISBURY;
AND DIED AT HARBLEDOWN
THE 13TH OF MARCH 1805.

7

On a small tablet on the N. E. pier of the tower, under the gallery :—

I have
finished
my Course.

In
Memory of Mrs
Margaret Redwood
Wife of Mr
Thomas Redwood
of this Parish
She departed
this Life Feby
27th 1766,
Aged 66 Years.

8

Engraved on the Lectern :—

Presented to St Dunstan's Church by Mr Walter Reebe,
in loving memory of his dear wife Caroline Mary,
who died on the 16th of December 1885.

NOTE.—This Lectern took the place of one given in memory of Sarah Mary Collard, who died in 1854, and was buried in St. Dunstan's churchyard. She was the wife of Henry Collard, who died in 1879. With the consent of the surviving members of S. M. Collard's family the old lectern was given to the church of Holy Cross, Westgate, in October, 1886. The inscription upon it is S. M. Collard.

9

The next eleven inscriptions (9 to 19 inclusive) are on the eleven stones extending from the entrance to the Chancel to the West door.

Here lieth ye Body of
DRAYTON ROBERTS late of
this Parish, Gent. Son of Edd. Roberts
*Esq*r. he married Ioanna Daughr. of
Ioseph Roberts *Esq*r. & had Issue
by her S[even] Sons & 4 Daughrs.
Ioseph, Drayton, Edward, William.
Iohn, Tiddiman, Thomas, Eliz
Ioanna, Eliz Ioanna, Ely Anne,
Ely Anne. 4 of them viz Ioseph,
Eliz Ioanna, Ely Anne, & Thoms.
died before their Father, he de
parted this life Sep....1712
[Rest cut away.]

NOTE.—Joseph does not appear in the baptismal entries; and there is only one Eliz. Joanna.

10

CERTA SPE RESVRECTIONIS
HIC IACET
CORPVS THOMÆ SCRANTON THEOLOGI
EX HAC VITA MIGRAVIT
X° DIE IVNII
A°
DNI 1648 ÆTATIS SVÆ 47°
ELIZABETHAM VXOREM
THOMAM & } FILIOS
FRANCISCVM }
ELIZABETHAM FILIAM
DEFLENTES RELIQVIT
MARMOREO LECTO LICEAT TIBI DVCERE SOMNOS
(CHARE PATER) SPES EST LVXERIT ALMA DIES

DEPOSITI VXORIS CINERES
IN VRNA MARITI
ELIZABETH SCRANTON FRANCISI BARTON
ARMIGERI FILIA NATU SECUNDA
DECESSIT E VITA
30 DIE IANUARIJ ANNO } SALUTIS 1683
} ÆTATIS 79

11

Here lye the Bodys of
THOMAS SCRANTON *Esq*
and ELIZABETH his Wife
by whom he had 1 Daugh^{r}
ELIZABETH SCRANTON
who died the 16th day of
Ianuary 1719
At whose desire and Charge
this Stone was layd in
memory of them.

12

Here lieth the Body of Leah the
Wife of Daniel Hall who departed
this life the 12th of Octr. 1703 Aged
32 Years. Likewise the Body of
David Son of Daniel & Leah Hall
who died March 27th 1701 in the
3d Year of his Age. As also Mary
Daughter of Daniel and Leah Hall
who departed this life the 25th
of April 1707 in the 7th Year of
his (*sic*) Age. Here lieth also interr'd
Daniel Son of Daniel and Leah
Hall who departed this life y^{e}
7th Day of March 1715 in the 22d
Year of his Age.

13

HERE LIETH Y^{E} BODIES OF
CHRISTOPHER BROWNE OF THIS
PARISH GENT AND 4 OF HIS
CHILDREN BY MARY HIS RELICK
WIFE HEE DIED : 20 SEPT^{R} 1657 OF
HIS AGE 37 LEAVING ISSVE SVR
VIVING 3 SONNES AND 2 DAVGH
TERS BY HIS SAID WIFE

14

Records the death of Mary, wife of Michael
Luckett, by whom he had five sons and
two daughters: Mary, William, Thomas,
Charles, Sarah, Michael and George.
Of whom Mary died Feby 2, 1735, Aged 4 years
Thomas died May 20, 1736, Aged 1 month
She died Sept. 23, 1746, Aged 37.

15

Here lieth interred
the Body of
Mrs MARGARET REDWOOD
wife of Mr Thomas Redwood
of this Parish who departed
this Life Feby the 27 1766
in the 67 Year of her Age

W.....
Glor. .....

Also THOMAS REDWOOD
who died 1791
in the ....Age

16

Here lyeth the Body of
SARAH SPENCER who
died March 21st 1742
Aged 27 years.
Daughter of Hudson and Alice
Spencer of this parish who
lie interr'd in the parish of
Holy cross Westgate with
their 8 Sons and 2 Daughters

Here lieth the Body of
THOMAS TILBE [of this]
Parish who d[ied i]n [Lo]ndon
ye 25th of November 1759
[ag]ed.....
[Here lieth th]e Body of
Martha Tilbe who died the
10th of June 1761
Aged 28 Years.

17

Hereunder lieth the Body of
Mary the Wife of Tho. Tilbe
of this Parish Brewer (and
[Daughter] of Hudson Spencer
[also of this Parish]). She died
.....Oct. 1762
.....Years.

Then follows an inscription to the memory of Thomas Tilbe, but it is illegible.

18

Sacred
to the Memory of
ROBERT HENRY DINGLEY *Esqr*
formerly Capt. in the....Reg
who died .... of May, 1827
Aged 48.

19

Here Lyeth the body
of Leah Hall who de
parted this life ye 12 of oc
tober 1703 Aged 32
Years.
Here Lyeth Also Dauid
Son of Daniel Hall & ye
aboue said Leah his Wife.
[Buried March 30, 1701.]

20

On a tablet fixed to the East wall of the Roper Chancel :—

Near these Sacred Walls
are deposited the remains of
ROBERT STROUTS,
many years a respectable inhabitant
of this parish;
who died September 30th 1818,
aged 56 years.

Also of Ann, his wife,
who died on the 25th day of February 1827,
aged 63 years.

21

On an oval tablet fixed to the South wall of the church :—

Near this Place lie's
Interr'd the Body of
CLAUDIUS RONDEAU *Esq*r.
His Majestys Resident at the Court of Russia
from the Year 1730. to the Year 1739.
He was born March ye 28th 1695. & died at St. Petersb
October ye 5th 1739. this Monument was Erected to
his Memory By his Widdow JANE, Daughter of
the Reverend Mr. GODWIN, and Relict of THOMAS WARD, *Esq*r.

Son to the Late LORD Cheif BARON WARD.

Here also lie's Interr'd
his Posthumous Daughter CLAUDIA RONDEAU
Born May the 8th 1740, and Died
the 31th of the Same Month.

22

On a tablet fixed to the South wall of the church :—

In a Vault near this Place lies the Body of
WILLIAM CARTER, M.B. formerly Fellow of
Oriel College, Oxford: who departed this Life,
March 13th 1799. in the 88th Year of his Age.
He left surviving ANNE, his wife, (only Child
of WILLIAM BUCK, of Yorkshire, Gent: by MARY
his Wife, third Daughter of CLAUDs. RONDEAU Esqr.)
and three Children, WILLIAM, GEORGE,
and ANNA MARIA

In the same Vault are Deposited the remains of
ANNE Relict of the above Wm Carter, who
Died July the 22nd 1803 in the 85th year of her age.

Here also rests the above named
ANNA-MARIA CARTER,
who died Jany. 6th 1816, in the 57th year of her age.
And with them here lies the aforesaid
GEORGE CARTER
who died January 2nd 1833 in the 75th year of his age

In cœlo nos iterum amplexemur.

23

On a small stone lying at the N.E. corner of large altar tomb in the Roper Chancel:—

Honble
Mrs. Mostyn
died 31st May 1814,
aged 70.

NOTE.—In the Burial Register she is described as the Honble Mary Catharine Mostyn [of] St. Dunstan's.

24

On a small stone in the floor at the foot of the large altar tomb in the Roper Chancel:—
(See No. 3.*)*

C.W. June 11th 1786.
S.W. May 16th 1811.

25

On a flat stone in the Aisle:—

Here lieth the Body of
JOHN HEATON, *Esqr.*
late of St. Thomas's Hill
in this Parish.
He died 17th June 1763
Aged 52 Years.
MARY
Widow of the said
JOHN HEATON, Esqr.
Died 14th Jany. 1765
Aged 43.
ELEANOR WILLIS
sister of the said Mary Heaton
Died 30th Augst. 1765
Aged 41

FAREWELL

26

On a flat stone westward of No. 25 *:—*

In Memory
Of Elizabeth Scranton who
haveing lived a vertuous and
pious life: died ye. sixth day
of February in ye. 47th yeare
of her virginity & of mans
Salvation 1685

27

On a flat stone westward of No. 26 *and at right angles to it :—*

J ✠ D*
1783

*John Daniels.

28

On a flat stone westward of No. 27 *:—*

Burial place designed for ye Family of Mr
Claude Rondeau Marchant of Canterbury
Refuge in England for ye Protestat Religion
Here lieth ye Body of Iohn Iames Rondeau
his eldest Son deceased ye 18th D : of March
170¾ Aged 22 Years.
Here lieth also the Body of the said
Claudious Rondeau who departed
this life the 12th of Novr 1720 Aged 72 Ys
Likewise Mary Buck his Daughter
Wife of Mr William Buck of London
who died Novr 3d 1743. Aged 51 Years
and Ann Wife of ye abovesaid Claudius
Rondeau who departed this life the
19th Ianr 1744. Aged 84 Years.
Here also lieth Sarah the Wife of Frans
Alkin of Lewes *Gent :* and Daughter of
the above said Claudius Rondeau who
departed this life the 11th of Decr 1751
Aged 58.

During the incumbency of the Rev. J. B. Bunce the vault under the Roper Chancel was opened. In a communication made to the *Gentleman's Magazine* in May, 1837, the Vicar said, "In this vault were five coffins, some of them belonging to the Henshaw family, one much decayed, no inscription to be traced on it." The three inscriptions copied by Mr. Bunce were these :—

Chas Henshaw, Esq. Married Elizth only Dr of Edw. Roper, Esq. of Welhall, in the County of Kent. Died July 1st 1726, aged 63.

Elizth Henshaw, of Welhall, Eltham.*

Catharine Strickland, of same place, died 1741.

*She was buried Novr. 1, 1722.

Christeninges in Saint Dunstanes synce the Beginninge of the Raigne of our most Gracious and Soueraigne Lady Queene Elyzabeth.*

1560.

Oct. 10 John Kewell & Elyzabeth Kewell
Oct. 1? Gyle Mas'n
Oct. 23 Crystopher Wallys
Jan. 12 John Fanege
Jan. 25 Susan Dauy

1562.

Sept. 9 Mary Dust'n

1563.

May 6 Mary Warrener
June 20 Leonard Hawin† or Chawin
Sept. 9 Elyzabeth Towener
Oct. 3 Jone Kynge
Jan. 9 Pawlle Mas'n
Feb. 13 Jone Hem
Feb. 24 Margarett Blakborne
Mar. 21 Elyn Ofylde

1564.

April 14 Jone Ledwarde
April 30 Nycolas Clyue
Aug. ? Margaret Wott'n
Oct. 8 Margaret Kewell
Oct. 15 Crystopher Warener
Oct. 29 Walter Egerto'
Dec. 24 Crystopher Tanner
Jan. 7 Margaret Kynge
Jan. 21 Sallomon Olyfe
Feb. 28 Margarett Carpent'

1565.

Mar. 25 Harry Patyns'n
April 15 Elyzabeth Fenyvx
April 17 Mare Maye
Dec. 22 Zakary Fowle
Jan. 20 John Wats'n & Susan Poryge
Feb. 3 Elyzabeth Egert'n
Feb. 10 Salamon Ledwarde
Feb. 11 Kateryn Browne
Mar. 10 Thomas Crow
Mar. 17 Eden Ramysth

1566.

May 12 Rycherd Waslett & Wyll'm Laffyn
May 26 Thomas Alyn
Aug. 11 Jane Androw
Aug. 24 Margarett Keawell
Sept. 8 Susan Tyrry
Sept. 10 Zakary Sbycer (or Skycer)

1567.

Dec. 14 Lucye Tanner
Dec. 28 Caterine Fynes
Jan. 1 An'e Carpe'ter
Jan. 6 Thomas Foster
Jan. 26 Susane Lenarde

* Before the first volume of these Registers was re-bound several leaves at the beginning and end had been detached and are lost. The Bishop of Dover, as Archdeacon of Canterbury, has most kindly granted me access to his Archives, and from them I have copied all baptismal entries from Oct. 10, 1560, to Aug. 20, 1574. I shall frequently have to acknowledge my indebtedness to these Records of the Archdeaconry of Canterbury, and such additional information as I may gather from them will be printed in *italics*.

† More like "lhawin" in the orig.

Mar. 18 Wyllyam Deye

1568.

April 9 John Fowler
April 12 George Andro
April 14 John Blackborne
June 1 Jone Bynge
June 2 John Roke
June 15 Margaret Warynor
July 22 Mary Bonas, d. of John Bonas
Sept. 19 Dorote Robynson, d. of Thomas Robynson
Nov. 24 Myldred Kevell, d. of Lawrence Kevell.
Nov. 27 Susa'ne, the dawghter of Egertons wedo
Jan. 8 Grace and Kateryn Eve, ds. of Jasper Eve
Jan. 12 Nycholas Howell, s. of John Howell
Feb. 3 John Fowler, s. of Nycholas Fowler
Mar. 13 Edward Knotte, s. of Nycholas Knotte.

1569-70*

July 23 Lawrunce Lawrunce
Aug. 4 Elizabeth Cannar and Margaret Knote
Aug. 22 John Payne and Myldered Carpenter
Sept. 24 Katheryn Foster
Oct. 22 Thomas Fyneux
Oct. 29 Margerye Daye
Nov. 26 Margeret Robinsonne
Dec. 9 Thomas Jipsonne
Dec. 28 Henry Androwe
Mar. 10 Betterys Laffin and Re Joyce Baker.
Jan. 18 Katheryn Waryner
Mar. 9 George Sander

1571.

May 22 Margret Ovenden
June 10 Marget Nutte
June 22† Leaonard Saywarde
June 15 Leaonard Bott's
July 15 Delbora Mychen
Sept. 12 Ane Blacborne
Sept. 16 Susan Exundey
Dec. 11 John Lenwoode
Dec. 16 Elyzabeth Fynewx
Feb. 1 George Weakes
Feb. 18 Danyell Kytchin
Mar. 8 James Gill

1572.

April 8 Leaonard Tyrrye

1573.

Oct. 5 Margaret Tinsley
Nov. 3 Mary Waryener
Nov. 10 John King
Feb. 8 John Clement John Tanner and Kate of Kent being base borne
Feb. 11 Barthellmew Sandy
Feb. 15 Rachell Carpenter
Mar. 14 Katherin Dabsonne

1574.

May 16 John Lews, s. of Nicolas Lews
July 25 Mary Coppin, d. of Marke Coppy'
Aug. 20 Henry Powell, s. of Ryc. Powell
Aug. 22‡ Henry Ryce§
Jan. 7 Grace Mytchin
Jan. 13 Thomas Humphrie
Jan. 13 Agnes Greene
Jan. 19 Sara Chilton
Jan. 23 Amee Chilton
Feb. 11 Averie Hillman
Feb. 11 James Ellis
Feb. 13 A daughter of Chiltons.
Feb. 13 Mary Dabson, *d. of James Dabson*
Mar. 17 Joane Reynoldes, *d. of William*

1575.

April 1 Peter Oxenden *s. of William*
June 12 Margery Peterson
June 26 Margarett Lewes
Aug. 21 Thomas Tanner
Nov. 1 Margarett Thomlyn
Nov. 6 Lawrence Ellett
Nov. 20 Edward Clement
Nov. 24 Thomas Baker
Dec. 18 Anne Trusser
Dec. 18 Mary Laffin
Dec. 30 Thomas Harber

David Platt Vicar & Thomas Godfrey George Maye Churchwardens||

* A note in the margin says, this appears to comprize likewise that of 1569/o, but they are in general very inaccurately copied up to this time.

† So in original.

‡ In the original "xxijth." The contractions *st. nd. rd.* did not come into use here until long after.

§ This is the first entry from the Register proper.

|| David Platt was inducted to the Vicarage of St. Dunstan's, July 22, 1597, and was succeeded in Oct., 1599, by John Cole. The entries, therefore, from the commencement up to 1597, must have been copied from the older book between 1597 and 1599. David Platt and the Churchwardens signed the first page of each leaf at the bottom; the second page they signed at the bottom and in the margin. I have thought it unnecessary to print their signatures every time they occur. Other signatures are invariably given.

Feb. 5 Suzanna Hadd
Mar. 10 Robert, A Base borne child

1576.

May 6 Anne Foorde*
May 16 Dorothie Barnard
July 22 Mary Greene
Aug. 7 Thomas Chittenden
Aug. 19 Margery Carpenter
Aug. 26 George Lewes
Sept. 16 John Sewell—A. R. *Saywell*
Oct. 7 John Peere—A. R. *Pearce*
Oct. 13 Thomas Wilmenton
Nov. 20 Willm' Sandie
Dec. 1 One Howell, Borne at Parrock†
Dec. 19 John Bee
Jan. 20 George Hills
Feb. 16 Winfrye Botcher
Feb. 23 Parnell Renolds

1577.

April 21 Pernell Watson
May 1 Hughe Gore
May 11 John Strussar
June 24 John Royden
July 13 Denys Harber
Oct. 6 Ambrose Clement
Oct. 18 Mychaell Chittenden. *base borne*
Nov. 10 *Elyzabeth Egerton*
Feb. 15 Joane Egerton
Mar. 22 *Sabell Hills, base borne*
Mar. 23 Ambrose Haule
Mar. 23 Mary Bennett

1578.

May 8 George Knowlden
June 22 Hester Greene
July 20 Ambrose Baker
Sept. 12 Margarett Wicks.
Nov. 23 Sara Laffin
Dec. 21 Margarett Baker
Jan. 11 Thomas Whitinge & Margarett Harber
Jan. 12 Wyllm Gardener
Jan. 28 John Coppin
Mar. 12 Dorothie Howell
Mar. 13 John Thomlin

1579.

April 2 John Sandie
April 12 John Kinge
June 21 Henry Ramsye
June 28 Amee‡ Cotton, d. of Francis Cotten
June 29 Peter Lenwood
July 25 Dorothie, d. of Thomas Jones
Aug. 13 *Edwardus Johanes*
Sept. 6 *Robertus Renolds*
Sept. 13 *Will'us Yonge*
Jan. 3 John Kempe & Suzanna Kempe§
Jan. 13 Joane, d. of John Clement
Jan. 16 Willm, s. of Thomas Baker
Mar. 20 Rycherd, s. of Edward Cleeve

1580.

Mar. 27 Mary Trusser
April 10 Margery, d. of John Egerton
April 14 Elizabeth, d. of Willm Broks‖
May 1 Stephen, s. of Ry. Knowlden
May 1 Jane, d. of Christopher Greene
May 8 Thomas, s. of Stephen Rycherds
Aug. 13 Humphry, s. of Augustine Furner
Sept. 11 Thomas Whitinge
Sept. 11 Margarett, d. of John Akers
Oct. 9 Barthlett, s. of Tho. Gardner
Oct. 23 Elyzabeth, d. of Ry. Barnard
Nov. 30 Joane, d. of Tho. Jordane
Dec. 4 Sybell, d. of Jo. Alesburye
Feb. 19 John, s. of Willm' Younge
Feb. 19 Mary, d. of John Howell

1581.

May 14 Anne, d. of RogerVenall
May 21 John, s. of John Hills
June 11 Thomas, s. of Jo. Coppin
June 24 Joane, d. of Alex. Laffin
July 16 Willm', s. of Tho. Hatt¶
Aug. 6 Margarett, d of Jo. Sandie
Aug. 13 John, s. of Thomas Harber
Aug. 23 Sara, d. of Clement May
Aug. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Hardinge
Oct. 29 Water, s. of.....Barnes
Nov. 5 Margery, d. of Nycho. Lewes
Dec. 10 Rachell, d. of James Trusser
Dec. 17 John, s. of Tho. Joanes
Dec. 25 Water, s. of Robert *Lenwode*
Feb. 12 John, s. of Christop. Greene

1582.

Mar. 25 Mary, d. of Jo. Carpenter
June 24 Margery, d. of Jo. Porter
July 15 Anthony, s. of.....Clifton
Sept. 2 Margarett, d. of Wm. Bennett

* In the original "ffoorde." In all cases I take initial double f to equal F. In A.R. (Archdeacon's Records) the name is Mary Anforde.
† Query Paddock? See Baptisms, June 25, 1626. In A.R. *Jan.* 1, *William Howell.*
‡ In A.R *Agneta.*
§ This entry occurs in the margin also.
‖ In A.R. Elizabetha *Bennet.*
¶ In A.R. *Haull.*

Sept.	2	Elyzabeth, d. of Jo. Philpott
Oct.	28	Thomas, s. of Tho. Baker
Oct.	28	Rycherd, s. of Tho. Bentley
Nov.	18	Margarett, d. of Jo. Clement
Nov.	25	George, s. of.....Sarre
Dec.	23	John, s. of Jo. Englishe
Feb.	11	Lawrence, s. of Law. Harte
Mar.	23	Elizabeth, d. of Jo. Clement

1583.

Nov.	28	Lawrence, s. of Alex. Laffin
Dec.	1	Christopher Greene
Dec.	1	John, s. of Willm Peele
Dec.	22	Joane Hills
Dec.	22	Alyce Harte
Dec.	22	Dorothie Hardinge
Jan.	16?	Mary, d. of Willm Reynolds
Jan.	17	Water, s. of Jo. Philpott

1584.

April	4	Fraunces, s. of Fraun. Taylor
April	17	Willm', s. of Jo. Norgrove
April	17	Rebecca, d. of Tho. Baker
April	17	Alyce, d. of Tho. Jones
April	19	Anne, d. of Tho. Haule
May	17	Ambrose, s. of Jo. Howett
May	17	Joane, d. of Jo. Sandie
Aug.	16	Willm', s. of.....Pashley
Sept.	21	Elyzabeth, d. of Roger Venall
Dec.	25	John, s. of Tho. Jancocke
Feb.	15	Anne, d. of James Newton
Feb.	21	Peter, s. of Jo. English
Feb.	21	John, s. of Ry. Knowlen

1585.

April	23	Lawrence, s. of Law. Harte
Oct.	24	Margarett, d. of Wm. Reynoldes
Jan.	1	Paule, s. of Tho. Haule
Jan.	23	Margarett, d. of Jo. Clement
Jan.	23	Margarett, d. of Christop. Greene

1586.

Mar.	27	Rebecca, d. of Ry. Perkin
Mar.	17*	Thomas, s. of Wm. Harding
May	8	Roger Williams
May	8	Ellen Eton
June	12	James, s. of Fraun. Taylor
Aug.	7	Willm, s. of Will. Humphry
Oct.	23	Leonard, s. of George Russell
Nov.	13	Margarett, d. of David Evans
Feb.	12	Thomas, s. of Jo. Clement
Mar.	5	Dorothie, d. of Tho. Haule
Mar.	11	Suzanna, d. of Jo. Sandie
n.d.		*Rowland Fawsset*

1587.

April	16	Esdras, s. of [James] Newton
April	21	Drake Fryar, s. of Tho. Fryar
May	13	Elizabeth, d. of Fruun. Taylor
June	4	Rycherd, s. of Roger Venall
Jan.	7	Peter, s. of Jo. Clement
Jan.	14	Alice, d. of Tho. Dutton
Feb.	25	Rycherd, s. of Ry. Perkin
Mar.	19	Daniell, s. of Thomas Arthur
Mar.	22	John, s. of Law. Harte

1588.

April	14	Bennett, s. of Jo. Clement
April	18	John, s. of Ro. Fausett
May	5	Grace, d. of Ambrose Dandie
May	12	Suzanna Newesse, *d. of Thomas Nwes*
May	12	Jane, d. of Jo. Foster
Oct.	13	Mary, d. of Tho. Friar
Nov.	10	Idden, d. of Ry. Kemster
Dec.	26	John, s. of Jo. Devison
Feb.	17	Alyce, d. of Noye Eton
Feb.	24	Joane, d. of David Evans
Mar.	16	John, s. of Jo. Furner

1589.

April	20	Agnes, d. of Willm Humphry
June	8	Agnes, d. of Fraun. Taylor
July	27	Charles, s. of Renold Badcocke
Aug.	10	Mary, d. of Wm. Androwe
Aug.	17	Willm', s. of Tho. Jancocke
Sept.	22	Mathew, s. of Tho. Ball
Oct.	12	Martha, d. of Ry. Porridge
Oct.	12	John, s, of Tho. Haule
Oct.	26	John, s. of Joell Adams
Nov.	17	Peter, s. of.....
Dec.	1	Spracklinge, s. of Xpfer Ambrose
Dec.	7	Suzanna, d. of Jo. Doove
Jan.	4	Thomas, s. of Ry. Crockett
Jan.	4	Rachell, d. of Jo. Sandie
Jan.	11	Rycherd, s. of Jo. Hills
Feb.	22	Maryan, d. of Nycho. Dandie
Mar.	15	John, s. of Ry. Perkins

1590.

Mar.	28	Daughter of Thomas Fryar
April	5	John, s. of the horse-leech†
May	27	Abraham, s. of David Evans
June	28	Mary, d. of Roger Venall
July	2	John, s. of Jo. Willson
Sept.	20	Willm, s. of Jo. Haskew
Oct.	25	Rycherd, s. of Ry. Kemster

* So in the original.
† In A.R. "sonne of a strangeger."

Dec. 26 Stephen, s. of Jo. Clement, senior
Mar. 14 Christopher, s. of Xpfer Ambrose

1591.

April 25 John, s. of Tho. Clinton
May 2 Thomas, s. of Jo. Furner
May 9 James, s. of James Newton
May 26 Arthur, s. of Wm. Fasbie
June 6 Anne, d. of George Seer
June 30 Elizeus Fassett, s. of Robert
July 4 Noah Ball, s. of Thomas Ball
July 28* Twoo Twinnes of Wilfryde Wright, whose names weare, Susan, and Margaret
Aug. 1 Anne Clercke, d. of Jo. Clercke
Aug. 15 Anne, d. of Adam Rucke
Sept. 5 Drake Frier
Oct. 17 Willm, s. of Jo. Badcocke
Nov. 7 John, s. of Jo. Kevell
Dec. 5 Katheryne, d. of Jo. Smythe
Dec. 12 John Greenleaf
Feb. 26 Joane Jancocke

1592.

Mar. 25 Edmonde Gaye
Mar. 26 Margarett Clement
June 11 Margarett Evans
June 19 John Mounte
July 30 John Doove
Aug. 27 Godphrey, s. of Wm. Harris
Dec. 10 John Sandie
Dec. 17 Fraunces Mathew
Dec. 27 John Taylour
Jan. 17 Thomas Willson
Feb. 4 Willm' Byrde
Mar. 9 Elyzabeth Hayes
Mar. 18 Joane Ball
Mar. 18 Mary Fausbey

1593.

Mar. 25 Mary Trusser
May 6 Willm' Knott
July 1 Nycholas Lynsforde
July 15 Rycherd Boys
July 15 Mary Seer
July 29 James Haughton
Aug. 12 Suzanna Humphrie
Sept. 30 Raphe Hasken
Sept. 30 Thomas Kevell
Sept. 30 Thomas Ellis — or Nicholas
Oct. 21 Mycheas† Furner
Nov. 18 John Porter
Nov. 18 Thomas Badcocke
Dec. 6 Christopher Raulfe
Dec. 26 Ellen Gardener
Feb. 25 Willm' Evans
Mar. 17 Thomas Smithe

1594.

April 7 John Kemster
May 9 Anne Younge
May 19 Anthony Love
June 29 Anne Thomson
Sept. 1 Robert Mathew
Sept. 1 Mary Seer
Sept. 22 Mary Fryar
Oct. 6 Thomas Tyllie
Oct. 15 Idden Harris
Nov. 24 John Fasbey
Dec. 15 Rycherd Tillie
Dec. 29 Elizabeth Gaye
Feb. 10 Willm Hudson

1595.

April 20 Mary Furner
May 4 Elizabeth Delonie
May 25 Alyce Ball
July 6 Edward Clement
Sept. 5 Rachell Bicke
Sept. 14 George Badcocke
Oct. 26 Mary, d. of Adam Rucke
Dec. 28 Elizabeth Kevell
Jan. 28 John Humphrie
Jan. 25‡ Robert Seele
Feb. 1 Suzanna Trusser

1596.

Mar. 25 *John* Hasken
April 8 Willm Quested
May 2 Joane Clement
May 16 Prudence Loove
May 16 Mary White
Sept. 16 Joane Younge
Nov. 1 James Tanner
Nov. 25 Theophilus Hayes
Nov. 28 Rycherd Harris
Nov. 30 Ellen Adams
Dec. 19 John Knott
Jan. 2 Joane Mathews
Feb. 27 Suzanna Terrie

* "Suzan Margaret" inserted in the margin and in their proper place by another hand. In A.R. *Jhon* and *Jone*
† In A.R. *Nicholas*
‡ So in the original.

1597.

Mar. 29 Thomas Sandie
April 10 Thomas Byrde
April 10 Bennett Evans
May 22 Ellen Knapp
June 19 James Kinge
Aug. 21 John Pividge
Oct. 28 Fraunces Younge
Oct. 23* Thomas Doove
Nov. 25 Thomas Hadodge
Feb. 20 Roger Clement

1598.

April 25 Suzanna Seare
May 28 Thomas Mychelborne
Aug. 6† Anie Keuell
Sept. 24 Elizabethe Knotte
Nov. 12 William Symes
Dec. 3 Alce Humffrey

1599.‡

Mar. 30 *John Frier*
April 30 Thomas Badcoke
? 13 Richard Elize
May 27 Margeret Flecton
Aug. 30 *Susan Humffrey*

Synce the Feast Day of St. Mychell tharchangell in Anno Dni 1599 This Booke duelie kept by me John Cole, then entring Vicar and Incumbent to St. Dunstanes.

1599.

Sept. 7 Ame, d. of Rycherd Tilley
Sept. 7 A Baseborne manchild begotten Borne in Bridewell baptiz the same day
Sept. 22 *Margeret Clement*
Sept. 30 Willm',s of John Beeke
Sept. 30 Suzanna, d. of Rycherd Humpherie
Oct. 21 Alyce, d. of Henry White
Oct. 28 Thomas, s. of Anthony Cooper
Oct. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Clement
Dec. 16 Thomas, s. of William Harris
Jan. 23 Mary, a Basechield, borne in Bridewell [the Steward confessed father§]

1600

May 12 Rycherd, s. of John Wheatley
May 12 Thomas, s. of John Sandie
May 18 Alice, d. of John Kevell
May 18 Anne, d. Christopher Hauke
June 1 Margaret, d. of Wm. Humphrie
June 8 Rycherd, s. of John Badcocke
June 29 Anne, d. of Raphe Holton
July 24 Laurence, s. of George Scott
Aug. 10 Sara, d. of Thomas Knott
Aug. 24 Thomas, s. of John Warde
Aug. 24 Suzanna, d. of Thomas Garlington
Aug. 24 Ellin, d. of John Baker
Sept. 14 Mary, d. of Will'm Leeche
Sept. 29 Margaret, a base borne, d. of Wm. Marley
Oct. 3 Mary, d. of John Stider
Oct. 5 Mary, d. of John Flecton
Oct 12 Elizabeth, d. of John Ellis
Nov. 23 Will'm, s. of Wm. Thomson
Dec. 26 Thomas, a base borne childe, [Thomas ye butler confessed father§]
Jan. 4 Suzanna, d. of James Coppin
Mar. 8 Suzanna, d. of Will'm Sandie
Mar. 15 Thomas, s. of Philip Hasken
Mar. 15 Jane, d. of Robert Lyberton
Mar. 22 John, s. of Thomas Fryar

1601.

May 10 Joane, d. of John Beeke
Aug. 30 Margaret, d. of John Archer
Sept. 6 Lawrence, s. of John Kevell
Oct. 4 Joane, d. of John Fleckten
Oct. 11 Dorothie, d. of John Sethe
Oct. 25 John, a Base borne of Mildred Pashley
Nov. 15 Suzanna, d. of George‖ Scott
Nov. 22 Thomas, s. of Willm Twaits, gent
Dec. 6 Thomas, s. of John Ellis
Dec. 13 Anne, d. of Wm Harris
Jan. 24 Marcke, s. of Rych. Woodland

* So in the original.
† The handwriting changes here : this and the six following entries were made by three different hands.
‡ There is no break in the original ; the date is placed in the margin immediately below the following entry : visitatio inchoata xj die octob 1598. The next page is blank.
§ Written in the margin.
‖ In A.R. *John.*

Feb. 6 Will'm, s. of Robt. Liberton
Mar. 11 Joane, d. of Rych. Sharpe
Mar. 14 Willm', s. of John Kinge
Mar. 14 Rycherd, s. of Xpfer Hauke

1602.

April 5 Sara, d. of Daniell Clement
May 9 Sara, d. of Tho. Careley
May 16 Reynold, s. of Reynold Badcocke
Aug. 1 Rebecca, d. of Wm. Thomson
Sept. 12 Steven. s. of Henry White
Dec. 27 Anthonie, s. of John Cole, Vicar
Jan. 16 Thomas, s. of John Archer
Jan. 16 Sara, d. of Willm' Humphrie
Feb. 7 Rycherd, s. of Rycherd Maynie
Feb. 13 Joane, d. of John Badcocke
Feb. 27 Wm, s. of Robert Silkwod*
Mar. 13 Daniell, s. of Thomas Knott
Mar. 13 Samuell, s. of Richard† Tilley

1603.

Mar. 27 Christofer, s. of Xpfer Hauke
May 2 James, s. of John Birde
Sept. 11 Rycherd, s. of Thomas Frier
Sept. 21 Stephen. s. of Stephen Rolfe
Oct. 9 Marie, d. of Wm. Sandie
Oct. 19 Rycherd, s. of John Goorley
Nov. 17 Suzan'a, d. of Jeremie Welles
Nov. 17 Sara, d. of John Kevell
Dec. 9 Stephen, s. of Wm. Leeche
Dec. 31 Joane, d. of Samuel Widditt
Feb. 5 Elizabeth, d. of John Beeke
Feb. 10 Thomas, s. of Francis Hanington
Mar. 4 John, s. of Jo. Flecten
Mar. 11 Mary, d. of James Coppin
Mar. 18 James, s. of Rycherd Sharpe

1604.

April 10 Margarett, d. of John Ellis
April 16 Mary, d. of Rycherd Mainie
April 16 Martha, d. of Rych. Mainie
May 10 Margarett, d. of George Scott
May 17 Willm', s. of Wm. Sluce‡
May 27 Agnes, d. of John Kenett
July 8§ Suzanna, d. of Anthonie Cooper
July 15 Sara, d. of Isaack Jones
Sept. 2 John, s. of Thomas Carley
Oct. 28 Suzanna, d. of Thomas Warener
Dec. 7 Willm', s. of John Cole‡
Mar. ? Peregrine, s. of Tho. Williams
Mar. 17 John, s. of Henry Sluice

1605.

April 7 Abrahan, s. of Marke Jefferie
April 7 Isaac, s. of Marke Jefferie
April 7 Sara, d. of Marke Jefferie
April 28 Joane, d. of Reynold Badcocke
May 5 Margaret, d. of John Barre
June 2 Robert, s. of Edward Tucknes
June 9 Edward, s. of Wm. Humfrie
Aug. 18 John, s. of Wm. Chesshure
Sept. 26 Henry, s. of Philip Hasken‖
Sept. 29 Margaret, d. of Jeremie Welles
Sept. 29 Margaret, d. of John Badcocke
Oct. 20 James, s. of John Kinge
Nov. 3 John, s. of John Archer
Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Flecten
Nov. 24 Joane, d. of Wm. Gardener
Jan. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Rycherd Maynie
Feb. 23 Rycherd, s. of Rycherd Waulker, the reputed father A Baseborne

1606.

April 20 Henry, s. of Thomas Warner¶
May 18 Abigail, d. of Leonard Terry
May 18 Sara, d. of John Ellis
May 25 Margaret, d. of Hen. Sluce
June 8 John, s. of Rycherd Tilley
June 10 John, s. of John Spragg
June 29 Stephen, s. of Steven Nethersole
Aug. 10 Agnes *a* d. of John Clement
Aug. 17 Mary, d. of Wm. Sluce
Aug. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Humfrie
Aug. 31 Rycherd, s. of Michell Dan
Oct. 1 Mychael, s. of John Cole
Nov. 7 Margerie, d. of Samuell Widditt
Jan. 11 George, s. of John Barrey
Jan. 11 Henry, s. of John Badcocke
Jan. 11 Rycherd, s. of Alexander Alebury
Feb. 27 Margaret, d. of Isaac Jones
Mar. 1 William, s. of Thomas Carley *b*

* This entry is interlined.
† In A.R. *Thoms.*
‡ Interlined.
§ "Aprill" written first, July written over.
‖ Entered in the margin.
¶ In A.R. *Warener.*
a In A.R. *Anne.*
b From this date to March, 1612 (O.S.), John Kington, the new Vicar, kept the Registers. His handwriting is very bad. As will be seen, he made his entries in Latin. In the margin opposite his second entry he wrote "Johannes Kington incipit."

Mar. 22 Katherina Kevil, filia Johannis
Mar. 22 Isabel Whyt, filia Henrici
Mar. 22 Wyllielelmus Knight, filius Thomæ

1607.

Mar. 28 Thomas Han (?), filius Laurentii
April 26 Susan Cleme[n]s, filia Danieli
May 3 Katherina Ellis, filia Johannis
May ? Mary, filiola (?) Fraunces, populi filia*
May 10 Gullihelmus Sharp, filius Richardi
May 4† Richardus Mainie, filius Richardi
Sept. 6 Christoferus Green, filius Christoferii
Sept. 13 Matheus Trent (?), filius Georgii
Oct. 4 Thomas Remey, filius Johannis
Oct. 4 Anna Chessher, filia Gulihelmi
Oct. 11 Michael Newland, filius.....
Oct. 17 Jone ‡ Leonard, filia Johannis
Nov. 1 Jone ‡ Johnson, filia Thomæ
Nov. 15 Johannes Cramer, filius Johannis§
Nov. 19 Thomas Tiler, filius Gulihelmi
Jan. 6 Gulihelmus Shortwater, filius Thomæ
Jan. 10 Radulfus Sluce, filius Radulfi
Jan. 17 Johannes Gardner, filius Gulihelmi
Feb. 18 Johannes Crokenden, filius Johannis

1608.

May 8 Thomas, filius Gulihelmi Humferi
May 16 Robertus Atwell, filius Elizei
Aug. 21 Thomas Flecten, filius Johannis
Sept. 2 Thomas, filius Edwardi Rogers
Sept. 11 Anna Holt, filia Francisi
Sept. 25 Anna Widdet, filia Samuelis
Jan. 6 Gratia Tylle, filius Richardi||
Jan. 8 Edwardus Wyat, filius Gulihelmi
Jan. 8 Agneta Braynes, filia Johannis
Jan. 15 Japeth Sprag, filius Johannis
Feb. 29 Catherina Rolfe¶, filia Stephani

1609.

April 2 Johannes, filius Patienc' and filius populi
April 9 Gulihelmus, filius Elizabethæ Thomas, Viduæ
April 30 Thomas Bari, filius Johannis Barri
May 7 Richardus Bing, filius Gulihelmi
June 29 Johannes Manie, filius Richardi
July 14 Elizabetha Trusser, filia Johannis
July 9*a* *Francis* Sluce, fil Henrici
July 30 Elizabetha Boer, filia Davidis
Aug. 20 *James* Buck, filia Stephani
Sept. 10 Elizabetha Charlfler filia Richardi
Sept. 3*b* .....Nethersole, filia Stephani
Dec. 1 Susanna Stane, filia Josephi
Dec. 10 Elizabetha Rogers, filia Edwardi
Dec. 17 Xpoferus Totte, filius Johannis
Jan. 7 Jone*c* Johnson, filia Johannis
Jan. 14 Margareta Broks, filia Johannis
Feb. 18 Dorithea Widdet, filia Samuelis

1610.

April 1 Robertus Evans, filius Roberti
July 1 Elizabetha Bing, filia Gulihelmi
July 1 Johannes Grine, filius Christopheri
Aug. 19 Eleas Tucknes, filius Edwardi
Aug. 29 Bartholomeus Beane, filius Thomæ
Sept. 2 ..... Cavil, filius Johannis
Sept. 30 Michael Sluce, filius Gulihelmi
Oct. 7 Henrichus Sandi, filius .....
Oct. 7 Rebecca Sprag, filius *d* Johannis
Oct. 14 Richardus Stane*e*, filius Josephi
Oct. 14 Stephanus Trusser, filius Johannis
Oct. 21 Johannes Chambers, filius Johannis
Oct. 28 Ciscele Wallin, filia Thomæ
Nov. 11 Xpoferus, filius Jacobi *f* Jones
Nov. 18 Johannes, filius Elizei Atwell

* In the margin, "Daughter of Rychard Swanson of London vt aiuit (?)
† "June 7" written below.
‡ In A.R. *Joanna.*
§ In the margin are three or four words which I cannot read.
|| Septr. 29. 1613. Grace Tylly, *d.* of Richard Tylley was buried : no doubt the "filius" here entered. In A.R. *filia.*
¶ Not clear : Rolfe written in the margin.
a So in original.
b So in original : Christian name omitted in A.R.
c In A.R. *Anna.*
d *Filia* in A.R.
e Perhaps *Story* in A.R.
f *Isack* in A.R.

Dec.	7	Thomas, filius Richardi Mani
Jan.	6	Thomas, filius Ambrosii Clemens
Mar.	4	Gulihelmus, filius Thomæ Robinson
Mar.	11	Richardus, filius [Johannis] Totte

1611.

Mar.	26	Margareta Roffe, filia Stephani
Mar.	26	Johannes, filius Alexanderi Alburi
April	7	Bartholomeus Adams, filius Gulihelmi
April	14	Richardus Brunger, filius Hugonis
April	14	Richardus Woodman, filius Christoferi
May	26	Susana Dan, filia Mychaelis
May	29	Margareta Waddingam, filia Richardi
Aug.	25	Thomas Binion, filius *Rychardi*
Aug.	25	Johannes Charlfler, filius Rychardi
Aug.	27	Elzabetha Beane, filia Thomæ
Sept.	21	Thomas Byng, filius Gulihelmi
Oct.	27	Maria, filia populi, ex carcere(?)
Dec.	22	.....Shortwater
Dec.	29	Marmaducus Peeress filius Richardi
Jan.	19	.....Fleet filius.....
Jan.	19	Christoferus North, filius Thomæ
Jan.	21	Thomas Chambers, filius Johannis
Jan.	21	Edwardus Fleet, filius Thomæ
	(?)	Edwardus* Bell, filius Edwardi
Feb.	9	Sibbila Graye, filia .....
Feb.	16	Fraunces Burton, filia Roberti
Mar.	1	Rachel Terre, filia Leonardi

1612.

April	26	Johannes Clemens, filius Ambrosii
May	10	Maria Wyse, filia Gulihelmi
May	17	Maria Trusser, filia Johannis
May	17	Gillian Baker, filia Joyce (?), filia populi
June	14	Maria Sluce, filia Henrice (*sic*)
June	28	*Antonius (sic)* Sluce, filia Gulihelmi
July	12	Margerie Beeke, filia Johannis
July	26	Georgius Martin, filius Gregorii
Sept.	13	Maria Sprage, filia *Thomæ*†
Oct.	18	Margareta Wyllis, filia Johannis
Oct.	19	Henry & Beneta, filii populi
Nov.	8	Alicia Turnei (?), filia .....
Nov.	8	Richardus Tucknes, filius....
Nov.	12	Hannah Trusser, filia Elie
Dec.	6	Edwardus Roffe, filius Stephani
Dec.	6	Elizabetha Buck, filia Stephani
Dec.	13	Edwardus Mathew, filius Edwardi
Jan.	1	Johanna, filia Gulihelmi Hwmfreei
Jan.	10	David Evans, filius Roberti
Jan.	10	Sara Harris, filia Gulihelmi
Jan.	10	Margareta Chesher, filia Gulihelmi
Jan.	31	Thomas Greene, filius Christoferi.
Feb.	2	Jacobus Widdit, filius Samuelis
Feb.	14	Henricus Parks, filius Henri
Mar.	7	Thomas Crokenden, filius Johannis

1613.

June	27	James Tresser, s. of Richard Tresser
Oct.	3	John Beane, s. of Thomas Beane
Nov.	7	William, s. of John Todde
Nov.	21	Anne, d. of Richard Swanne
Dec.	1	Anne, d. of Daniell Dawson
Dec.	26	Helene, d. of Isaake Jones
Jan.	9	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Warner
Jan.	23	Thomas, s. of Will'm Sluce
Jan.	23	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson
Feb.	13	Margaret, d. of Samuell Widdet
Feb.	20	Mary, d. of Ambrose Clements
Mar.	11	Israell & Margaret‡ the children of Edward Benion
Mar.	14	John, s. of John Barrey
Mar.	20	Edward, s. of John Barrey

1614.

June	12	Susanna, d. of Richard Chambers
June	12	Barbara, d. of John Ellys
July	10	Martha, d. of Elias Trussar
July	16	Silvan Boys§
Aug.	7	John, s. of Clement Wise

* Rychardus in A.R.
† The remainder of John Kington's returns are missing from A.R.
‡ Elizabeth crossed out and Margaret written over: Israell and Margaret in A.R.
§ Interlined.

Aug. 14 Richard, s. of Thomas Brill
Aug. 28 Thomas, s. of Edward Matthews ye yonger*
Sept. 4 Stephan, s. of John Trussar
Oct. 2 John, s. of John Spragge
Oct. 9 Richard, s. of John Chambers
Oct. 16 Sarah, d. of John Wilson. James Astin, Vicar; John Chambers, Churchwarden; Robert Evans, Sideman
Oct. 23 Sarah, d. of Stephan Bucke
Nov. 13 John, s. of John Robinson
Nov. 20 John, s. of Daniell Martyn
Dec. 4 Joane, d. of Zabulon Ashen, alias Ashenden
Jan. 1 Godfrey Pyard, s. of Peter Pyard, gent
Jan. 1 Thomas Sluce, s. of Henry Sluce
Mar. 19 Edward Willes, s. of John Willes

1615.

April 9 Richard Sparkes, s. of Henry Sparkes
May 13 Leonard Spratling, s. of Mr. Leonard Spratling, gent†
May 18 Warham Williams, s. of Warham Williams
July 9 William Humfrey, s. of William Humfrey
Aug. 14 Nicholas, s. of George Flusher
Aug. 14 Joseph, s. of Joseph Stacye
Oct. 15 Joane Northley, d. of William Northley
Oct. 16 Elizabeth Chambers, s. of John Chambers
Oct. 22 *Michael*, s. of John Rooke
Oct. 22 Henery, s. of John Ellis
Oct. 29 Joane, d. of William Cheshire
Dec. 3 Mary, d. of John Flecton
Dec. 8 Joane, d. of John Newton‡
Dec. 10 Susan, d. of Christopher Greene
Dec. 24 Frances, d. of Richard Knatsbold, privatlie
Dec. 26 Edward, s. of Thomas Collwell. The mother of this child being committed to bridwell by virtue of the justices warrant, was no sooner come to the place of correction, but was delivered of this Edward, and on the aforesaid 26th day of December, was baptized, Anno supra
Jan. 14 Susanna, d. of Ambrose Clemence
Feb. 18 Peter, s. of William Sluce
Feb. 18 Alice, the base borne child of Priscilla Royden
Feb. 20 Joane, d. of Henery Sprattling, gent
Mar.§ 3 Alice, d. of Stephen Bucke
Mar. 10 James, s. of Stephen Rolfe
Mar. 17 Richard, s. of Richard Chambers

1616.

June 9 Ellen, d. of Samuel Baldocke. James Tressar and George Terry, Churchwardens
June 24 Mary, d. of Thomas Robinson
July 25 Susan, d. of James Newland
Oct. 6 William, s. of John Sprag
Oct. 13 Susan, d. of Robart Evans
Nov. 10 Henery, s. of Richard Bolt
Jan. 5 Margaret, d. of Thomas Brill
Feb. 2 William, s. of Edward Benion, alias Bingham
Feb. 9 John, s. of Henery Sparkes
Feb. 9 William, s. of William Northley
Feb. 19 Sara, d. of Stephen Rofe
Mar. 9 Thomas, s. of Warrham Williams
Mar. 16 Edward, s. of Peter Pyard, gent
Mar. 16 Thomas, s. of Peter Pyard, gent
Mar. 16 Margaret, d. of William Humfrey

1617.

April 21 Ellen, d. of John Ellis
May 4 James, s. of Henery Turner
May 25 Edward, s. of Richard Handley
June 1 John, son of Thomas Buttresse
June 15 Dorothie, d. of Michael Barker
Sept. 7 Thomas, s. of Ambrose Clemenc'
Sept. 14 Thomas, s. of Daniel Dawson
Sept. 21 Ann, d. of John Tadd
Oct. 5 Mary, d. of John Chandler, iunior‖

* "Ye yonger" written over.
† "gent" written over. In the margin is the following entry: "James Penny Vicarius. Vis. Anno Dom. 1615 William Paine and James Tressar, churchwardens." "Jacobus Penney, Curat." A, R. 1613.
‡ Entered in the margin.
‖ January crossed out and March written over.
§ "iunior" written over.

Oct. 12 Ellen, d. of Thomas Warner
Nov. 5 Margaret, d. of Henerie Spratling, gent
Jan. 6 Mathew, s. of John Pennyale
Jan. 18 Anna, d. of John Tressar
Jan. 25 John, s. of George Stone
Jan. 25 James, s. of John Baker
Mar. 8 James, s. of Georg Flusher
Mar. 15 Robert, s. of Richard Bolt

1618

Mar. 29 Suzanna, d. of John Wills
May 24 James, s. of John Braynes
May 26 Katherine, d. of Henery Oxenden
July 12 Daniel, s. of William Humfrey
Aug. 2 Henery, s. of John Flegden
Aug. 5 John, s. of John Sprag
Aug. 9 Elzabeth, d. of John Willson
Sept. 27 Amy, d. of Stephen Rofe
Dec. 27 John, s. of John Sandye, Junior
Jan. 17 Alice, d. of Thomas Brill
Jan. 24 Dorothie, d. of John Crokenden
Jan. 24 Anne, d. of Thomas Ward
Feb. 14 Richard, son of John Penyalle, gent
Feb. 14 Ann, d. of Daniel Rucke
Feb. 14 Mercy, d. of Edmond Bingham
Feb. 21 John, s. of William Northley
Feb. 25 James and John, sonnes of Thomas Robinson
Feb. 28 Eleanor, d. of Samuel Baldocke
Feb. 28 Elzabeth, d. of Daniel Martyn
Mar. 7 William, s. of Robart Swayne
Mar. 14 Michael the sonne and Suzan the daughter of John Pembrook
Mar. 14 Bennet, d. of Tho: Wyat
Mar. 21 Margaret, d. of Christopher Greene
Mar. 21 Stephen, s. of John Ellis

1619.

April 11 Judith, d. of John Chambers
June 13 Margaret, d. of Thomas Warner
July 4 Dunstane, s. of Dunstane Higgens
July 25 Edward, s. of Ambrose Clemence
Oct. 10 Richard, s. of Cornelius Hunt
Oct. 10 Edward, s. of Zabulon Ashenden
Dec. 5 John, s. of Rafe Hope
Dec. 5 James, s. of John Stapleton
Jan. 2 Frances, d. of Thomas Arleidge
Jan. 9 Richard, s. of Thomas Jhones
Jan. 9 Payton, d. of Richard Tucke, gent
Jan. 16 William, s. of Stephen Bucke
Jan. 21 John, s. of Bartholomewe Smith
Jan. 22 John, s. of Andrew Adams
Jan. 23 Anna, d. of John Bosworth*
Jan. 23 Ann, d. of Tho: Buttresse
Jan. 23 Suzan, d. of John Sprag
Jan. 30 Ann, d. of John Vsburne
Mar. 19 Gregory, s. of John Tod

1620.

April 2 Thomas, s. of John Ellis, Senn'†
April 2 Richard, s. of John Chandler, Junior
May 28 Leonard and John the 2 sonnes of Edward Stillman
June 4 Ellen, d. of Thomas Robinson
Aug. 6 Ann, d. of Walter Bensteed
Aug. 31 James, s. of Christopher Greene
Sept. 3 Ann, d. of Edward Benion
Sept. 17 Mary, d. of John Doue
Oct. 30 Elzabeth, d. of Cornelius Hunt
Nov. 5 Elzabeth, d. of Thomas Brill
Dec. 3 Ann, d. of William Humfrey
Dec. 17 Richard, s. of Stephen Rofe
Jan. 14 William, s. of Theophilus Hayes
Jan. 21 Margaret, d. of William Sluce
Feb. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Baker
Feb. 18 Anne, d. of Ralfe Hope

1621.

Mar. 25 Ann, d. of Robart Swayne
April 19 Elzabeth, d. of Jhon Tressar
April 25 Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Berrey, at or in Mrs. Warhams house priuatlie
June 24 Richard, s. of Edward Corneford
July 15 Mary, d. of John Osborne
Aug. 5 Thomas, s. of John Sprag
Aug. 24 Mary, the baseborne of Margaret Sayer
Sept. 2 Margaret, d. of John Crokenden

* A.R. *Hosworth.*
† This is entered between the columns. Not found in A.R.

Sept.	9	Jane, d. of Thomas Arledge
Sept.	16	Salomon, s. of Thomas Jones
Sept.	23	Sarah, d. of William Taylour
Oct.	3	Paul, s. of John Wilson
Oct.	28	Jane, d, of Thomas Sandy
Dec.	2	Ann, d. of Thomas Wyat
Dec.	7	Eliah, s. of Thomas Robinson
Dec.	16	Peter, s. of Paul Epsley
Jan.	?	Warham, s. of John Tayler
Feb.	17	Rachel, d. of Bartholomew Smith
Mar.	3	Suzan, d. of Robart Mathewes
Mar.	24	Ambrose, s. of Ambrose Clemence
Mar.	24	John Taylor, s. of Jonathan Taylor

1622.

April	13	John, s. of John Hobson
April	14	George, s. of John Chandler
April	28	Stephen, s. of Stephen Bucke
May	2	Leonard, s. of Warham Williams ; a Domesticall or priuate baptism
May	26	William, s. of John Adams
June	2	James, s. of Samuell Baldocke
June	16	Martha, d. of Dunstane Higgens
Aug.	4	John, s. of Zabulon Ashenden ; private bap.
Aug.	15	Edward, s. of Nicholas Baker
Sept.	4	Edmond, s. of John Chambers
Sept.	14	Mary, d. of John Pembrooke
Sept.	16	Theophilus, s. of Theophilus Hayes
Oct.	22	Richard, s. of Peter Epsley
Nov.	2(?)	John, s. of William Theobald
Nov.	17	Ann, d. of Edward Cornford
Nov.	9*	Mary, d. of Thomas Ellwood†
Dec.	1	Henery, s. of John Crockenden
Dec.	10	William, s. of Thomas Thawyts,‡ gent
Dec.	28	Robart, s. of Peter Wynn, gent
Jan.	6	Henery, s, of John Doue
Jan.	12	Jane, d. of Daniel Knot
Feb.	2	John, s. of William Taylour
Feb.	2	Dorothie, d. of Thomas Brill
Feb.	9	John, s. of John Tadd

1623.

April	12	Margaret, d. of Daniel Martyn
April	20	Thomas, s. of Thomas Arledge
April	25	John & Ellenor, the children of Stephen Dishly
July	20	Thomas, s. of Charles Badcocke
July	27	Ann, d. of William Sluce
Sept.	8	John, s. of John Harris
Oct.	12	Margaret, d. of William Northley
Nov.	16	Susan, d. of Thomas Robinson
Nov,	30	Edward, s. of William Humfrey
Dec.	7	Dorathy d. of Stephen Rofe
Dec.	27	Andrew, s. of Ralfe Stonestreet, a prisoner
Dec.	28	Robart, s. of Dunstane Higgens
Jan.	1	Nicholas, s. of Edward Stillman
Jan.	1	Elzabeth, d. of John Does
Jan.	11	Elzabeth, d. of Thomas Joanes
Feb.	2	Israel, s. of Walter Bensteed
Mar.	14	Rachel, d. of John Fryar

1624.

Mar.	28	Robart, s. of Thomas Warner
April	4	William, s. of William Beake
April	25	Richard and Ellen, s. and d. of John Carr
May	30	John, s. of Ralfe Hope
June	6	Mary d. of John Taylor
July	2	James, s. of Theophilus Hayes
July	4	Edward, s. of Richard Ride
July	13	Nann, d. of James Badcocke
July	25	Martha, d. of John R.§ Tresser
Aug.	8	Amy‖ d. of Stephen Bucke
Aug.	29	Mary¶ d. of Andrewe Hollenden
Oct.	17	Thomas Wilson, s. of John Wilson
Nov.	14	John, s. of John Sprag
Nov.	21	Jonathan, s. of Jonathan Taylor
Dec.	12	Richard, s. of John Hobson
Dec.	19	Susan, d. of Thomas Ellwood
Jan.	2	Zabulon, s. of John Whitepane *a* or Whitepan
Jan.	9	Mary, d. of Thomas Wiat
Feb.	2	John, s. of John Does (or Dies)
Feb.	5	Joane, d. of Israel Spenser

* This date has been altered in the original.
† Originally written "Ellard."
‡ So in original ; also in A R.
§ A.R. omits "R."
‖ A.R. has *Mary*.
¶ A.R. has *Martha*.
a The final *e* doubtful.

Mar. 10 Hannah, d. of Thomas Inoll
Mar. 13 Ann, the base borne of Joane Dishley
Mar. 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas Archard

1625.

June 12 Richard, s. of Theopilus Hayes
June 19 Elzabeth, d. of Henery White
June 26 Daniel and John, the two sonnes of Richard Rider
July 31 Abigall, d. of Thomas Brill
Aug. 28 Selvister, d. of James Godden
Oct. 23 William, s. of William Taylor
Oct. 30 Andrewe, s. of Bartholomewe Smith
Nov. 9 John, s. of John Tadd, deceased
Mar. 12 Margaret, d. of Daniel Knot
Mar. 19 Alce, d. of Ralfe Hope, deceased

1626

April 2 John, s. of John Carr
April 16 Susan, d. of William Theobald
April 23 John, s. of Beniamin Doue
May 14 Judith, d. of William Ashman
June 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellwood, Yeoman, dwelling in Westgate Court
Aug. 20 Elzabeth, d. of William Sheapard
Aug. 27 Sarah, d. of William Ellet, this William dwelling at the Padock
Sept. 10 Susan, d. of Henry Whit, Junior
Oct. 1 Ealias, s. of John Taylor
Oct. 18 Elzabeth, d. of Thomas Lull
Oct. 22 William, s. of Thomas Brill
Nov. 26 Alce, d. of Stephen Bucke
Dec. 10 Susan, s. of John Sprag
Jan. 7 Dorothy, d. of Zabulon Ashenden
Jan 12 John, s. of Charles Badcock
Jan. 12 Francis, d. of John Spakeman

1627

April 8 Jane, d. of John Frye
April 18 John, s. of Thomas Warner
May 6 Mary, d. of John Carr
May 6 Sarah, d. of William Northley
May 17 Bennet, d. of Elias Tressar
May 20 Mary, d. of Walter Bensted
June 17 Mercy, d. of William Steene
July 1 Hudson, s. of Israel Spencer
Aug. 26 Margaret, d. of Thomas Bullocke
Sept. 30 Ralfe, s. of Thomas Orchard
Oct. 14 William, s. of Richard Kinge, iu[nior]
Oct. 28 Ann, d. of John Harris
Nov. 4 Henry, s. of Theophilus Hayes
Nov. 4 Thomas, s. of Thomas Goaring
Dec. 9 Margaret, d. of William Taylor
Dec. 9 Margaret, d. of John Pike
Dec. 23 Frances, d. of Richard Stroud
Dec. 23 Christian, d. of John Hutchins
Jan. 20 Jane, d. of Thomas Brill
Feb. 3 Margaret, d. of William Theobald
Feb. 3 Joane, d. of Richard Claringboll
Mar. 23 Ann, d. of John Bucke

1628

April 15 Ann, d. of Stephen Rofe
May 2 John, s. of John Rushbrook
June 23 Daniell, the base borne s. of Margaret Jones
Aug. 3 Elzabeth, d. of Bartholomewe Smith
Aug. 10 Frances, s. of Jonathan Taylor
Aug. 17 Mildred, d. of Thomas Wyat
Sept. 8 Margaret, d. of John Huffington
Oct. 26 Mary, d. of John Pike
Oct. 26 Susanna, d. of Thomas Warner
Dec. 28 Rachel, d. of Roger Knight
Jan. 1 Henry, s. of William Shepard
Jan. 4 James, s. of Walter Roberts
Jan. 18 Margaret and Dorothe, the daughters of John Thwayts
Feb. 22 Margaret, d. of John Sprag
Feb. 24 Mary, d. of Thomas Feild
Mar. 1 John, s. Henry Begnall

1629

May 5 Winifred, d. of Thomas Ellis
May 10 Edward, s. of George Bowes
May ? Israel, s. of Ralph and Mary Sluce*
May 10 William, s. of John Wheatall
May 17 John, s. of Thomas Archerd
May 31 William, s. of Simon King
July 12 Elizabeth, d. of John Spakeman
July 26 Richard, s. of William Steene
Aug. 8 Thomas, s. of Richard Bateman

* This entry may have been erased intentionally; it is not in A.R.

Aug.	16	Thomas, s. of Thomas Axham
Aug.	16	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones
Aug.	16	Bennit, d. of Amye Tilly, basborne, the reputed father John Wilson
Aug.	23	Alice, d. of John Fryer
Sept.	6	John, s. of John Hutchins
Sept.	13	Mary, d. of Thomas Brill
Oct.	11	Ralfe, son of Thomas Knott
Oct.	16	Israel and Anna, the children of John Carr*
Oct.	18	Mary, d. of William Godfrey
Oct.	25	Thomas, s. of Henry White, iunior
Nov.	8	Joane, d. of Thomas Lull
Nov.	29	Mary, d. of Richard Claringboll
Dec.	13	William, s. of William Taylor
Dec.	25	Richard, s. of William Theobald
Jan.	1	Cornelius, s. of Theophilus Hayes
Jan.	1	Ann, d. of Henry Begnall
Jan.	6	Mary, d. of Charles Badcocke
Jan.	11	Robert, s. of Robert Turner, *Junior*
Jan.	27	Mary, d. of John Haryson.
Jan.	31	George, s. of John Taylor
Feb.	21	John, s. of Thomas Lawse
Mar.	7	Susan, d. of Stephen Bucke

1630

April	11	William, s. of William *Beckles*
April	12	Stephen, s. of Israel Spencer
May	2	Henry, s. of Bartholomewe Smith
May	2	Martha, d. of John *Buck*
June	20	Martha, d. of John Ellis
Aug.	8	John, s. of John Wheatall
Aug.	16	Vrsula, d. of William Welles†
Aug.	22	John, son of William Shatwater
Sept.	2	Margaret, d. of William Jordan
Sept.	5	Mary, d. of Thomas Archer
Sept.	10	James, s. of Henry Bellingham, a Chap-man
Oct.	10	Francys, d. of Thomas Ham'on
Oct.	10	Susan, d. of Jonathan Taylor
Oct.	24	Mary, d. of John Leech
Oct.	28	William, s. of Beniamin Doue
Dec.	12	John, s. of Thomas Jones
Dec.	19	Richard, s. of John Chambers
Jan.	2	Thomas, s. of John Pike
Jan.	16	Margaret, d. of William Bosworth
Jan.	25	Rachel, d. of Stephen Kingsford
Mar.	20	Robert, s. of Thomas Lull

1631.

April	10	Isabell, d. of Walter Robarts
June	9	William, s. of John Taler *(Tyler)*
June	19	Margaret, d. of William Whitefeild
Aug.	21	Israell, s. of John Car
Aug.	28	Robert, s. of Robert Evans, iunior
Sept.	4	Ann, d. of Thomas Brill
Oct.	9	Margett, d. of James Redding
Dec.	8	Hester, d. of Andrewe Hollenden
Dec.	18	John, s. of John Greene
Jan.	1	Mary, d. of George Badcocke
Jan.	22	James, s. of Zabulon Ashenden
Jan.	23	Mildred, d. of Thomas Knot
Feb.	19	William, s. of John Hones
Mar.	11	Robert, s. of Henry White
Mar.	17	Margaret, d. of William Shatwater

1632.

May	20	Katherine, d. of John Clunn
June	3	Margaret, d. of John Newland
Aug.	12	Elizabeth, d. of John Fryer
Sept.	2	John, s. of William Bosworth
Oct.	28	Mary, d. of John Clerke
Nov.	9	John, s. of William Ralins
Nov.	18	John, s. of Richard Claringboll
Dec.	27	Thomas, s. of John Wheatall
Jan.	13	Thomas, s. of Stephen Kingsford
Jan.	20	Sarah, d. of William Whitfeild
Feb.	9	Margaret, d. of Thomas Brill
Feb.	24	John, s. of John Barrel (*Barret*)
Mar.	10	Margaret, d. of John Orchard
Mar.	17	Susan, d. of Edward Hayward

1633.

April	7	Richard, s. of William Beccles
April	7	James, s. of Jonathon Taylor
April	7	Israell, s. of John Ellis
April	21	Susan, d. of William Spaine
April	21	Katherine, d. of Walter Roberts
May	5	John, s. of John Pike
May	5	Thomazine, d. of John Shergisson
June	16	Mary, d. of William Granot
June	23	Susan, d. of Beniamin Doue
July	21	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones
July	28	James, s. of John Taylor
July	28	Margaret, d. of Ralfe Sluce

* In A.R. *of Israel Spencer.*
† In A.R. *Willcock.*

Aug.	15	Thomas and Mary, the twinnes of Theophilus Hayes*
Sept.	8	Margaret, d. of Israell Spencer
Oct.	6	Elizabeth, d. of William Taylor
Nov.	10	George, s. of Robt. Evans, iun[ior]
Nov.	24	John, s. of William Cock
Dec.	8	Dinah, d. of Henry Bellingam
Jan.	5	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ham'on
Jan.	23	William, s. of William Fittell
Mar.	2	Susan, d. of Peter Epsley
Mar.	23	Henry, s. of Henry Begnoll
Mar.	23	John, the base borne of John Whit of Tong & Elza. Parker

1634.

April	3	Ann, d. of Edward and Anne Chessire
May	1	Mary, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah Smith
May	4	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Garner
May	27	Elizabeth, d. of William Bradbery and Ann
June	1	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Orchard
July	13	Henry, s. of William & Jone Bicraft
Aug.	3	Elizabeth, the base borne of Katherine Vale, al's Thompson
Aug.	17	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Greene
Nov.	2	George, s. of Bartholomew & Margery Bastock
Nov.	9	John, s. of John & Mary Heard
Dec.	14	John, s. of Francis & Mary Dale
Dec.	28	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Brill
Dec.	28	John, s. of John & Dorothie Clun'
Dec.	28	Catherine, d. of Edward & Margaret† Hayward
Jan.	9	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Evans
Jan.	25	John, s. of John and Jone Williams
Jan.	25	Elzabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Jones
Jan.	25	Anna, d. of Thomas & Catharine *Woodruffe*
Jan.	27	William, s. of William & Dorothie Ralins
Feb.	9	Thomas, s. of George and Mary Badcock
Feb.	15	Angelica, d. of William & Jane Shatwater
Feb.	22	Richard, s. of Richard & Jone Claringboll
Mar.	1	John, s. of Walter & Catharine Robarts
Mar.	15	Susanna, d. of Samuel & Mary Betts

1635.

April	3	Thomas, s. of John & Susan Carlile
June	14	Ann, d. of John and Alice Bradshewe
Ang.	16	Laurence, s. of James and Margaret Robinson
Sept.	7	George, s. of George and Jone Waters
Oct.	25	William, s. of Robt. and Elizabeth Evans, iu[nior]
Nov.	12	Frances, s. of Elizabeth Minter of Liminge, the reputed father Thomas Gibson‡ of St. Dunstans
Nov.	22	Mathewe, s. of William and Margaret Bosworth
Dec.	27	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bennet
Dec.	27	Walter, s. of William & Mary Whitfeild
Dec.	27	Abigail, d. of Ralfe & Mary Sluce
Dec.	27	Robert, s. of Robt. & Elzabeth Digbye
Jan.	24	William, s. of Henry White & Elizabeth White
Jan.	31	Frances, s. of Frances and Mary Dale
Jan.	31	Robert, s. of Godfrey and Jone Lambe
Feb.	13	Ann, the base borne d. of lame Susan Sanders
Feb.	14	Henry, s. of William Spaine and Mary his wife
Feb.	14	Timothie, s. of John Ellis and Alvey his wife

1636.

Mar.	25	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas and Elizabeth Scranton§, Clerke
April	17	Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus and Mary Hayes

* "Domi" written in the margin.
† Apparently first written Mildred and then altered; *see* Baptism Nov. 26, 1637. *Mildred* in A.R.
‡ A.R. adds "a prisoner in the geole for the said Child."
§ More like Scroorton in the original; but Scranton is the correct form; Scranton in A.R.

April 21 Frances, d. of Reghnold and Susan Henman
May 22 Margery, d. of Thomas and Ann Phillops
July 24 Ann, d. of Peter & Margaret Epsley
July 31 Henry, s. of John and Mildred Buck
Aug. 7 William, s. of William and Ann Bradbury
Aug. 9 Robert. s. of Walter and Katherine Rob'ts.
Aug. 28 John, s. of William Bycroft & Jone Bycroft
Sept. 25 Ann, d. of Bartholomewe and Margery Bastock
Nov. 20 Leonard, s. of William Beccles and Abigaile
Jan. 22 Thomas, s. of Stephen and Ellenor Attawell
Mar. 12 Margaret, d. of John and Dorothie Clun'e
Mar. 19 John, s. of John & Susan Carlile

1637.

April 2 Mary, d. of William & Jane Shatwater
April 6 Elzabeth, d. of John and Mary Heard
April 6 Repentance, d. of John and Katherine Web
April 11 Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret Brill
April 16 Susan, d. of George and Susan Spencer
April 23 Susan, d. of John and Sarah Greene
May 7 William, s. of James and Margaret Robinson
May 7 William, s. of Godfrey and Jone Lambe
May 29 Henry, s. of Edward and Anne Cheshire
June 29 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Susan Cheshire
July 2 Peter, s. of Samuell and Hannah Wood
July 16 Lambert, s. of Richard and Jone Claringboll
Aug. 4 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Alice Knot
Oct. 1 John, s. of William and Anne Tetman
Oct. 8 George, son of Henry Bather & Jone Ba:
Nov. 1 Frances & Mary, the 2 female twins of Mr. Thomas and Elizabeth Scranton, clerk
Nov. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus and Mary Hayes
Jone or Nov. 19 Jane* d. of William Bosworth and Margaret Bosworth
Nov. 19 Anne, d. of William & Dorothie Rawlidge
Nov. 26 Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Hayward
Dec. 24 John, s. of John & Sarah Clerke
Dec. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jone Harris
Dec. 31 Walter, s. of Walter & Katherine Robarts
Jan. 21 Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Betts
Feb. 11 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Flectun'e
Feb. 25 Elizabeth, d. of William Bourne and Anne Bourne
Mar. 6 Anne, d. of William and Margaret Robinson, Domi

1638.

Mar. 25 William, s. of Francis and Mary Dale, being Easter Day
Saire or April 15 Dorothie, d. of John and Alvey Elles
April 17 Stephen Seare†, s. of Mr. Stephen and Mrs. Elizabeth Seare, *gent*
July 22 John, s. of Simon and Jone Johnson
July 29 Mary, d. of Peter and Alice Epsley
Aug. 19 Anna, d. of Michael and Mary Sluce
Sept. 16 Edward, s. of William and Jone Bycroft
Sept. 16 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jone Hobdey
Sept. 16 William, a base-borne of Susan Mace, the reputed father Willia' Howard of xp church, Cant
Sept. 23 John, s. of William and Mary Bennett
Sept. 23 Israel, s. of John and Elizabeth Clarr

* A.R. *Jone.*
† A.R. *Saire.*

Oct. 7 George, s. of Thomas and Catherine* Spencer or Elizabeth
Dec. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & Elizabeth Scranton, *Clerke*
Jan. 20 Alice, d. of Israel and Ann Spencer
Feb. 6 John, s. of Georg and Susan Spencer
Feb. 6 Hannah, d. of William and Elizabeth Greene
Feb. 17 Thomazine, d. of Peter and Susan Cheshire
Feb. 24 Joseph, s. of George and Jone Martin
Mar. 3 Edward, s. of Thomas and Margaret Brill
Mar. 24 John, s. of Henry and Elizabeth White

1639.

Mar. 31 Francis, s. of William and Mary Spaine
April 14 John, s. of Bartholomewe & Margery Bastock
July 14 Ezechiel, s. of William and Jane Shatwater
Sept. 8 John, s. of George and Mary Badcock
Oct. 5 Anna, d. of Thomas and Ellenor Pamer
Oct. 6 Jane, d. of John and Susan Carlile
Oct. 20 John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sandy
Nov. 17 Robert, s. of John and Dorothie Clun'e
Dec. 26 Margaret, d. of Edward and Jone Cheshire
Jan. 5 Susan, d. of William and Ann Floud
Jan. 12 Ann, d. of Edward and Margaret Hayward
Jan. 19 Elzabeth, d. of Samuell and Hannah Wood
Feb. 2 Laurence, s. of Thomas and Mary Gray
Feb 9 Amy, d. of Simon and Joane Johnson
Mar. 15 Thomazine, d. of William Bosworth and Margaret his Wife
Mar. 22 Mary, d. of Henry and Katherine Flectun'e

1640.

April 7 Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Greene
April 20 Edward, s. of Joseph Roberts, gent
May 10 Alice, d. of Walter and Katherine Roberts
May 17 Anne, d. of Mr Stephen and Elizabeth Sayre, gent
May 24 Jeremie, s. of John and Alvey Elles
June 7 William, s. of William and Elzabeth Greene
June 7 Mary, d. of Godfrey and Jone Lambe
June 21 Susanna, d. of William and Ann Tetman
July 26 Charles, s. of Charles and Susan Badcocke
Aug. 2 John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Flectun'e
Aug. 2 Ellenor, d. of Thomas and Jone Harris
Oct. 4 John and Margaret, the twinnes of William and Margaret Robinson
Oct. 11 Thomas, the base borne of Katherine Thompson, al's Vale
Oct. 15 Thomas, s. of William and Abigail Beccles
Nov. 22 Robert, s. of William and Mary Bennet
Dec. 20 Jeremye, s. of Thomas and Margaret Brill
Dec. 27 Israel, s. of George and Susan Spencer
Jan. 17 John, s. of Richard Saterton and Anne
Jan. 24 Richard, s. of John Beson
Feb. 14 William Sandy, s. of Thomas, deceased, & Elzabeth Sandy, wid.

1641.

April 18 Mary, d. of Ralfe and Mary Sluce
May 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Frances Archpole
May 9 Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Pack
June 6 Ellenor, d. of Bartholomewe and Margery Bastocke
June 27 Anthony, s. of Edward and Alice Moore

* A.R. *Elizabeth.*

June 27 Annis, d. of John and Amye Palmer
July 4 William, s. of Robert and Dorothie Buck
Aug. 22 Mary, d. of John Hobday & Jone his wife
Sept. 5 Elzabeth, d. of George & Jone Martin*
Oct. 3 Mary, d. of John and Susan Carlile
Nov. 7 Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Davis
Nov. 14 Martha, d. of William and Margaret Tatnall
Nov. 18 William, s. of Edward & and Martha Hogbin
Nov. 28 Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Robinson
Jan. 16 Henry, s. of Henry and Catherine Fleetun'e
Jan. 30 Anne, d. of John and Alice Fuller
Feb. 13 Joseph, s. of William and Dorothie Rawlidge
Feb. 20 John, s. of Thomas and Susan Young
Mar. 5 Mary, d. of Edmond & Mary Bird (Domi)
Mar. 13 John, s. of William and Anne Floud

1642.

Mar. 29 Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Muzzarhed
April 17 William, s. of Thomas and Katherine Spenser
April 17 Frances, s. of Mr. Thomas Scranton and Elizabeth†
April 24 Margaret, d, of John and Sarah Greene
April 25 Richard, s. of Walter and Katherine Robarts
May 22 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Alice Roberts, gent. Domi
June 26 John, s. of Godfrey and Joane Lamb
July 26 Ellenor. d. of John and Dorothie Clun'e
July 24 Anna, d. of George Taster and Elizabeth his wife
July 25 Sarah, d. of Jonah and Mary Cooke
Oct. 16 Elizabeth, d. of John and Annis Butler
Nov. 6 John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Brill
Nov. 10 Mary, d. of Edward and Jone Cheshire
Nov. 27 Ellenor, d. of Robt. and Dorothy Buck‡
Dec. 27 §Mary, d. of John and Amy Palmer
Dec. 11 Margaret, d. of William and Jone Bycroft
Dec. 22 Raynold, s. of Reynold & Susan Henman. Domi
Jan. 8 Ame, d. of George and Mary Badcock
Jan. 13 John, s. of William and Abigall Beccles
Feb. 9 John and James, sonnes of James and Vrsula Whetcombe (Domi)
Feb. 12 Daniel, s. of George and Jone Martin
Feb. 24 William, s. of John and Susan Hazelwood
Feb. 24 Ann, d. of John and Elzabeth Ouerall
Feb. 26 Albane, d. of John and Albane Elles

1643.

May 22 Mary, d. of William and Margaret Tatnall
June 21 Edward, s. of Thomas and Grace Sandy
July 13 Elzabeth, d. of William and Margaret Bosworth
July 30 Elzabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary Betts
Aug. 2 Elzabeth, d. of John Raynolds & Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 6 John, the base borne of Margaret Chandler
Aug. 16 Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann Satterton
Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Vincent and Suzan Rose
Nov. 20 Elzabeth, d. of Edward and Martha Hogbin (Domi)
Dec. 17 Mildred, d. of John and Sarah Greene

* The next return in A.R. bears date December 3, 1662.
† The next entry has been erased with a knife, I think.
‡ Entered in the margin. § So in the original.

n. 14 Elzabeth, d. of John and Jane Fisher
eb. 11 John, s. of Richard and Susan Chandler
eb. 25 Alice, d of George and Elzabeth Taster
ar. 8 Elzabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Flectun'e
ar. 24 John, s. of John Nobbs

1644.

Iar. 31 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Sprag
pril 7 Frances, s. of John and Amy Palmer
pril 14 William, s. of Richard and Francis Argoe
pril 14 Elzabeth, d. of John and Sarah Davis
Iay 5 John, s. of Mr Joseph & Alice Roberts (Domi)
Iay 9 Sarah, d. of John & Alice Fuller
Iay 30 William, s. of John Taylor and Margaret his wife
une 2 William and Katherine, s. and d. of Richard and Mary Longley
une 15 William, s. of Walter and Alice Buttler
uly 15 John, s. of John and Jone Hobdey
uly 25 Ralfe, s. of Bartholomewe and Margery Bastock (Domi)
uly 29 Robert, s. of Robt. and Dorothie Buck (Domi)
ept. 2 Paul, s. of Thomas and Jone Harris
ept. 12 Isaac, s. of Ralfe and Mary Sluce
ept. 30 John, s. of John and Margaret Mussered
Oct. 22 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Gray
Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Katherine Cowp'
an. 23 Ellen, d. of Vincent and Susan Rose
an. 26 Mary, d. of John and Mary Greem (? Greene)
Feb. 2 Jonah, s. of Jonah and Mary Cooke
Feb. 12 Mary, d of William & Elzabeth Humber
Feb. 16 Henry, s. of Thomas and ..... Elles
Mar. 2 John, s. of Edward and Katherine Knot
Mar. 2 Elianor, d. of William and Ann Flood (Domi)
Mar. 16 John, s. of William and Jone Taylor

1645.*

April 2 Mary, d. of Ralfe and ..... Bucke (Domi)†
April 20 Mary, d. of John and Dorothie Clun'e‡
April 29 Thomas, s. of William and Elianor Shatwater
May 20 Jone, d. of John and Amy Palmer
June 17 ..... of William and ..... Northley§
July 8 William, s. of William Stedman and Ann. No ch.
July 20 Richard, s. of Tho : and Pleasance Garner
July 28 Richard Longley, s. of Richard Longley and Mary Longley
July 31 John, s. of John and Elzabeth Maxted. No chur.
Aug. 10 Margaret, d. of Henry and Ellianor Crokenden
Aug. 10 Mary, d. of John and ..... Beson
Sept. 21 Frances, d. of John and Susan Anderson
Sept. 25 William, s. of Edward and Ellen Hollandon
Sept. 27 John and Katherine, s. and d. of Henry Flectun
Oct. 7 Anne, d. of Tho : and Elizabeth Owens
Oct. 26 John, the base borne of Barbara Clieuland
Nov. 14 Elzabeth, d. of Richard and Susan Chandler
Dec. 3 Nicholas, s. of John and Dennis Reed, baptised at Holy-Crosse (I being sick)‖

* In this year "No church" frequently occurs, but as the entries are made between the columns, it is difficult to say to which column they belong.
† Opposite this entry the words "No. modo." occur.
‡ "No chur" in the margin.
§ "No churching" in the margin.
‖ There is no corresponding entry in the Register of Holy Cross.

Dec. 7 Margaret, d. of George and Jone Martin, being the first child xptnd afte the Font was pull'd downe in a bazon
Dec. 16 Leonard, s. of ..... Lee
Dec. 18 Anne, d. of Godfrey and Jone Lambe. Domi
Dec. 21 Mary, d. of Walter and Alice Butler
Dec. 31 William, s. of John and Elzabeth Northley
Jan. 7 Susan, d. of Edward and Jone Cheshire
Jan. 8 Robert, s. of Raynold and Susan Henman
Jan. 19 Mary, d. of William and Margaret Bosworth
Jan. 23 Johns, s. of Edward Rook and Elzabeth Rook (Domi)
Mar. 15 Thomas, s. of Abraham and [Margaret] Wicks
Mar. 15 Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Rofe

1646.

April 10 Ann, d. of Joseph Roberts, gent
April 19 Raynold, s. of George and Mary Badcock
April 20 Margaret, d. of Margaret Chandler
May 26 Elzabeth, d. of William and Jone Bycroft
June 5 Mary, d. of William & Abigale Beccles
June 26 Thomas, s. of James and [Ursula] Whetcombe
July 12 Sarah, d. of ..... Fersham
July 18 Margaret, d. of Robt & Dorothie Buck
Aug. 1 Mary, d. of Henry and Elleanor Crokenden
Aug. 22 Ellen, d. of Stephen and Ellen Attawell
Nov. 8 Hannah, d. of William Petit & Margaret Petit*
Nov. Elianor, d. of Tho: and Anne Robinson†
Dec. (?) Isaack, s, of John and Alvei Elles (Domi)
Dec. 27 Mary, d. of Richard and Francis Orgall
Dec. 27 William, s. of Andrewe and Anne Smith
Dec. 27 ....., s. of John and Elzabeth Taylor
Jan. 17 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bennet Palmer
Feb. 7 Jane, d. of William and Jane Taylor (Domi)
Feb. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Jone Johnson (Domi)
Feb. 28 Margaret, d. of John and Jone Hobday (Domi)
Mar. 11 Alice, d. of Walter and Alice Butler

1647

April 25 John, s. of John and Sarah Davis
May 31 Jone, d. of John and Elzabeth Northley
June 6 George, s. of John and ..... Greene‡
Oct. 9 Margaret, d. of Richard and Margaret Kempe of Harbledown.
Oct. 18 Robert, s. of John and Elzabeth Acocke
Dec. 5 William Burt, s. of William Jone Burt
Dec. 26 Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Ledger
Jan. 30 Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Taylor
Feb. 27 Hannah, d. of Richard and Margery Allen
Mar. 3 Richard, s. of John and Amye Palmer
Mar. 5 Henry, s. of Thomas and Mary Bligh
Mar. 12 John, s. of Daniell and Anne Ham'on

1648.

April 9 John, s. of John Gyles
June 12 Margaret, d. of Edward and Margaret ..... §

* *Domi* in the margin.
† Entered between the columns: no day given.
‡ The following entries come in here, the first being at the bottom of the leaf, but not in line, the other at the top of the second column: Ellor(?) the daftar of edward hollanden 1647 12 of march. mary the daughter of Jonas Cooke & mary his wife bapt. march (?) 1647.
§ This entry was made between the columns: year doubtful.

July 16 Anthony, s. of William and Susan Phillips
(n.d.) Stephen Hake and Thomazine Courttop
Aug. 17 John, s. of John and Alice Fuller
Oct. 1 Sarah, d. of Andrewe and Anna Smith
Oct. 18 Margaret, d. of Robert and Mary Knowles
Dec. 10 George, s. of George and Jone Martin
Dec. 18(?) John, s. of John and Dennis Reed
Dec. 30 Abraham, s. of Sylvester and Margaret Rye. Domi
Jan. 1 Mary, d. of Robt. and Margaret Tunbridge
Jan. 6 Anne, d. of Edw. & Margaret Larcke (?)*
Feb. 5 Adam, s of Adam and Margaret Toby (?) Domi

1649.

Mar. 26 Sarah, d. of Tho: and Bennet Palmar
April 8 Ann, d. of Abraham and Margaret Wicks
April 12 Ann, d. of John and Mary Green. Domi
May ? Thomas, s. of Henry & Katherine Flectun'e*
Oct. 21 Elzabeth, d. of John and Margaret Ledger
? Jone, d. of William and Elzabeth Wood (?)
Nov. 8 Annis, d. of William and Anne Baker
Feb. 3 Thomas, s. of Robert and Susan Mangar
Feb. 9 Mary, d. of Christopher and Mary Browne, gent*
Feb. 10 Michael, s. of Michael Daniell and Sarah Daniell a posthumus: shee since his death mar. one John Winter, a souldier
Feb. 26 Sarah, d. of Daniell and Sarah Chilton
Mar. 17 John, s. of Richard and Ann Rofe

1650.

Mar. 29 James, s. of John and Amy Palmer. domi
Mar. 29 Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Bligh. domi
April 9 Henry Crokendon, s. of Henry and Elianor Crokendon. domi
May 12 Elianor (?) d. of James & Vrsula Whetcombe
June 2 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Maxted
Aug.† J....s, s. of Richard Rose and.....
? ....., d. of Thomas and Bennet Palmer
? .....Sparrow (?)
Oct. 20 ..... d. of John and Sarah Davis
Jan. 14 Christopher Cooper, s. of Thomas and Susan Cooper. Domi
Mar. 2 Richard, s. of George and Mary Badcock. Domi
Mar. ? ....., s. of Adam and Margaret Toby. Domi

1651.

Mar. 30 Dorothy, d. of John and Dorothie Clun
May 19 ..... d. of William and Margaret Johnson
July 27 Anne, d. of Abraham and Margaret Wicks
Sept. ? Edward, s. of John and Alice Fuller. Domi
Sept. 21 James, s. of Daniel and Sarah Chilton. Domi
Sept. 23 Edward, s. of Edward and [Jone] Cheshire
Oct. 6 Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Knowlesley
Nov. 4 John, s. of John & Susan Lazon
Nov. 16 Isaac, s. of Ralfe and Grace Sluce‡
Dec. 2 Jane, d. of John and Margaret Mussared. Domi
Dec. 14 ..... s. of Thomas and Mary Bligh

* Entered between the columns.
† The ink of this and the following imperfect entries has faded.
‡ The next entry, at the bottom of the column and in another hand runs thus: Martha, ye d. of Jonas & Mary Cooke his wife bapt. May 23 1650.

Jan. 25 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Northley
Jan. 26 Magdalene, d. of John and Mary Greene
Feb. 2 William, the base-borne of William Dew of Adsham and Frisdewick.....
Feb. 3 James, s. of William and Alice Browne. Dom
Mar. 2 Jane, d. of Christopher and Mary Browne, gent

1652.

Mar. 30 Elzabeth, d. of Edw. & Margaret Larcke(?)*
April 18 Thomas, s. of Robert and Dorothy Buck
May 5 Sisley, d. of William and Elzabeth Tuson. Domi
May 30 Sibyll, d. of Henry and Katharine Flegtun'e
June 9 William, s. of Daniel and [Anne] Ham'on
July 12 Mary, d. of John and Francis Giles
July 25 Andrew, s. of Andrew and Anne Smith
Aug. 8 Leonard, s. of John Greene the younger & Elzabeth
Aug. 16 Mary, d. of ..... Baker
Aug. 16 Elzabeth, d. of Tho: Wallis deceased and ..... his wife
Sept. 17 Elizabeth, d. of James and Vrsula Whetcomb
Sept. 28 Robert, s. of Robert and Elianor Michell. Domi
Oct. 3 Phillis, d. of David and Sarah Chilton
Oct. 11 John, s. of Thomas and Bennet Palmer. Domi
Oct. 18 John, s. of John and Mercy Badcock. Domi
Nov. 28 Elzabeth, d. of Nicholas and Martha Foule†
Nov. 29 Dorothye, d. of Henry and Elianor Crokenden
Dec. 9 Thomas, s. of John and Susan White
Feb. 6 William, s. of John & Margaret Mussered. Domi

1653.

April 5 Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth Northley
June 7 Arnold, s. of Vincent and Susan Rose. Domi
June 25 Joseph, s. of Leonard and Sarah Witney
July 10 Elzabeth, d. of John and Elzabeth Williams
Aug. 10 Margaret, the base borne of Anne Lydal, baptised in the gaole
Oct. 17 James, s. of George & Mary Hardeman
Oct. 17 John, s. of John and Jone Anderson
Oct. 21 Thomas, s. of Ralfe and Mary Knat (Domi)
Nov. 5 Frances, d. of Robert & Elzabeth Seaman. Domi
Nov. 8 Christopher, s. of Christopher Browne, gent., and Mary
Jan. 1 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas [Foule] and Martha his wife‡
Jan. 1 William, s. of Thomas and Bennet Palmar his wife
Jan. 22 Katharine, d. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 31 William, s. of William and Elzabeth Tuson, al's Tu....
Feb. 4 Mary, d. of John and Mildred Bosworth
Feb. 12 Margaret, d. of Edward Ledward and Elzabeth his now wife. Domi
Feb. 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elzabeth Hill

1654.

May 3 Questenbery,§ s. of Thomas and ..... Simpson
June 18 Elzabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Trice. Domi
Aug. 6 John, s. of Winfrid and Anna Beardewell
Sept. 5 Israel, s. of Hudson and Elizabeth Spencer (Domi)
Nov. 3 Katharine, d. of Daniel and Sarah Chilton
Nov. 3 James, s. of William and Margaret Johnson
Nov. 23 Adrian, s. of Henry Flectun. Domi
Dec. 3 Stephen, s. of John and Mercy Badcock. Domi

* Entered between the columns. † "Debt" written opposite this entry. ‡ See Nov. 28, 1652
§ The surname Questyngbury appears in the City Records in the 15th century.

Dec. 19 Matthew, s. of Thomas and Vry Browne
Feb. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Margaret Wix
Mar. 20 John, s. of John and Susan White

1655.

April 1 James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hill. Domi
June 20 Thomas, s. of Adam and Mary Toby. Dom
July 31 Dorothy, d. of Richard and Anne Rolfe. Domi
Aug. 12 Jane, d. of Thomas and Bennet Palmar
Oct. 7 Thomas, s. of William and Jone Robinson
Nov. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Hudson and Elizabeth Spenser
Nov. 20 Patrick, s. of Christopher and Mary Browne, gent.
Dec. 9 William, s. of John and Margaret Mussared
Dec. 9 James, s. of James and .....
Dec. 27 Ruth, d. of John Tomerlin & Annis his wife
Mar. 2 Bennet, d. of Robart & Dorothie Buck*
Mar. 2 Afry, d. of Richard and Mildred Gallants, the same day & yeare
Mar. 9 John ..... and James Birch†

1656.

April 27 Margaret, d. of John and Mildred .....?
June 12 Margaret, d. of Edward and Margaret.....†
June 13 John, s. of Robort Barbor‡
June 24 Mary, d. of William and Annis Reynolds
Sept. 15 Allan (?) Epes, s. of Paul Epes, gent, and Anne his now wife, was borne on the 4th and baptised on the 15th Sept.
Nov. 25 Alce, d. of Jonas and Susan Cooke. his wife§
Sept. 17 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Green
Oct. 31 Sarah, d. of William and Margaret Johnson
Nov. 23 Mary, d, of Henry and Jone Wood
Nov. 25 John, s. of John and Jone Birch†
Feb. 17 Edward, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Redward
(?) Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Badcock (?)

1657.

April 17 Anne, d. of Winfred Beardwell & Anne his wife
June 9 Susan, d. of William & Margaret King. Domi
July 5 Elzabeth, d. of Andrew and Anne Smith. Domi
July 5 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Vry Browne
Aug. 9 Thomas, s. of Robert and Sarah Maxted
Aug. 27 Rachel, d. of Ralph and Grace Sluce
Sept. 2 William, s. of John and Susan White
Oct. 22 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Martha Fowle
Nov. 22 William, s. of William and Anne Lott
Feb. 9 Mary, d. of Richard & Anna Rose
Feb. 11 Susanna, d. of Hudson & Elizabeth Spenser
Mar. 18 John, s of Thomas and Bennet Palmer. Domi
(?) John, (?)....p....was baptised.....the.....

1658.

May 11 ? s. of Christopher & Mary Browne, gent
Aug. 17 Joseph, s, of John & Margaret Mussared
Sept. 20 Afery, d. of Henry and Mary Crokenden

* Opposite to this is the signature "Ed. Aldey." Between the columns with the proper ref. marks is the next entry, preceded by "with" and "The" written over.
† Entered between the columns.
‡ Inserted by another hand.
§ So dated in the orig., but by the same hand as *note* ‡

Oct. 22 Martha,* d. of Richard and Mildred Gallants. domi
Oct. 24 Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth Northley. Domi
Oct. 31 Edward, s. of John and Mildred Marable (?)
? Frances, s. of Elias and ..... Taylor.
? Anna, d. of ? and Mary ?
Mar. 1† Bonnar, s. of James and Mary Evans‡
Jan. 23† Margaret, d. of John Wix
Mar. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Ralf and Mary his wife Domi
Mar. 7 ? d. of William and Mary Ward. Domi
Mar. 8 Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Green

1659.

April 15 Margaret, d. of William and Annis Rainolds (?)
June 9 Isaac (?) s. of Robert Baker
July 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Crow (?)
Aug. 27 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Greene
Oct. 24 John, s. of Robart and Anne Budgin
Dec. 18 ....the d. of John and Sarah Maxted

1660.

April 4 Richard, s. of John and Ann Smith
May 4 Jane, d. of Thomas and Vrey Browne, and the first child was baptised in the Font since it was Anabaptistacaly abused
May 10 Jane, d. of Thomas and Anne Stone
June 24 Israel, s. of Hudson and Elizabeth Spensar
Sept. 7 Jane, d. of William and Margaret Johnson
Sept. 9 Mary, d. of Richard and Mildred Gallant
Oct. 15 Rhoda, d. of Robart and Margaret Buck
Oct. 22 John, s. of Nicholas and Martha Foule
Nov. 18 John, s. of John Brumley and Brumley§
Dec. 17 William, s. of William and Anne Allen (?). Domi
Jan. 1 Charles, s. of William and Margaret King
Mar. 10 Anne, d. of William and Elizabeth Drucall

1661.

April 5 Thomazine, d. of ..... and ..... Bosworth
May(?)30 John, s. of Joseph and [Alice] Roberts‖
June 27 Edward, s. of David (?) Loott and his wife
July 21 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Alice Fallwell
Sept. 22 Moses, s. of Robert Baker**
Sept. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Mary Crokenden
Oct. 23 John, s. of Thomas and Thomazine Gorines (?)
Jan. 22 Mary, d. of John and Elzabeth Greene
Jan. 26 Anthony, s. of Andrew and Ann Smith
†† Jan. 27 Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Baker (?)

* "Afery" was apparently written first. † So in the orig.
‡ The year after this name seems to have been altered to 1659. § So in the orig.
‖ Entered between the columns. It is followed by another entry, belonging, I think, to 1659, but I cannot decipher it. ** Interlined by another hand.
†† This is the last baptismal entry in the first volume. Like many others it is difficult to read.

Saint Dunstones Register Booke of all the Christninges mariages and Burialls extant there to be seene since the thirteenth yeare of the Raigne of our most gratious Soueraigne Lord Charles the Second.*

1661.

Feb. 27 Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Fews

1662.

April 6 Walter, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cadward†
April 27 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Dauis
May 4 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jordan
May 18 Hanah, d. of John & Elizabeth Greene
June 20 Grace, d. of William & Ann Reynolds
July 21 Mary, d. of Thomas & Bennet Palmer
July 27 Ann, d. of Grace Sluce, widd.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mildred Gallant
Dec. 1 Honora, d. of Joseph Roberts, gent, & Honora his wife‡
Jan. 11 John, s. of William & .....
Jan. 11 Moses, s. of William & Jane Moore
Jan. 18 Susan, d. of William & Susan Wooton
Jan. 25 Hudson, s. of Hudson & Elizabeth Spencer
Feb. 7 Daniell, s. of Daniell & Jone Jarman
Feb. 19 Mary, d. of William & Margarett King

1663.

Mar. 28 Mary, d. of James & Jane Cooke
April 16 Katherine, d. of Thomas and Mary Mathews
April 30 Anne, d. of Jonas and Susana Cooke§
May 17 Mary, d. of Ralph Knott & Mary his wife
July 19 Martha, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Post
Aug. 16 Ann, d. of Robert & Dorothy Bucke

* In the margin is this note : "The Archdeacons office from Michaelmus to Michaelmus the other from our Lady Day to our Lady Day." Also in the margin, but lower down : "The palm tree that stans by the East gate of the Church yard was planted in the year of our Lord 1710 Regestard By James Ellis Clark of this parsh." For more about this palm-tree the curious reader is referred to *Notes and Queries* of July 18, 1885.

† *Keddar* in A.R.

‡ In the margin of A.R. this entry runs thus : "John the sonne of Joseph Roberts, gent. and Honora his wife baptised November ye 30th 1662." In another copy it is "*Henrica* .....Decr 1, 1662."

§ Entered in the margin.

Aug. 30 Edward, s. of William & Margaret Johnson
Aug. 30 Grace, d. of John & Mildred Bosworth
Sept. 13 Sara, d. of Humphrey & Susan Jones
Sept. 13 Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Seward
Oct. 9 John, s. of Richard & Mary Claringbole
Oct. 30 *William, s. of Joseph Roberts, gen' & Honora his wife*
Dec. 1 John, s. of William & Margaret Greene
Dec. 1 John, s. of John & Katherine Arnold
Dec. 8 Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Lott
Dec. 27 John, s. of George & Judeth Oliuer
Jan. 24 Thomas, s. of Richard & Martha Fewes
Mar. 6 Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Greene
Mar. 20 Ann, d. of John & Agnis Rogers

1664.

Mar. 27 William, s. of Robert and Ann Budgin
Mar. 27 Margaret, d. of John & Ann Smith
Mar. 27 William, s. of Edward and Mary Clarke
April 10 John, s. of Richard Jordan & Elizabeth his wife
April 10 Mary, d. of Beniamin Jacklin & Elizabeth his wife
May 27 Ann, d. of Charles and Margaret Cadman, of Harbledowne
May 29 William, s. of Robert and Sarah Maxted
June 13 Isabell, d. of Henry & Mary Croockenden
July 29 John, s. of Thomas & Martha Greenstreet
Aug. 14 Mary, d. of John & Sibbill Ellis
Aug. 23 Ann, d. of Daniell & Jone Jarman*
Sept. 25 George, s. of Dauid Vaughan & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 23 Amy, d. of William Moore & Jane his wife
Nov. 13 Robert, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Goldsmith
Dec. 21 Thomas, s. of William & Susan Wooton
Dec. 25 Mary, d. of John & Mary Williams

1665.

April 11 Joanna, d. of Hudson & Elizabeth Spencer
Aug. 27 Amy, d. of Richard & Katherine Wildish
Sept. 24 Phillis, d. of Rudgley & Jane Walker
Oct. 5 George, s. of George & Judeth Oliuer
Nov, 5 Elizabeth, d. of ..... & Grace *Peche*, baseborne
Nov. 12 Henry, s. of Richard & Martha Fews
Nov. 29 Sarah, d. of William & Ann Allen
Nov. 29 Anna, d. of Mesacke & Ann Marsh
Dec. 19† John, s. of John & Elizabeth Griggs
Dec. 16 Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Claringbole
Dec. 24 John, s. of John Ellis & Sibbill his wife
Jan. 7 Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Claringbole
Feb. 4 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mercy Spencer
Mar. 11 Margarett, d. of William & *Glodaine* Wooton
Mar. 11 Thomas, s. of Ralph & Mary Knott
Mar. 11 Winifred, d. of John & Ann Browne
Mar. 16 John, s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Pringle‡

1666.

April 1 Sarah, d. of Richard & Mildred Gallant
April 1 Margarett, d. of Edward & Mary Clarke
May 13 John, s. of Edward & Susan Peneall
May 20 Mesacke, s. of John & Ann Rogers

* Entered in the margin. † So in the orig. ‡ Interlined.

May 27 John, s. of Vincent & Ann Bayley
June 3 John, s. of George & Ann Villars
July 15 Sarah, d. of Robert & Vrsula Laurance
Aug. 26 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Crookenden
Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Greene
Dec. 2 William, s. of William & Mary Parker
Jan. 20 Ann, d. of William and Margarett Greene
Jan. 27 William, s. of William & Margarett Kinge
Feb. 6 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Griggs*
Feb. 24 Henry, s. of William and Ann Allen

1667.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Williams
May 1 William, s. of Elias & [Margaret] Heniker
June 29 Mary, d. of Hudson and Elizabeth Spencer
June 5† Samuell, s. of Jonas & Susana Cooke
July 22† Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Carlile
July 6 Joanna, d. of George and Judith Oliuer
July 19 Henry, s. of Henry Bycraft and Mary his wife
Aug. 8 Grace, d. of Edward Roberts, Esqr. and Grace his wife
Aug. ? henry the sonne of henry bycraft and Mary his wife was baptized the day of aggus‡
Oct. 8 William, s. of Richard Fuce an Martha his wife
Nov. 8§ Elizabeth, d. of John Greene and Elizabeth his wife
June 2 John, s. of John Greene an Agnes his wife‖
Aug. 29 Robart, s. of Robert Morillan and Sarah his wif.‖
Nov. 20§ John, s. of Thomas Spencer & Merthea his wife
Jan. 7§ Kathrne, d. of Thomas Mathew an Mary his wif.
Dec. 29§ George, s. of Israel Spencer and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 28§ Mary, d. of Richard Gallant an Mildred his wife
Jan. 22§ William, s. of Vinse Bayle and Anr his wife
Mar. 20§ Richard Claddingboull, s. of Richard and Marey his wife
Jan. 20§ William, s. of Robard Buck an Sara his wife
May 4§ Danill, s. of Henyry an Mary Crockenden

1668.

? Edward Harte, s. of Edward Hart
May 10 Edward, s. of Edward Clarke and Mary his wife
May 18 Joseph, s. of John an Sibel Elles
Dec. 7 Margret, d. of Margret an Elias Henycar
n.d. James ..... James att**

1669.

April 27 Ellisabeth, d. of William an Margret Greene his wife
May 3 John, s. of Robard an Vssala Larrance
May 29 Cataren, d. of William an Margreit King
July 1†† Alse, d. of Thomas an Ann Palmar Elizabeth
May 1† Ame, d, of Iohn an Mary Williames
Sept. 14 William, s. of Iohn an Elizabeth Lam*be*
Oct. 26 Iohn, s. of Iohn an Mary Smith
Dec. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Goarge an Elizabeth Gledwell
Jan. 15 Filles, d. of Henery an Debarry Huckar

* Entered in the margin. † So in the orig.
‡ This entry has had a pen drawn through it.
§ All the years have been altered from 1668 to 1667.
‖ These entries run one into the other: the dates seem to be "Juen the 2 day" and "29 agost."
** Nothing more entered in the original. †† A. R. *Elizabeth.*

Oct. 5* John, s. of Ionas an Hana Cock
Oct. 1* Elies Masseman, s. of Elies and Mery his wife
Oct. 4* James, s. of James an Mary Moat

1670.

April 18 Robart, s. of Robart an Sara Bvcke
June 19 John, s. of Adam and Mary Kerbey
June 23 Elizabeth, d. of John Sweeting and Elizabeth his wife
July 12 Hudson, s. of Hudson & Elizabeth Spencer
Sept. 2 Sara, d. of John an Hana Robensonn
Sept. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth an Isarell Spensar
Sept. 16 Clemmans, s. of Iohn an Sibel Elles
Oct. 26 Mary, d. of James an Mary Moat†
Mar. 13 Susanna, d. of Jonas Cooke & Susanna his wife
Sept. 16 *William & Richard, sonnes of William Greene & Margarett his wife*
Nov. 20 Thomas, s. of Frances an Mary Read
Dec. 7 Mary, d. of Thomas Palmar an Ann his wife
Jan. 1 John, s. of William an An Allen

1671.

April 26 John, s. of Goarg Pilchar
April 29 William Scranton, s. of Thomas Scranton, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife
May 9 Ann, d. of Vins an Ann Bayle
June 13 Hanna, d. of John Stephens and Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 21 Catherine, d of John and Sibill Flagden
Oct. 12 Anne, d. of Mary and John Smith
Nov. 19 Mildred, d. of Mildred and Richard Gallant
Nov. 19 Joseph, ye base borne of Grace Sluce
Nov. 28 Mary, d. of Elizabeth & John Payne
Nov. 29 Anne, d. of Elizabeth & John Payne, being 2 years old
Dec. 24 Valentine, s. of Adam Carby and Mary his wife
Jan. 21 Adam, s. of Richard Susee (?) and Martha his wife
Mar. 3 William, s. of John Williams and Mary his wife
Mar. 20 Mildred, d. of George Smith and Ann his wife
Mar. 19 Ely, d. of Edward Roberts, Esqr and Ely his wife

1672.

May 9 Ann, d. of Henry Anderson and Elizabeth his wife
June 30 Thomas, s. of Henry Crookenden and Mary his wife
Sept. 22 Arnold Winter, s. of Nicholas Winter and Ann his wife
Oct. 4 Mary, d. of Richard Claringbole and Mary his wife
Nov. 20 Sarah, d. of Hudson Spencer and Elizabeth his wife
Severall Xpnings Marriges & Buryalls forgotten to bee Registred before‡
Dec. 1 Mary, d. of George Pilcher & Margarett his wife
Dec. 4 Christopher, s. of William Lott & Ann his wife
Dec. 8 Elias, s. of Henry Crockinden & Rachell his wife
Dec. 9 Mary, d. of Jonas Coock & Hanna his wife
Dec. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Palmer & Ann his wife
Jan. 17 William & Francis ye twinns of James Moate & Mary his wife
Jan. 20 Israel, s. of Israel Spencer & Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 20 John, s. of John Payne & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 8 John, s. of John Amis & Joanna his wife
Feb. 10 Nicholas, s. of Francis Read & Mary his wife
Mar. 15 Mary, d. of Ralfe Balsocke & Ann his wife

* A. R. So in the orig.
† Between the lines occupied by this entry are these words: "Moates the fvrst of *Raug*" (?)
‡ Between the entry made on Nov. 20th and this memorandum, the baptisms of John Scranton and Drayton Roberts were entered: these I have put *first* under their proper year, i.e. 1673.

1673.

Aug. 7* John Scranton the sonne of Thomas Scranton Esq and Elizabeth his wife daughter of Edmund Randolph late of the Citty of Canterbury Dr Medic' was babtized on Thursday being the seventh day of August in the yeare of o'r Lord one thousand six hundred seventy & three A'o q' R Regis D'ni nri Car' 2d 25to.

Sept. 4* Drayton Roberts, the sonn of Ed. Roberts Esqr and Ely his wife (Daughter to Sr Thomas Teddeman Banneret) was bapt the fowerth of Sept. & Borne the twentieth and eight day of August in ye yeare of our Lord 1673

April 5 Sarah, d. of Robert Bucke & Sarah his wife
April 13 Henry, s. of John Flagden and Sibbilla his wife
Sept. 20 Thomas, s. of Thonas Mathewes & Mary his wife
Sept. 26 Ann, d. of Adam Kerby & Mary his wife
Oct. 13 Mary, d. of Nathaniel Cusbey & Mary his wife, of Wichling in Sussex
Jan. 6 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Winter and Ann his wife
Jan. 12 Susann, d. of Thomas Bish & Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 1† Sarah, d. of Jonas Cooke & Susanna his wife
Sept. 21 Martha, d. of Richard Wymark and Rebacka his wife‡
Feb. 8 Sibilla, d. of Francis Read & Mary his wife

1674.

May 4 Samuell, s. of John Steuens and Elizabeth his wiffe
May 11 Will'm, s. of Israell Spencer and Elizabeth his wife
June 29 James, s. of Edmund and Ann Wood
Sept. 25 Thomas, s. of Dauid Woodroofe and Mary his wiffe
Oct. 8 Thomas, s. of John Ellis and Sibella his wife
Oct. 19 Margaret, d. of Henry Crookenden, sen. and Mary his wiffe
Oct. 26 Susan, d. of John Amies and Joanna his wiffe
Oct. 31 John, s. of John Flagden and Sibella his wife
Dec. 6 John, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth his wiffe
Dec. 29 Francis, d. of Thomas White and English his wiffe
Mar. 8† Hudson, s. of Hudson Spencer and Elizabeth his wiffe
Feb. 1 Frances, d. of Richard Claringboll and Mary his wiffe
Feb. 3 Dorothy, Base borne d. of Mary Bossord
Feb. 8 Kathrine, d. of John Williams and [Mary] his wife
Mar. 14† Richard, s. of Richard Gallant & Milldred his wiffe
Jan. 1 Conciencia, d. of George Villiers and Anne his wiffe
Jan. 26 Abigall, d. of Thomas Palmar and Anne his wiffe
Jan. 28 Mary, d. of William Briggs and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 30 Sarah, d. of Will'm Lott and Anne his wiffe

1675.

April 25 William, s. of Richard Claringboll and Sarah his wife
May 16 Christopher, s. of George Smith and Anne his wife
Sept. 10 Anne, d. of Robt. & Ann Tabram
Sept. 12 Mary, d. of John & Anne Smith
Sept. 23 Martha, d. of Israel & Elizabeth Spencer
Oct 18 George, s. of George Pilcher
Dec. 17 James, s. of Samuel & Fayth Tylden
Jan. 9 Thomas, s. of Edmund & Anne Wood
Jan. 23 Dorcas, d. of William & Dorcas Hogbin
Mar. 22 John, s. of Edward & Susan Broadstreet

* See preceding note. † So in orig. ‡ Interlined by another hand.

1676.

July 30 Anne, d. of Nicholas & Anne Winter
Oct. 7* Cheziah, d. of John & Elizabeth Coleman
June 25* John, s. of John & Agnes Crookenden
June 25 Ann, d. of John Williams
July 5 John, s. of George Glidwell
July 10 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Colegate
Henry Hughes, Curate.
Oct. 22 Benjamin, s. of William Lott & Anne his wife
Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d, of Thomas Scranton, Esqr. and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 13 Thomas, s. of Jonas & Alfrey Cooke
Jan. 21 Mary, d. of Adam Kirby & Mary his wife
Feb. 3 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Anderson
Feb. 18 Sarah, d. of Ralph & Anne Bastock
Feb. 19 Mary, d. of John & Sibilla Flacton
Mar. 22 Ann, d. of John & Ann Smith

1677.

April 8 John, s. of Ephraim & Mary Badwell
May 11 Mary, d. of Richard Claringboll
Aug. 14 Anne, d. of Henry Crookenden ye Elder
Aug. 26 James, s. of Richard Fuse
Sept. 9 Elizabeth, d. of David Woodriff
Oct. 5 Mary, Martha: & Elizabeth: ye Daughters of George Smith and Anne his wife
Nov. 1 George, s. of George Glidwell
Nov. 19 Anne, ye base borne of Benet Buck
Jan. 1 Mildred, d. of Jonas & Alfrey Cooke
Jan. 13 Edward, s. of Edward Broadstreet
Jan. 20 Robert, s. of Robert Tabram
Mar. 13 Katherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Anderson

1678.

April 7 Henry, s. of John Crookenden
April 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Stevens
April 17 Judeth, d. of John Stevens
May 9 Richard, s. of Richard Rich
July 8 An'e, d. of Edward Blogg
Sept. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Van onder Rogan
Dec. 1* Rebekah, d. of Robart and Rebekah Colegate
Nov. 3 Josias, s. of Josias Page and Anne his wife
Dec. 22 Martha, d. of John and Elizabeth Hobdey
Dec. 28 Anne, d. of Gorge Pillcher
Jan. 12 Doretey, d. of Elen Crokenden, base borne
Jan. 16 Sibellar, d. of John Elles
Feb. 24 Margret, d. of Israll and Elezabeth Spencer
Mar. 13 Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Marey Bedwell

1679.

Mar. 29 Thomas, s. of John Smith
April 28* John, s. of John Flackton
April 2 Anne, d. of Marey Clarke, base borne
June(?)7 Richard Anderson, s. of John and Elezabeth Ander'
July 9 Sarles, s. of John Eames
Sept. 7 John, s. of John Williames and Mary his wife
Sept. 16 Jane, d. of Thomas Pallmar and Ann his wife

* So in orig.

an.	23	James, s. James Warnar
eb.	8	Elezabeth Cooke, d. of Jonas Cooke
Dec.	11*	Martha, ye Bas Borne of Will Cheuers
Mar.	14	John Rendall, s. of Edward Rendall
Mar.	14	John Brodstret, s. of Edward Brodstret.

1680.

Aug.	16	Dauid Woodraf, s. of Dauid Woodraif
Aug.	29	Marey, d. of Edward Blogg & Ales†
Oct.	4	Easter, d. of Thomas Houard and Ann his wife
Oct.	13	William, s. of the Wid: Paige
Oct.	14	Sara, d. of Thomas Huggenes
Oct.	16	Martha, d. of Richard Smith and Margrit his wife
Jan.	22	Marey and Joan Anderson Was Bapt.

1681.

Feb.‡	9	Mearey, d. of Nickles and Anne Winter
July	15	Isake, s. of John and Sibele Eles
July	18	Anna Maria, d. of Will' and Anna Maria Fullar
Aug.	17	Marey, d. of John and [Joanna] Ames
Sept.	3	Isaac, s. of John & Sibella Flacden
Oct.	10	John, s. of George & Margaret Pilcher
Jan.	1	Anne, d. of Danell and Abiegall Garmand§
Feb.	12	Elezabeth, d. of John and Elezabeth Hobday§

1682.

Mar.	11‡	Ephrhim, s. of Ephrim and Marey Bedwell
Mar.	19	Robart, s. of Robart and Recabake Collgatt
Mar.	23	Edward, s. of Robart and Ann Tabram
May	7	Georg Newton, s. to George Newton and Sarra Newto‖
May	6‡	Marey, d. of Stuen and Marey Badcock
May	21	Samwell, s. of John and Marey Stuens
July	23	William, s. of William and Elezabeth Knight
Dec.	11	Elezabeth, d. of Richard and Ann Tayler
Dec.	25	Hanna, d. of John and Marey Williames
Dec.	31	Elezabeth, d. of John and Elezabeth Paine
Jan.	25	Nickles, s. of Nickles and Ann Winter
?	?	John (*sic*), d. of Timothy and Mary Buck‖
Feb.	4	Frances, d. of Mosses and Elizabeth Baker

1683.

Mar.	25	Jane, d. of Jarmey** and Janne Bridge
April	20	Elezabeth, d. of John Tassell and Marey his wife
April	30	Anne, d. of David & Mary Woodwroofe
May	5	Anne, d. of John and Lydia Shobridge
May	18	Sarah, d. of Hen: and ..... Wills
May	31	Edward, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Harlow
July	10	Moses, s. of John and Deborah Tipper
Oct.	7	John, s. of John and Catharine Webb
Nov.	8	Francis, s. of Francis & Sarah Cempe

1684.

April	3	Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Read, about three years old
April	3	Likewise John, s. of Francis & Mary Read, about two years old
Sept.‡	9	Lea, d. of Lea and Samawell Formoue

* So in orig. but interlined. † "& Ales" entered by another hand.
‡ So in orig. § The year which follows these two entries is "168½."
‖ Interlined: not in A. R. ** A. R. *Jeremiah.*

Feb. 19 William, s. of Robart and Ann Tabram
June 27 Edward, s. of Edward and Margritt Tuck
Aug. 3 Marey, d. of Jarmey and Janne Bridges
Dec. 15 Sara, d. of Jonas Cooke and Afrey his wife
Dec. 21 John, s. of John Hall
Jan. 18 Susan, d. of John Shobridg

1685.

Mar. 25 Mary. d. of John and Mary Tassell
April 19 Sara, d. of John Flackton
May 10 John, s. of John Hobdey
May 10 Susan the d. of John Petet: and Sara his wife Bapt: ye 10th of May, And Marey ye d. And James the s. they weare All Baptised the same time
June 17 Margritt, d. of Stuenn Badcock
July 28 Marey, d. of Isaac Proud and Ann his wife
Sept. 4 Aronn, s. of John Tipper and Debrow his wife
Sept. 24 Elezabeth, d. of Frances Harlow
Oct. 17 Danil, s. of Rich: Claringbol*
Jan. 3 John, s. of John Anderson
Jan. 28 Edward, s. of Edward Tuck and Margret his wife

1686.

Sept. 2 Danell Astrey (A.R. *Austrey*)
Oct. 17 Marey, d. of John Hall
Oct. 30 Jane, d. of Stuen and Mary Badcock
Nov. 1 Easter, d. of Juremey and Jane Bridges
Nov. 1 Peter, s. of Will: Cooke
Dec. 14 Edward, s. of Edward and Marey Cadward
Dec. 26 Dauid, s. of Dauid Woodrouf
Dec. 26 Ann, d. of James Feild
Jan. 2 Janne, d. of Jon. Pettit by Sarah his wife*
Jan. 21 John, s. of John Tossell and Marey his wife
Mar. 10 Sara, d. of Isaac and Ann Proud
n. d. Ezekiell, s. of Edw. and Mary Cadward*

1687.

May 12 Sara, d. of Edward Tuck and Margret his wife
May 20 William, s. of John and Catherine Webb*
June 12 Gorge, s. of Richard Claringboul
n. d. William, s. of John Tippar and Debrow his wife*
Sept. 11 Marey, d. of Richard and Ann Tayler
Sept. 29 John, s. of Robart and Rebacka Colgatt
Nov. 4 Mary, d. of Wm. Clarke†
Feb. 6 Stephen, s. or John Pettenden
Feb. 20 John Welby, s. of Bartholomew & Mary‡
Feb. 29 Ann, d. of John Hall

1688.

April 1 Ann, d. of Jer: Bridges
April 6 Ezekiel, s. of Edw. and Mary Cadward
June 4 Francis, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Harlock
Aug. 19 Isack, s. of Isack and Elizabeth Miles

* Interlined.

† This is the first entry made by Charles Kilburne, Curate. As will be seen he frequently signed the Register, although he did not always make the entries. He was Vicar of Holy Cross and Rector of St. Peter's, Canterbury, from 1679 to 1737.

‡ Entered in the margin.

ept. 6 Ann, d. of Nic : and Ann Poynter
ept. 9 James, s. of James and Afra Russell
Nov. 18 Nicolas, s. of James and Mary Browning
an. 13 Stephen, s. of Rich and Ann Warwick
an. 16 Benedixtua,* d. of Tim : and Mary Bucke
an. 20 Judeth, d. of Tho : and Sarah Hall
eb. 10 Isack, s. of Isa : and Ann Proude
Mar. 21 Sarah, d. of John and Mary Tassell
Charles Kilburne, Curt.

1689.

May 26 Robart, s. of John Andarson and Elizabeth
uly 31 Martha, d. of John Ellis & Ruth
Aug. 28 Susan, d, of Moses Baker & Elizabeth
Nov. 17 Esther, d. of Dauid & Joane Price
Dec. 1 John, s. of John Pettenden & Ann
Mar. 11 Isack, s. of Isack & Ann Proude

1690.

Mar. 28 William, s. of William and Vrselah Perker†
April 21‡ John, s. of Thomas and Martha Stease
April 17 Margaret, the base born of Pashant Chiids
July 6 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Fewes
July 15 John, s. of John & Mary Hall
Aug. 10 Susan, d. of James and Afra Russel
Aug. 31 Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Warwick
Oct. 12 John, s. of Isack and Elizabeath Miles
Dec. 4 William, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
Feb. 1 John, s. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
Feb. 24 John, s. of William and Vrselah Parker
Mar. 22 William, s. of John and Mary Tassell
Charles Kilburne : Curat§

1691.

April 13 John, s. of John and Elizabeath Michell
April 26 John, s. of Richard & Martha Dadson
June 1 Ann, d. of Stephen and Mary Badcock
June 28 Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha Stease
July 9 Hesther, d. of Nickolos and Ann Pinter (*Poynter*)
Sept. 9 Henry, s. of Henry and Esther Vile
Oct. 4 Thomas, s. of John and Ann Pettenden
Oct. 11 Elizabeath, d. of James‖ and Mary Browning or Josua
Dec. 2 John, s. of John and Susan Loukus
Dec. 20 Thomas, s. of Timothie and Mary Buck
Dec. 27 John, s. of John and Ruth Ellis
Mar. 6 William, s. of Bartholomew and Mary Welby
Charles Kilburne : Curt.

1692.

May 8 Thomas, s. of William and Sara** Fuller or Mary
June 19 Afara, d. of James and Affra Russel
Aug. 1 John, s. of Tobias and Francies Quested
Aug. 2 John, s. of Isack and Ann Proude

* A. R. *Benedict.* † A. R. *Perken.* ‡ So in orig.
§ Mr. Kilburne made the entries in this Reg. with his own hand from Nov. 4, 1687, to March 21, 1688-9. Then for about ten years he left them to be made by the Parish Clerk, probably.
‖ A. R. *Josua.* ** A. R. *Mary.*

Aug. 16 William, s. of William and Vrselah* Parker or Ann
Aug. 17 Susanna, d. of John and Mary Hall
Sept. 30 Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeath Throum† or Thrumb.
Nov. 6 Edward, s. of William and Catherine Clarke
Nov. 13 Matthew, s. of Henry and Agnes Cock (*Cooke*)
Mar. 19 Mary, d. of Isaac and Elizabeath Miles

1693.

Mar. 31 Ann, d. of John and Mary Tassell
April 28 William, s. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
Aug. 13 Elizabeath, d. of Tobias & Francis Quested
Oct. 20 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary Kingesmyll
Oct. 25 James, s. of Joseph and Jane Moat
Oct. 25 William and Thomas, ye twins of John & Mary Hall
Nov. 1 Adam, s. of William and Vrselah Parker
Dec. 31 William, s. of Timothie and Mary Buck
Jan. 21 Matthias, s. of Beniamin and Ann Bexter, waygoeing people
Feb. 20 Nickolas and William ye twins of Nick. & Ann Pinter (*Poynter*)
Mar. 11 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeat Miller‡

1694.

Aug. 12 Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Mary Smalwod
Aug. 23 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeath Spencer
Aug. 25 Ann, d. of John and Mary Tassell
Oct. 4 William, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
Nov. 2 Ellen, d. of Richard and Mary Fuce
Nov. 4 Ann, d. of Thomas and Martha Stease
Dec. 4 Ann, d. of Isaac and Ann Proude
Dec. 9 Elizabeath, ye base born d. of Mary Bastock was baptized december ye 9th, 1694, for which this p'ish hath bond of security from ye p'ish of All Saints of Canterbury that they shal be no charge to this p'ish. The supposed father is Aron Burrus.
Dec. 26 Henry, s. of Henry and Sarah Tittiman
Jan. 11 William, s. of William and Catherine Clarke
Jan. 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Marsh
Jan. 30 Margaret, d. of James and Jane Mack Farlin, A Dragoon, Iresh people
Feb. 4 Mary, d. of William and Vrselah Parker
Mar. 6 Ann, d. of John and Ruth Ellis

1695.

April 4 Henry, s. of Henry and Agnes Cock
May 5 Susanna, the Base born d. of Margaret Soore
July 15 Mary, d. of James and Mary Browning
July 15 Dorothy, the base born d. of Susan Luckus
Oct. 13 Alexcander, s. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
Feb. 9 Timothie, s. of Timothie and Mary Buck
Feb. 9 John, s. of John and Ann Trice

1696.

April 5 Ann, d. of Robert and Ann Colegate
July 5 Elizabeth, the Bass borne d. of Mary Hews
Sept. 15 William, s. of Adam and Elizabeth Jull
Oct. 11 Thomas, s. of William and Vrselah Parker

* In A. R. *Ann.*
† In the margin a hand with the index finger pointing to Mary : it only marks the date when the copy was given to the Archdeacon. A. R. *Thrumb.*
‡ This is the last entry on the page : at the foot "aug. ye 12" is written.

Nov. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Ann Proude
Jan. 1 Ann, d. of William and Jane Michelboorn
Jan. 31 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Miller
Mar. 1 Ann, d. of Jonathan and Mary Smalwod
Mar. 23 Abraham, s. of John and Sarah Hearn
Mar. 24 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Spencer

1697.

April 21 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Fuce
April 28 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Hall
May 23 Richard, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
Aug. 26 Thomas, s. of Robert and Mary Barns
Dec. 5 Susan, d. of / Jane, d. of } William and Vrselah Parker
Dec. 13 Jonahs, s. of John and Elizabeth Cooke
Dec. 26 Stephen, base born s. of Susan Luckus
Dec. 27 John, s. of Adam and Elizabeth Jull
Jan. 24 Ann, d. of James and Martha Terrey
Feb. 6 Edward Payton, being 15 years old ye 12 day of September Last
Mar. 20 James, s. of John and Ruth Ellis

1698.

May 9 Solomon, s. of John and Mary Giles
June 3 Ann, d. of John and Ann Trice
June 26 John, s. of John and Jane Hobs
July 10 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Frost
Sept. 11 Mary, d. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
Oct. 18 Ann, d. of William and Ann Burfett
Nov. 16 Joseph, the Base born s. of Ann Warrick
Nov. 25 Isaac, s. of William and Vrselah Parker
Dec. 3 Elizabeth, d of John & Elizab' Miller*
Dec. 11 John, s. of Thomas and Dorothy Sanders
Jan. 8 Margret, d. of Timothy and Mary Buck
Jan. 9 Mary, d. of Thomas and Abbygarl Knott
Jan. 22 Agness, d. of John and Mary Hall

1699.

April 4 George, s. of George and Elizabeth Walter, A Strainger
April 9 Drayton Roberts the sonn of Mr. Drayton Roberts and Johanna his wife was borne ye 8 of Aprill and baptiz'd the ninth in the year of Our Lord 1699†
April 11 William, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
April 23 Sarah, d. of Isaac and Ann Proud
July 29 Thomas, s. of William and Sarah Finn
July 29 Edward, s. of William and Catherein Clarke
Sept. 17 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Whitterrige, A Traueler (*A Strainger*)
Sept. 17 Richard, the Base born s. of Margret Soore‡
Nov. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Young, yeaman, and Susan'ah his wife
Nov. 18 Sarah, d. of Abraham Fulkes, labourer, and Eliz'beth his wife
Charles Kilburne, Curt.
Nov. 19 William, s. of William Neue, waggoner, and Mary his wife
Dec. 17 Dauid, s. of Daniel Hall, maulster, and Leah his wife
Jan. 21 Mary, d. of Thomas Sanders, cordwinder, and Dorothy his wife
Jan. 25 Abraham and Eue, the twinns of Wm. Parker, a baker, and Ursula his wife
Feb. 7 William, s. of Michael Luckett, maulster, and Mercy his wife

* Interlined. † In Charles Kilburne's handwriting.
‡ From this point to Decr. 30, 1701, Mr. Kilburne made all the entries.

1700.

April 21 Wm., s. of Wm. Michelburne, a cooper, and Jane his wife
July 7 Elizb:, d. of Jonathan Smalewood, a seaman, and Mary his wife
July 23 Thomas, s. of Tho: Frost, labourer, and Mary his wife
Aug. 4* Will: Tobias, s. of Will: Greenaway, whippemaker of Nuberry in Barkesheire, and Susannah his wife
July 28 James, s. of James Terry, innkeeper, and Martha his wife
Sept. 15 Samuel, s. of Sam: Jarman, husbandman, and Ann his wife
Sept. 29 Catherine, d. of William Clarke, barber, and Catherine his wife
Sept. 30 John, s. of John Hearn, cordwinder, and Sarah his wife
Oct. 27 Robert, s. of Wm. Fuller, black smith, and Sarah his wife
Nov. 1 Mary, d. of John Miller, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 3 Catherine, d. of Thomas Squire, bricklayer, and Catherine his wife
Nov. 15† Richard, s. of John Hall, silke weauer, and Mary his wife
Nov. 24 William, s. of John Hobs, wheelright, and Jane his wife
Dec. 11 Marke, s. of Will: Finn, wheeleright, and Sarah wife
Dec. 13 Bartholomew, s. of Barth: Johncock, labourer‡ a Woolcomber and Abbgarl his
Jan. 29 Susanah, d. of Wm. Parker, baker, and Ursula his wife
Mar. 15 Charles, s. of Henry Peirce, cordwinder, belonging to St Catherines in Saulsbery, and Elizabeth his wife
19 July 1700 was Phylip son to Phylipp Lernoult and Mary Lernoult his wife was baptized in St Dunstan§

1701.

April 1 Mary, d. of George Pilcher, carpenter, and Ann his wife
July 6 Edward, s. of Edward May, a poor traueller
July 13 Hester, d. of Isaack Proude, brewer, and Ann his wife
Aug. 14 Martha, d. of Robert Barnes and Mary his wife, alehouse-keeper
Sept. 1 Mary, d. of John Giles, cordewinder, and Mary his wife
Sept. 9 Judeth, d. of Micael Luckitt, maulster, and Mercy his wife
Sept. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Silke, tanner, and Mary his wife
Dec. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Cooke, wagoner, and Elizab: his wife
Dec. 30 Edward the s. of Mr Drayton Roberts, Gent man, and Johanna his wife, was borne and Baptized the 30th of Decemb:
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
Jan. 11 Robert, s. of George Walter, laberer, and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 11 Mary, d. of Daniel Hall, maltstur, and Leah his wife
Feb. 5 Mary, d. of Abraham Fulks, laborer, and Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 22 Rachel, d. of Joseph Child, youman, and Mary his wife
Mar. 24 Thomas, s. of Henry Cock (*Cook*), maltstur, and Agnes his wife

1702.

May 3 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jarman, husbanman, and Ann his wife
May 30 Joseph, s. of William Parker, baker, and Ursula his wife
May 31 John, s. of George Pilcher, carpenter, and Ann his wife
July 19 William, s. of James Browning, laborour, and Mary his wife
Sept. 23 Mary, d. of Thomas Frost, laborour, and Mary his wife
Oct. 4 Hester, d. of John Hall, silkweauer, and Mary his wife
Oct. 25 John, s. of Edward Clinch, gardner, and Mary his wife
Dec. 13 Ephraim, s. of Ephraim Bedwell, husbandman, and Mary his wife
Dec. 27 Susanah, ye Bass bornd d. of Catherine Anderson belonging to Casmus Bleen
Jan. 8 Sarah, d. of Thomas Squier, brick layer, and Catherine his wife

* So in orig. † "No: 10th" in the margin. ‡ In A. R. *Woolcomber and Abbgarl his wife.*
§ This entry (interlined) is in a hand which is strange to me, but between Sept. 16 and Nov. 18, 1718, are the baptismal entries of Abigael and Rachel Patow, daughters of John and Susanne Patow, and these were made, I believe, by the same hand. Abigael was baptised in 1708, Rachel 1713. The full entries will be found under the year 1718.

1703.

Mar. 29 Ephraim, s. of John Bedwell, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife
April 20 Alce, d. of James Arndol, silkweauer, and Mary his wife
May 14 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Cock, maltstur, and Agnes his wife
July 4 William, s. of William Clarke, porter, and Catherine his wife
July 10 Susanah, d. of Joseph Child, youman, and Mary his wife
July 19 Mary, d. of John Hobs, wheelwright, and Jane his wife
July 24 Francis, d. of John Blackman, innkeeper, and Francis his wife
Aug. 23 Michael, s. of Michael Luckett, maltstur, and Mercy his wife
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
Sept. 20 Susanah, d. of Isaac Proud, brewer, and Anne his wife
Sept. 26 Thomas, s. of Jonathan Smalwod, saylor, and Mary his wife
Sept. 26 Dorothy, d. of Timothy Buck, broomman, and Mary his wife
Sept. 26 Dorcas, d. of Obadiah Heritage, basketmaker, and Mary his wife. Bornd at Borton and Bapt: heare Sep: ye 26, being three quarters of A yeare Old
Oct. 7 Elizabeth, d. of William Parker, baker, and Ursula his wife
Nov. 10 Anne, d. of John Allen, Labourer, and Mary his wife
Nov. 16 William, s. of William Sparks*, fegetmaker, and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 28 Mary, d. of Bartholomew Johncock, wollecomber, and Abbigarl his wife
Jan. 12 Anne, d. of Alexcander Silke, tanner, and Mary his wife
Feb. 4 John, s. of John Petters, Mareen, and Anne his wife
Feb. 11 Thomas, s. of James Terry, inn-keeper and Martha his wife
Feb. 13 Mary, d. of John Cooke, waggoner, and Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Johanna the d. of Drayton Roberts, Gent:, By Johanna his wife
Mar. 17 John, s. of Petter Wallis, labourer, by Margret his wife
Mar. 23 Sarah, d. of George Walters, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife

1704.

April 2 George, s. of George Pilcher, carpenter, by Anne his wife
April 2 Palmer, s. of John Burredg, labourer, by Margret his wife
April 20 Sarah, d. of William Fuller, blacksmith, by Sarah his wife
May 18 Elizabeth, d. } of John Bedwell, labourer,
Mary, d. } by Elizabeth his wife
Charles Kilburne, Curt.
Aug. 2 Mary, d. of John Williams, labourer, by Mary his wife
Aug. 26 Robert, s. of James Arndol, silkweaver,† by Mary his wife
Sept. 10 Susanah, d. of John Hall, silkweauer, by Mary his wife
Sept. 12 Thomas, s. of Tho: Ellis, husbandman, by Mary his wife
Nov. 3 John, s. of Francies Younge, black-smith, by Martha his wife
Nov. 9 Anne, d. of Abrah': Fulks, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 18 Benjamin, s. of William Parker, a baker, by Ursula his wife
Dec. 24 Edward, s. of Edward Clinch, gardner, by Mary his wife
Dec. 25 Mary, d. of Jon: Miller, saylor, now in ye seruis, by Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 16 Ely Anne, d. of Drayton Roberts, gent., by Johanna his wife
Jan. 27 Thomas, s. of John Blackman, innkeeper, by Francies his wife
Jan. 21 Michael, s. of John Swift, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Giles, cordwiner, by Mary his wife

1705.

April 27 Susanah, d. of Charls Cadman, cordwiner, by Elizabeth his wife
May 6 Joseph, s. of Joseph Child, yeaman, by Mary his wife
July 1 George, s. of George Pashly, a Marreen, by Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 5 Dauid, s. of Dauid Fauster, a Marreen, by Abbigarl his wife, but was bornd in ye p'ish of Ash

* In A. R. *Parks.* † In A. R. *Labourer.*

Aug. 27 Sarah, d. of John Hobs, wheelwright, by Jane his wife
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
Sept. 2 William, s. of William White, carpenter, by Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 26 Mary, d. of Wm. Michelboorn, cooper, by Jane his wife
Oct. 2 Henry, s. of John Petters, a Marreen, by Anne his wife
Mar. 12 John, s. of John Allen, labourer, by Mary his wife
Mar. 21 William, s. of Drayton Roberts, gent:, by Johanna his wife
Mar. 24 Easter, d. of John Swift, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife

1706.

June 4 John, s. of William Fuller, blacksmith, by Sarah his wife
June 18 John, s. of John Swinne, a Marreen, by Jane his wife
July 21 Thomas, s. of Richard Manuel, linnan-weauer, by Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 22 Mary, d. of Thomas Ellis, husbandman, by Mary his wife
Oct. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John Williams, labourer, by Mary his wife
Oct. 18 Edward, s. of Edward Clinch, gardner, by Mary his wife
Nov. 13 Elizabeth, d. of George Walter, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 26 Siblelah, d. of John Ellis, silkweauer, by Anne his wife. Bornd January ye 21st.
Feb. 9 Sarah, d. of Sevester Mooreland, husbanman, by Alce his wife
Feb. 27 Sarah, d. of Charls Cadman, cordwiner, by Elizabeth his wife

1707.

Mar. 30 Abraham, s. of Abraham Fulks, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
April 19 John, s. of Drayton Roberts, Gent:, by Johanah his wife
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
April 20 Elizabeth, a Child that was Bornd ye 25th of Decem', 1706, in this p'ish and was Left without Ridding: gate Cant: and was sent beck Again to this p'ish was Bapt.
April 21 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Welch, wheelwright, by Elizabeth his wife
May 4 Sarah, d. of Nathanael Roberts, a carver, by Susanah his wife
May 30 Elizabeth, d. of Ephraim Bedwell, husbandman, by Mary his wife
June 2 Jane, d. of Thomas Frost, labourer, by Mary his wife
Aug. 31 William, s. of Richard Manuel, linanweauer, by Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 15 John, s. of John Mathews, a shargant, by Anne his wife
Sept. 21 William, s. of James Arndol, silkweauer, by Mary his wife
Sept. 21 Sarah, d. of John Hall, silkweauer, by Mary his wife
Sept. 23 Thomas, s. of Michael Luckett, maltstur, by Mercy his wife
Sept. 28 James, s. of John Pime, a carpenter, by Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of William Baker, blacksmith, by Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John Burredg, labourer, by Margret his wife
Dec. 14 Martha, d. of John Hobday, husbandman, by Sarah his wife
Dec. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Spencer, bricklayer, by Hanah his wife
Dec. 16 Mary, d. of Sarah Bineham, alis Starting
Feb. 3 John, s. of John Lockett, a Marren of Conggulton in Chesheer, by Martha his wife
Mar. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Lott, maltstur, by Martha his wife

1708.

April 11 John, s. of Abbigarl Fauster, Base Bornd
May 9 William, s. of John Sawyer, husbandman, by Mary his wife
May 13 Elizabeth, d. of John Swift, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
June 3 Tittyman, s. of Drayton Roberts, gent:, by Johanah his wife
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
June 27 Thomas, s. of John Hobs, wheelwright, by Jane his wife
July 5 Francis, d. of John Blackman, innkeeper, by Francis his wife
July 6 William, s. of John Brown, carpenter, by Margret his wife

July 11 Edward, s. of Thomas Frost, labourer, by Mary his wife
July 13 Henry, s. of John Booker, husbandman, by Hester his wife
July 18 Mary, d. of Richard Manuell, linnanweaver, by Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 17 John, s. of John Giles, cordwiner, by Mary his wife
Sept. 26 Mary, d. of Edward Welch, wheelwright, by Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 7 Sarah, d. of John Burton, husbandman, by Margret his wife
Nov. 14 Susanah, d. of Charls Cadman, cordwiner, by Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 16 Thomas, s. of John Petters, a Marreen, by Anne his wife
Nov. 21 John, s. of Thomas Ellis, husbandman, by Mary his wife
Nov. 21 John, s. of Henry Lawarance, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 2 Mary, d. of John Miles, maltstur, by Mary his wife
Dec. 28 Rachel, d. of James Cooke, a taylor, by Rachel his wife
Jan. 2 Mary, d. of John Pime, carpenter, by Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 23 Sarah, d. of William Fuller, blacksmith, by Sarah his wife
Jan. 30 Mary, d. of George Walter, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 13 Sarah, d. of Isaac Proud, brewer, by Anne his wife
Feb. 18 Sarah, d. of John Williams, labourer, by Mary his wife

1709.

April 27 Robert, s. of Robert Bartholomew, a Marreen, by Susanah his wife
Aug. 28 William, s. of William Baker, blacksmith, by Elizabeth his wife
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
Sept. 11 Hunt John, s. of John Booker, husbandman, by Hester his wife
Sept. 11 John, s. of John Lawrance, a Marreen, by Jane his wife
Sept. 16 Marey, d. of Care Horne and Sara his wife*
Nov. 6 Thomas, s. of George Sturtton, ruge weaver, by Sarah
Nov. 7 John Dunstan, a child which was left in the parish
Nov. 16 Richard, s. of William Emlen, gardner, by Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 20 Thomas, s. of John Hobday, husbandman, by Sarah his wife
Jan. 14 Thomas, s. of Drayton Roberts, gent:, by Johanah his wife
Feb. 5 John Miles, s. of John Miles, maltstur, by Mary his wife
Feb. 26 John, s. of John Browne, traveler, by Elizabeth his wife, belonging to St. Gorges, London
Mar. 12 John, s. of John Pym, and Eliz: his wife†
Mar. 22 John, s. of William Lott, wagoner, by Elizabeth his wife

1710.

Mar. 26 Anne, d. of Timothy Buck, broomman, by Mary his wife
April 21 John, s. of Nathanael Roberts, carver, by Susanah his wife
April 23 John, s. of Henry Burt, husbandman, by Susanah his wife
May 7 John, s. of Thomas Sawyer, husbandman, by Margret his wife
May 7 Thomas, s. of John Swift, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
June 18 Mary, d. of John Peters, labourer, by Anne his wife
Oct. 19 William, s. of Michael Luckett, maltstur, by Mercy his wife
Nov. 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas Frost, husbandman, by Mary his wife
Nov. 26 Stephen, s. of John Sawyer, husbandman, by Mary his wife
Dec. 24 Anne, d. of Benjamin Lott, maltstur, by Martha his wife
Dec. 25 Mary, d. of Daniel Wilson, husbandman, by Jane his wife
James Williamson, vicar‡
Feb. 4 James, s. of John Bedwell, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 4 Joseph, s. of John Hall, silkweaver, by Mary his wife

1711.

Mar. 28 John, s. of John Pime, carpenter, by Elizabeth his wife
April 8 Edward, s. of John Hobs, wheelwright, by Jane his wife

* Interlined by another hand. † Interlined by a third hand: not in A.R.
‡ Vicar of S. Dunstan's from 1709 to 1728.

May 6 Susanah, d. of Jon: Preventer, cordwiner & a soldier, belonging to S Annes in Midelsex, by Mary his wife
Aug. 21 Elizabeth, d. of William Rowbotham, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 5 Ely Anne, d. of Drayton Roberts, gent:, by Johanah his wife
Oct. 14 William, s. of Thomas Ellis, husbandman, by Mary his wife
Nov. 4 William, s. of Daniel Claringbold, heelmaker, by Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 11 Sarah, d. of John Hobday, husbandman, by Sarah his wife
Dec. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Walker, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 30 John, s. of William Baker, blacksmith, by Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 24 Mary, d. of John Hartnall, a Marreen, by Anne his wife
Mar. 2 John, s. of William Emlen, gardner, by Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 9 Luce, d. of George Walter, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 9 Anne, d. of Henry Burt, husbandman, by Susanah his wife
Mar. 23 Elizabeth, d. of John Burredg, husbandman, by Margret his wife

1712.

April 6 Elizabeth, d. of William Blare, Marreen, by Mary his wife
May 18 Jane, d. of Nicolas George and Mary
Aug. 17 Mary, d. of Jonathan Smallwood & Mary his wife
Aug. 17 William, s. of John Larrance & Jane his wife, a souldier
Aug. 22 Elisabeth, d. of James Cooke & Rachell his wife
Nov. 30 John, s. of Care Horn and Sara his wife
Dec. 14 John, s. of Nathanell Roberts and Susan his wife
Dec. 20 Elis, d. of Henry Safery and Mary his wife
Dec. 28 John, s. of John Pollen and Elis his wife
Feb. 8 Mary, d. of John Sawyer and Mary his wife
Feb. 22 Elisabeth, d. of George Daniell and Jane his wife
Mar. 22 George, s. of Abraham Fulks and Elis his wife

1713.

April 26 Tho:, s. of John Peters and Anne
June 14 Elisabeth, d. of Stephen Waker & Elis his wife
July 7 William, s. of John Pimm & Elisabeth his wiffe
Nov. 15 Beniamin Heirs, s. of Beniamin Heirs & Afery his wife
Nov. 29 Catherin, d. of William Emlim & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 29 John, s. of John Spencer & Hannah his wife
Dec. 3 Stephen, s. of William Baker & Elisabeth
Dec. 13 Susanah, d. of Samuell Stephens & Susan
Jan. 6 Mary, d. of Henry Safery & Mary his wife
Jan. 10 Elisabeth, d. of Aron Tipper & Elis his wife
Feb. 1 John, s. of John Williams & Mary his wife
Feb. 21 Thomas, s. of Henry Holmes & Francess his wife
Feb. 28 Martha, d. of Beniamin Lott & Martha his wife
Mar. 14 William, s. of William Blare & Mary his wife
Mar. 21 John, s. of John Hobday & Sarah his wife

1714.

June 6 Henry, s. of Henry Burth & Susanah his wife
June 11 Thomas, s. of Tho. Coffee & Mary his wife
July 27 Elisabeth, d of John Pim & Joyce his wife
Aug. 29 Elisabeth, d. of Daniell Willson & Jane his wife
Oct. 10 Sara, d. of Abraham Fulks & Elis his wife
Oct. 10 Anne, d. of Mary Buck, base borne
Nov. 13 Anne, d. of Anne Pillcher, base borne
Dec. 4 John, s. of Stephen Walker & Elis his wife
Jan. 3 Martha, d. of Joseph Barham & Martha his wife

* From this point the entries in A. R. are very imperfect.

Feb. 27 Joseph, s. of Tho Ellis & Mary his wife

1715

May 18 Sara, d. of John Tarsell & Sara his wife
June 5 Richard, s. of John Petters & Anne his wife
June 12 William, s. of Aron Tipper & Elis his wife
Sept. 4 Elisabeth, d. of Robard Anderson & Elis his wife
Sept. 18 Thomas, s. of Rich. White & Elisabeth his wife
Oct. 9 John, s. of Beniamine Heirs & Afery his wife
Oct. 23 Philip, s. of Robard Dueley & Mary his wife
Oct. 30 Elisabeth, d of William Emley & Elis his wife
Nov. 14 Daniell, s. of Robard Euans & Jane his wife
Jan. 1 Mary, d. of William Blare & Mary
Feb. 29 Henry, s. of Henry Safery & Mary his wife
Mar. 24 Saara, d. of Care Horn and Sara his wife*

1716

Mar. 25 William, s. of John Hobde and Sarah his wife†
Mar. 25 Dauid, s. of Nicolus George and Mary his wife
April 8 Elisabeth, d of Thomas and Mary Cofe
April 18 William, s. of John Pimm and Joyce his wife
Aug. 12 Mary, d. of William Baker and Elis‡ his wife or Elizebth
Aug. 26 Samuel, s. of Samuel Steus§ and Susan his wife or Steuens
Sept. 23 Katharn, d. of Samuel Parker and Mary his wife
Sept. 23 Elisabeth, d. of John Frankland‖ and Elisabeth his wife, belonging to Bishopgatt Stret, London.** or Frankling
Jan. 6 Mary, d. of Tho : Marsh and Sara his wife
Jan. 14 Sara, d. of George Clarenbold and Elender his wife
Jan. 22 Nathanell, s. of Nathanell Robbards and Susan his wife
Jan. 22 Ann, d. of Aron Tipper and Eli : his [wife]
Feb. 3 Richard, s. of John Burrige and Marregat his wife
Feb. 3 Richard, s of Rich. White and Eli : his wife
Mar. 8 John, s. of Jno : Tassel and Sarah his wife
Mar. 19 William, s. of Will'm Heaselby & Mary his wife
Mar. 24 John, s. of Drue Ridge & Lidy his wife
Feb. 15 Sara, d. of Car Horn and Sarar his wife‡‡

1717.

April 15 John, s. of John Giles and Susana his wife
April 21 Juda§§, d. of William Lot and Juda§§ his wife or Judeth
May 5 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Ellis his wife
May 19 John, s. of John Higsted and Sara his wife
Sept. 3 Tamsen, d. of Thomas Willkson‖‖ and Marget his wife or Willkerson
Oct. 29 James, s. of William Emley and Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 17 Marget, d. of John Petres [and] Anne his wife
Dec. 1 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Cofe his wife
Feb. 2 Mary, d. of William Bakar and Elisabeth his wife
Mar. 23 Elisebeth, d. of Richard Whit and Elisabeth his wife

* Between this entry and the next the following memorandum, written by the newly chosen Parish Clerk, occurs : "One ye 24 of march wos James Ellis Choasen and noamnated Carke of this parsh of St. Dunstans."

† This and the next entry have no year added. Between the two an entry, made by another hand, has been crossed out ; I cannot read it.

‡ A. R. *Elizebth.* § A. R. *Steuens.* ‖ A. R. *Frankling.*

** Below this, in the middle of the page, and in a good handwriting, is the word "began."

‡‡ The entries of this year (1716) seem to have been made by seven or eight different persons. The last entry is in the handwriting of the Clerk, and was made over some entries apparently in the very minute writing of the Vicar, who in his return to the Archdeacon gave *five* baptisms for the yeare and declared it to be "*the true account.*" §§ A R. *Judeth.* ‖‖ A. R. *Willkerson.*

1718.

May 27* Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Gill and Mary his wife
May 23 William, s. of John and Sara Tarsel
May 24 Mary, d. of Peter Bolok and Mary his wife
June 8 Susana, d. of John Gils and Susana his wife
June 10 George, s. of George Pierce and Mary his wife
June 24 Sara, d. of John Hobdey and Sara his wife
June 24 Eliam, d. of Gabrel and Jane Iserd his wife
July 13 Abbigarl, d. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
July 31 Sara, d. of Henary Safary and Mary his wife
Sept. 16 Mary, d. of Mary Outen, Bas bornd†
‡Abigael, d. to John Patow & his wife Susanne was baptized the 27 Decr 1708
‡Rachel, d. to John Patow & his wife Susanne was baptized 29 Decr 1713
Nov. 18 Mary, d. of John Pimme and Joyes his wife
Nov. 21 Mary, d. of Thomas Harres and Mary his wife
Nov. 23 Drue, s. of Drue Regig and Leddy his wife
Nov. 23 Adam, s. of John Hobes and Annar his wife
Nov. 23 Eue, d. of John Hobes and Annar his wife
Dec. 7 Mary, d. of Richard Warwick and Mary his wife
Dec. 11 John, s. of Samwell Stepens and Susana his wife
Jan. 4 Elisabeth, the Bass Born d. of Susana More....for wich this parsh hath Bond of Security from the parsh of Hearn that thear Shal be no Chargs to this parsh
Jan. 6 Elisabeth, d. of Gorge Clarnbol and Elendar his wife
Feb. 6 Aron, s. of Aron Tipper and Elisabeth his wife

1719.

Mar. 30 Mrary, d. of Samuel Parkar and Mary his wife
April 20 Bengeen, s. of Thomas Ellis and Mary his *wife*
May 13 John, s. of John Fox and Elisabeth his wife
June 6 Mary, d. of Thomas Gill and Mary his wife
July 14 John, s. of Thomas Wilkson and Margat his wife
July 31 John, s. of Eduard Baldock (*Baldood*) and Sara his wife
Sept. 17 Young, s. of John and Elisabath Gekins
Sept. 22 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Marsh§
Nov. 22 Mary, d. of Beniamin Lott and Martha his wife
Nov. 24 Isaac, s. of John Hobs and Anar his wife
Nov. 24 Jacob, s. of John Hobs and Anar his wife
Dec. 3 Humfury, s. of John Pim and Joys his wife
Jan. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Henary and Mary Safary
Jan. 7 Rachel, d. of Car Horn and Sar his wife||
Jan. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hares and Mary his wife
Jan. 10 Ann, d. of Rich: White & Elizth his wife
Jan. 10 Mary, d. of Elizth Ariss, bass born
Feb. 14 James, s. of John Hobde and Sara his wife
Feb. 24 John, s. of John Fox [and] Elisabeth his wife

1720.

April 4 John, s. of John Gyles (*Gillis*) and Susan his wife
April 5 Rachel, d. to George Peirse & wife Mary** Perch
April 25 Willam, s. of James Warner and Elisabeth his wife
May 7 Henry, s. of Henry Cox†† and Margrete his wife Cock
May 7 William, s. of Henry Cox†† and Margrete his wife Cock

* So in orig. † A. R. *bastard bornd.* ‡ See note at end of Baptisms for year 1700.
§ Between this entry and the next "forom Septembar 29" is written.
|| Entered between the lines. ** Interlined: in A. R. *Perch.* †† In A. R. *Cock.*

June 12 Marey, d. of Thomas Chesman and Jane his wife
July 17 Louine, d. of James Ellis and Anne his wife
Aug. 1 Janne, d. of James Hares and Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Sara Dandy
Oct. 29 Robart, s. of William Bakar and Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 5 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Gill
Dec. 7 Marget, d. of Thomas Frend and Marget his wife
Dec. 7 George, the Bas Born sone of Elizabet Burrus
Dec. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Baldock and Sara his wife
Jan. 8 John, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth Tepar
Jan. 8 Elizabeth, d. of John Fox and Eliza[beth] his wife

1721.

April 9 Ruth, d. of Thomas Willkson and Marget his wife
April 9 Sara, d. of Mr Francs Alkens and Sara his wife
May 9 Edward, s. of John Gills and Susana his wife
May 29 Thomas, s. of John Pime and Elisabeth his wife
June 16 Sara, d. of Drue Rege and Ledy his wife
June 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
June 25 Elzabeth, d. of John Jurson and Marey his wife
July 20 Easter, d. of Henary Safary and Mary his wife
July 15 Elizabeth, d. of Beniamin Colman and Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 14 Stephen, s. of James Tuck and Elizabeth his wife*
Aug. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Gorge Peries and Mary his wife
Sept. 3 Thomas, s. of Henary Cook (*Cock*) and Marget his wife
Sept. 17 William, s. of George Clarnboull and Elenar his wife
Sept. 21 John, s. of Thomas Haress and Marey his wife
Oct. 29 John, s. of Peter Wildesh and Agnes his wife
Oct. 29 Elisabeth, d. of Samuell Parkar and Marey his wife
Nov. 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas Mooar and Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 12 Richard, s. of Richard White and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Warrick and Marey his wife
Jan. 7 Sara, d. of Enock Astary and Sara his wife
Jan. 7 ....ent, d. of Car Horne and Sara his wife†
Feb. 4 Jane, d. of Thomas Coffe and Mary his wife
Feb. 14 Richard, s. of Richar Stoo & Catarn his wife
Mar. 11 Marymegdelen, d. of John Gill and Ann his wife
Mar. 11 James, ye Bas Born s. of Elizabeth Smalwood

1722.

April 29 Thomas, s. of Mr. Francs Alkens and Sara his wife
April 29 Susan, d. of John Eluy and Susan his wife
April 30 Onesemus, s. of Thomas Wilkson and Margret his wife
May 20 Richard, s. of Richard Dandy and Sara his wife
May 27 John, s. of James Ellis and Ann his wife. Bornd ye same day
June 3 Rachell, d. of William Lott and Judeth his wife
June 17 William, s. of Henary Outfeild and Jane his wife
July 15 John, s. of Aaron Tepear and Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 9 George, s. of Thomas Cheisman and Jane his wife
Sept. 30 Marey, d. of Samuell Stephens and Susanar his wife
Sept. 30 Marey, d. of George Perise and Marey his wife
Oct. 28 Thomas, Bas Born s. of Sara Uerain, widar
Dec 9 Simon, s. of John Pim and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 27 John, s. of John Sex and Francs his wife
Jan. 27 Marey, d. of Thomas Gill and Marey his wife

* Originally written "Elizabeth, d. of"—as it is in A.R. † Interlined.

Mar. 7 Joseph, s. of Samuell Shaw and Sara his wife
Mar. 21 Catherine, d. of Thomas Harsh and Marey his wife

1723.

April 14 John, s. of John Burrige and Marreget [his] wife
June 2 Elenar, d. of George Clarnboll and Elenar his wife
June 15 Ann, d. of John Whelerd and Mary his wife
June 15 Elizabeth, d. of John Whelard and Mary his wife
July 4 Richd:, s. of Henry Saffery and Mary his wife
July 10 Mary, d. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
July 26 Jane, d. of Will'm Baker and Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 14 John, s. of John Fox and Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 18 Elizabeth, d. of John Barrett and Margret his wife
Sept. 8 Hester Sofire,* d. of Edward Swift and Mary his wife
Sept. 29 Ann, d. of Peter Willdesh and Egness his wife
Oct. 15 Elizabath, d. of Richeard Hall and Anne his wife
Oct. 22 James, s. of Isaac Parker and Anne his wife
Oct. 27 John, s. of William Ward and Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Highstreet and Sara his wife
Nov. 24 Rachell, d. of Beniamin Mymak [and] Tamsin his wife
Dec. 17 Mary, d. [of] Richard Dandee and Sara his wife
Dec. 25 Joseph, s, of Care Horn and Sareh his wife
Dec. 25 Beniamin, s. of Carr Horn and Sareh his wife
Dec. 25 Mary, d. of Richeard Wite and Elizabth his wife
Jan. 1† Thomas, s. of Richard Keshey and Mary his wife
Jan. 9† Dauid, s. of John Gill and Anne his wife
Jan. 12† Henry, s. of Henry Owfull and Jan his wife
Jan. 13† John, s. of John Hobs and Mary his wife
Feb. 9 John, s. of Thomas Cofee and Marey his wife
Mar. 22 Elizabeth ye wife of Aaron Tippar wos Baptised Beinge 34 years of Aige be fouar
Mar. 22 Ruth, d. of James Ellis and Ann his wife. Bornd febuary ye 24

1724.

April 15 Elizabeth, d. of Johna Cook and Mary his wife
May 10 Catharine, d. of George Peries and Marey his wife
May 25 Marey, d. of Thomas Harsh and Mary his wife
May 25 Joseph, s. of William Mooar and Ann his wife
Sept. 13 Marey, d. of Beniamin Lott and Jane his wife
Oct. 11 Samuell, s. of John Pime and Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 1 Marey, d. of Aaron Teppar and Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 8 Beniamin, s. of Beniamin Jaruest and Eliz his wife
Jan. 10 Richard, s. of Richard Warrick and Marey his wife
Jan. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Larance and Jane his wife
Jan. 31 John, s. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
Feb. 6 John, s. of Richard Keshey and Marey his wife
Feb. 28 Catherine, d. of Samuel Steuens and Susanar his wife

1725.

April 18 John, s. of John Fox and Easter his wife
April 23 Marey, d. of John Hogsflesh and Marey his wife
April 25 Sara, d. of Edward Baldak and Sara his wife
June 13 John, s. of Jonah Cook and Marey his wife
June 13 Marey, d. of Thomas Harsh‡ and Marey his wife or Harresh
June 17 John, s. of John Baret and Mrgret his wife

* So in A. R., and in a scholarly hand. † The year in these instances is entered 172¾.
‡ In A. R. *Harresh.*

une 20 Thomas, s. of Peter Wildesh and Agnes his wife
une 23 Marey, Bas Born d. of Marey Matex
ug. 24 Thomas, s. of Henary Safary and Marey his wife
ug. 24 Henary, s. of Henary Outfeild and Jane his wife
ept. 19 Dorothy, d. of Thomas Gill and Marey his wife
ept. 26 Daniel, s. of Richard Dandy and Sara his wife
ct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of George Peirse and Marey his wife
ov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of William Foarman and Elizabeth his wife
ov. 9 Samuel, s. of Edward Swift and Mary his wife
an. 27 Easter, d. of John Hobs and Mary his wife
eb. 6 Willian, s. of John Deen and Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 10 Susannah, d. of George Clarnbol and Elenar his wife

1726.

April 3 Beniamin, s. of William Lott and Judeth his wife
April 10 Garritt, s. of Garritt Cantwell and Martha his wife
June 5 John, s. of John Fox and Ester his wife
July 25 James, s. of Thomas Harriss and Mary his wife
Aug. 20 Car, s. of Car Horn and Sara his wife
Aug. 21 Fellis, d. of Thomas Coffee and Mary his wife
Sept. 11 Bennet, d. of Beniamin Lott and Jane his wife
Sept. 18 Samuell, s. of Samuell Fleetwood and Sara his wife. The fathar belongs to Chipmonham in the County of Wlshear
Oct. 10 Elizabeth, d. of James Ellis and Ann his wife. Bornd ye same day
Oct. 12 Mary, d. of John Johncock and Mary his wife
Nov. 28 Ann. Base Born d. of Margret Marsh
Dec. 25 Margret, d. of Richard Wight and Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 5 Catherin, d. of William Lot and Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 8 Spencer, s. of Thomas Telbey and Mary his wife

1727.

Mar. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Beniamin Jarues and Elizabeth his wife
April 4 Peter, s. of Peter Wildesh and Agnes his wife
June 4 Elizabeth, d. or Henary Outfeeld and Jane his wife
June 4 Elizabeth, d. of Samual Stepens and Susanar his wife
June 6 Marey, d. of Jonahs Cook and Mary his wife
Aug. 27 Ann, d. of William Whats and Mary his wife
Aug. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Swift and Mary his wife
Sept. 3 Susannah, d. of John Sayyar and Marey his wife
Oct. 18 Sara, d. of George Perise and Mary his wife
Oct. 29 Easter, d. of John Hobs and Mary his wife
Nov. 22 William, s. of Isaac Parker and Ann his wife
Jan. 3 Ann, d. of Richard Dandy and Sara his wife
Jan. 7 Elizabeth, Bas Born d. of Elizabeth Bakar
Jan. 24 John, s. of John Johncock and Ann his wife
Feb. 4 William, s. of Thomas Gill and Mary his wife
Feb. 4 Ann, d. of Richard Warwick and Mary his wife

1728.

Mar. 26 William, s. of William Foarman and Ellizabeth his wife
May 10 Margret, d. of Thomas Telbey and Mary his wife
May 19 Mary, d. of John Carter and Mary his wife
July 2 James, s. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
Sept. 1 William, s. of James Nores and Annar his wife. Belongen to St. Benets in Linckorn Shear. Bornd August ye 4th
Sept. 15 Mary, d. of Hosar Harlar and Margret his wife
Oct. 4 Mary, d. of John Fox and Easter his wife

Nov. 13 Luese, d. of Thomas Harris and Mary his wife
Nov. 21 Thomas, s. of Aaron Tepare and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 15 William, s. of William Lott and Judeth his wife
Dec. 22 Richard, s. of Henary Burt and Mary his wife

N.B.—The Reverend Mr. Stephen Hobday, M.A., & Rector of Lowe Hardres was Inducted into ye Vicaridge of St. Dunstan on ye 18t of December, 1728.*

Feb. 2 John, s. of Garret & Mary Cantwell
Feb. 9 Mary, d. of William & Mary Quaife
Feb. 14 Joseph, s. of Carr and Sarah Horn

1729.

April 13 Richard, s. of John & Anne Johncock
May 11 Anne, d. of James & Anne Ellis
May 18 Mary, d. of John & Mary Sawyer
June 8 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Coffee
July 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Tilbe
July 24 David, s. of John & Anne Gill
Aug. 10 William, s. of Henry & Jane Outfield
Aug. 12 Benjamin, s. of Benj: & Eliz: Jarvis
Aug. 31 Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Barrett

St. Hobday, Vicr.

Oct. 14 John, Baseborn s. of Catharine Clark
Dec. 14 Mary, posthumous d. of Hosea & Margaret Harlow
Jan. 18 Catharine, d. of George & Mary Pierce
Jan. 27 Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Foreman
Feb. 12 Henry, s. of Richard & Sarah Dandy
Mar. 22 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Cox

1730.

May 17 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Lampord
May 21 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Child
June 10 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Brown
June 30 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Marsh
July 19 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Winter
July 24 John, s. of William & Mary Hogsflesh
Sept. 14 Edward, s. of Edward & Christiana Smith
Oct. 25 Henry, s. of Norton & Catharine Elgar
Nov. 8 Hester, d. of John & Hester Fox
Nov. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Cheesman
Dec. 8 { Gabriel Daniel Wiggins & William Wiggins } Adults
Jan. 31 Mary, Base born d. of Katharine Clark
Mar. 21 Hester, d. of John & Mary Hobbs

1731.

April 9 Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Tilbe
June 20 Robert, s. of William & Mary Quaife
June 28 Sarah, d. of John & Martha Germain
July 4 Henry, s. of Carr & Sarah Horn
July 4 Esther, d. of William & Dorothy Castle
Aug. 15 John, s. of William & Susanna Cullen
Sept. 12 Susanna, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Tipper
Oct. 17 Anne, d. of John & Anne Johncock
Oct. 17 Mary, d. of Michael & Mary Luckett

* This note is in the beautifully clear handwriting of the new Vicar, who did not leave an ignora deputy to act as Registrar.

Oct. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Swift
Oct. 19 Mary, d. of Peter & Jane Sack*
Oct. 21 Thomas, s. of George & Mary Pierce
Jan. 2 Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Coffee
Feb. 6 Norton, s. of Norton & Catharine Elgar
Feb. 22 Thomas, s. of William & Eliz. Foreman

1732

April 9 Benjamin, s. of John & Sybilla Burt
April 16 Elizabeth, d. of William & Susanna Browning
May 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Christian Weekes
May 26 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Jarvis
May 28 Thomas, s. of John & Mary Brown
July 30 Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Mary Buck
Aug. 13 Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Tilbe
Aug. 27 Abraham Brassar (an Adult)
Oct. 5 Thomas, s. of John & Anne Johncock
Oct. 22 Luke, s. of Thomas & Sarah Marsh
Nov. 18 Elizabeth-Johanna, d. of Joseph & Eliz: Child
Nov. 19 Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Cadman
Nov. 19 John, s. of William & Sarah Parker
Nov. 26 Sophia, d. of John & Margaret Barrett
St. Hobday, Vicr.
Dec. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Garret & Mary Cantwell
Jan. 7 John, s. of Daniel & Mary Parker
Jan. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Judith Richards
Mar. 19 Hester, d. of John & Mary Winter.

1733.

April 4 Elizabeth, d. of William & Susan Cullen
April 15 Paul, s. of John & Hester Fox
April 18 William, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Baker
May 13 William, s. of William & Mary Quaife
June 3 George, s. of George & Sarah Daniel
Aug. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz. Kilby
Sept. 9 William, s. of Michael & Mary Luckett
Nov. 27 Dorothy, d. of John & Anne Johncock
Jan. 14 Susanna, d. of William & Eliz. Foreman
Jan. 20 Mary, d. of Timothy & Mary Buck
Jan. 27 Charles, s. of John & Sarah Cadman
Feb. 12 Mary, d. of Norton & Catherine Elgar
Feb. 24 William, s. of John & Eleanor Pym
Mar. 1 Mary, Base d. of Mary Wiggins
Mar. 24 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Goodwin
Mar. 24 Mary, d. of John & Mary Hobs

1734.

May 19 Lucy, d. of William & Sarah Browning
May 26 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Coffee
June 3 Brighton, d. of Isaac & Eliz. Saunders
July 11 Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Mather
July 14 Esther, d. of Lewis & Esther Middleton
Aug. 25 John, s. of Nicholas & Margaret George
Sept. 16 Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Baker
Oct. 20 John, s. of George & Sarah Daniel
Oct. 27 Mary, d. of John & Mary Winter

* Inserted at the end of the year, but with the necessary reference marks.

Jan. 15 Richard, s. of John & Anne Johncock

1735.

May 4 Judith, d. of Robert & Eliz. Kilbey
May 4 Margaret, d. of William & Dorothy Castle
May 16 William-Roberts, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Child
June 5 Garnet-William, s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Jarvis
June 16 Mary, d. of John & Mary German
Sept. 22 Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Browning
Nov. 2 Anne, d. of Norton & Catherine Elgar
Nov. 23 Martha-Sybilla, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Trigg
Nov. 29 Carpenter, s. of Thomas & Jane Cheesman
Dec. 7 Catharine, d. of John & Mary Goodwin
Jan. 4 Mary, d. of John & Sarah Cadman
Feb. 1 John, s. of John & Eliz. Mather
Feb. 1 Thomas, s. of John & Hester Fox
Feb. 1 Mary, d. of Moses & Eliz. Waite
St. Hobday, Vr.*
Feb. 29 Catherine, d. of John and Margaret Barrett
Mar. 7 Martha, d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Saunders
Mar. 7 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Baker.
Mar. 21 Thomas, s. of Michael & Mary Luckett

1736

April 11 Mary, d. of John and Eleanor Pym
April 18 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Foreman
April 25 Samuel, s. of George & Sarah Daniel
May 2 William, s. of William & Eliz : Woolett
May 9 Margaret, d. of Nicholas & Margaret George
May 13 William, s. of William & Mary Homersham
May 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Coffee
May 23 Charles, Base-born s. of Elizabeth Claringbowle
July 4 John, Base-borne s. of Mary Hancock†
July 25 Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Johncock
Aug. 8 Mary, Base-born d. of Judith Lott
Sept. 19 Thomas, s. of Richard & Eliz. Hamden
Oct. 20 Martha, Base-born d. of Mary Oughton
Nov. 7 Mary Titherden, Adult
Nov. 14 William, s. of Edward & Anne Warman
Nov. 21 John, s. of John & Mary Carter
Dec. 5 Mary, d. of William & Mary Quaife
Dec. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Ratcliffe
Dec. 19 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Rye
Jan. 16 Timothy, s. of Timothy & Mary Buck
Jan. 23 William, s. of Thomas & Alice Ellis
Feb. 16 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Tilbe
Mar. 6 John, s. of John & Sybilla Burt

1737

Mar. 30 James, s. of James & Mary Seguine
April 10 Esther, d. of Thomas & Sarah Marsh
May 12 John, s. of Thomas & Esther Amos
May 22 Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Arnold
June 26 Catharine, d. of John & Mary Epps

* *Verte* written at the bottomright-hand corner of the page; the Baptisms are continued on the next page but one.

† Entered lower down, but the necessary marks are given to show its proper place.

ug.	14	Anne Austen—Adult
ug.	28	Charles, s. of Michael & Mary Luckett
ept.	4	Mary, d. of William & Mary Homersham
ept.	11	Sarah, d. of John & Hester Fox
ept.	18	Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Carpenter
		St. Hobday, Vr.*
ov.	6	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Dunk
ov.	13	Mary, d. of Robert & Eliz. Kilby
ov.	13	Martha, d. of Charles & Mary Miller
ov.	20	John, s. of Richard & Eliz. Hamden
ov.	20	Isaac, s. of William & Sarah Parker
ec.	25	Charles, s. of Paston & Abigail Lumly
ec.	26	Anne, d. of Edward & Anne Warman
an.	8	John, Base-born s. of Elizabeth Wilson
eb.	5	Anne, d. of William & Mary Quaife
eb.	5	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Hobday
eb.	19	Gabriel, s. of Gabriel & Elizabeth Izod

1738

pril	9	John, s. of John & Eleanor Pim
pril	9	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Baker
pril	9	John, s. of John & Mary Goodwin
ay	22	Rebecca, d. of Benj. & Eliz. Jarvis
une	28	William, s. of Will & Eliz. Foreman
ept.	24	Anne, d. of Robert & Anne Powel
Nov.	14	Mary, d. of William & Mary Homersham
Nov.	28	Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah West
Dec.	17	Sarah, Base-born d. of Mary Hancock
Dec.	30	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Grizel Hicks
Jan.	21	Dorothy, d. of Timothy & Mary Buck
Feb.	2	Mary, d. of Thomas & Susan Cooper
Feb.	9	Hester, d. of Garret & Mary Cantwell
Feb.	11	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Ratcliff
Mar.	4	Rachel, d. of Thomas & Jane Cheeseman
Mar.	11	Elizabeth, d. of Gabriel & Eliz. Izod

1739

Mar.	25	Margaret, d. of Henry & Mary Watson
June	3	Margaret, d. of Daniel & Margaret Ridings
June	17	Anne, d. of John & Sybilla Burt
June	17	Sarah, d. of Michael & Mary Lucket
July	22	Edward, s. of Joseph & Mary Hall
June†	24	Muriel, d. of Robert & Alice Gibson
July	30	Archibald, s. of Thomas & Susanna Hoggeson
Nov.	4	Mary, d. of Thomas & Susan Austen
Nov.	12	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Stairs
Nov.	12	Thomas, s. of Lewis & Ann Dawny
Feb.	17	John, s. of William & Sarah Dunk
		St. Hobday, Vicr.

1740.

Mar.	30	James, s. of John & Judith Mecormeack
Mar.	30	Gabriel, s. of Gabriel & Eliz. Izard
May	18	Charles, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Baker
June	1	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Epps
June	29	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eliz. Rye

* In the bottom left-hand corner "N.B. See 8 leaves forward for Baptisms."

† So in orig.

July 6 Mary, d. of John & Margaret Barret
Aug. 10 Richard, s. of Richard & Eliz. Hamden
Aug. 10 Mary, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Ellis
Sept. 14 William & Mary, Twins, s. & d. of James and Mary Seguin
Sept. 21 Sarah, d. of James & Mary Shearer
Oct. 10 Sarah, d. of James & Sarah West
Dec. 12 David, s. of Richard & Mary Ratcliff
Mar. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Goodwin

1741.

April 5 Hannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Foreman
May 14 John, s. of Joseph & Hannah Jones
July 19 Thomas, s. of Moses & Elias Waite
Aug. 23 Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Claringbull
Sept. 20 Katharine, d. of Anthony & Katharine Bentot (vol. 3, Benlot)
Oct. 4 Mary, Baseborn d. of Elizabeth Rowbottom
Oct. 5 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Goodband
Oct. 22 Mary, d. of Solomon & Mary Feuquet
Nov.*22 James, s. of Thomas & Mary Hobday
Oct. 25 Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Johncock
Feb. 7 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Margaret Ellis
Mar. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Baker

1742.

April 2 Thomas, s. of William & Elisabeth Tucker
April 11 John, Baseborn s. of Mary Gill
May 2 Margaret, d. of Nathanael & Eliz. Godwin
May 30 Mary, Base-born d. of Mary Johncock
July 11 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Luckett
Aug. 14 Mary, d. of John & Mary Howel
Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Katherine Bentot (vol. 3, Benlot)
Nov. 7 Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Hart
Jan. 9 Anne, d. of William & Sarah Parker
Jan. 14 John, s. of Edward & Mary Eastman
Jan. 31 Anne & Elizabeth, Twin-daughters of Nathanael & Anne Constable
Feb. 27 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Rye

1743.

April 6 John, s. of John & Mary Ash
May 22 Elizabeth, d. of John & Judith Brasier (vol. 3, Branir)
May 30 Mary, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Goodband
July 3 Michael, s. of Michael & Mary Luckett
July 10 Mary, d. of John & Mary Johncock
July 24 William, s. of John & Martha Smith†
Dec. 4 Sarah, d. of John & Joanna Arnold‡
Jan. 1 Charles, s. of Charles and Elizabeth Miller
Feb. 19 John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
Mar. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Catharine Francis
Mar. 11 Esther, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Baker

1744.

April 1 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Luckett

* So in orig.

† This is the last baptismal entry in the second volume of these Registers. This page is unsigned. The next leaf is wholly blank. Then follow the Burials, beginning December 5, 1651.

‡ This is the first entry in vol. 4. From June 29, 1740, to the end of 1772, the Register of Baptisms was kept in duplicate (vols. 3 and 4); I have used vol. 4.

April 1 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Hobday
April 8 Mary, d. of John and Ann Claringbull
June 10 John, s. of William and Mary Johnson
July 29 Mary, d. of William and Joanna Coggin
Aug. 24 Robert, s. of John and Elisabeth Johncock
Oct. 7 James, s. of John and Mary Horsley
Oct. 7 Margaret, d. of James and Mary Johncock
Oct. 7 Anne, d. of Richard and Anne Hart
Nov. 18 Thomas, s. of Edward and Mary Eastman
Jan. 20 Mary, d. of Edward and Anne Blogg
Jan. 23 William, s. of William and Hannah Clarke
Mar. 17 Benjamin, s. of William and Mercy Mutten
Mar. 17 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth Skinner

1745.

May 5 Edward, s. of Daniel and Mary Parker
June 22 Edward, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Goodban
July 22 Eleanor, d. of Francis and Elisabeth Hamsted
I. Johnson, Vicar
Aug. 7 William, s. of William and Mary Dunks
Aug. 22 Philip, s. of John and Elisabeth Johncock
Nov. 9 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Austen
Nov. 9 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Austen
Nov. 17 Amy, d. of William and Elisabeth Rey
Dec. 1 John, s. of Cloudsley and Sarah Lennard
Dec. 11 Mary, d. of John and Sarah Snugden
Jan. 8 Catharine, d. of Thomas and Catharine Francis
Jan. 8 Anne, d. of Thomas and Eleanor Lowe
Jan. 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Hobday
Feb. 2 Samuel, s. of John and Sarah Hill
Feb. 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gill
Mar. 16 John, s. of John and Mary Fairman

1746.

April 12 Jane, d. of Robert and Elisabeth Kilbee
April 13 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Luckett
May 4 William, s. of Jabez and Jane Wood
May 10 Anne, d. of James and Mary West
June 1 Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington
June 1 George, s. of Michael and Mary Luckett
July 6 Mary, d. of William and Jane Mapleton
July 6 Mary, d. of John and Mary Ash
July 27 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Mary Allen
Aug. 10 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Goodban
Sept. 7 Noland, s. of Daniel and Catherine Keasy
Sept. 9 Elisabeth, d. of Francis and Elisabeth Hamsted
Dec. 19 Elisabeth, d. of John and Dorothy Sheafe
Feb. 22 Elisabeth, d. of Edward and Mary Eastman
I. Johnson, Vicar
Feb. 27 Susanna, d. of John Holland and Susanna Keller (vol. 3, base born)
Mar. 22 Margaret, d. of Richard and Anne Hart

1747.

April 22 John, s. of Simon and Mary Parnall
May 10 Anne, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Baker
May 31 Jane, d. of John and Mary Megee (vol. 3, Mergee)
June 28 Sarah, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Homden

July 26 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Skinner
Oct. 4 Margaret, d. of John and Anne Davis
Oct. 15 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Jervest (vol. 3, Jervase)
Oct. 15 Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Woodley
Oct. 25 Mary, d. of John and Thomasine Ledger
Dec. 6 Elisabeth, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
Dec. 7 John, s. of Gabriel and Dorothy Mills
Dec. 13 John, s. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
Feb. 23 Lydia, d. of Thomas and Mary Fairman

1748.

Mar. 27 Edward, s. of Cornelius and Mary Clinton
April 10 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Susanna Austin
April 24 Jane, d. of Robert and Mary Bird
May 8 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Hobday
May 31 Phebe, d. of John and Phebe Amis (vol. 3, Ames)
June 16 Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Ash
June 30 Sarah, d. of William and Mary Homersham
Aug. 15 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gill
Sept. 25 John, s. of Edward and Elisabeth Rigden* or Ridging
Oct. 30 Carder-Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Horsley
Nov. 11 George, s. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington.

I. Johnson, Vicar

Jan. 1 Charles, s. of Richard and Anne Hart
Jan. 15 Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Clements
Jan. 22 James, s. of John and Mary Johnston
Feb. 16 Anne, d, of Thomas and Mary Goodban
Mar. 12 Susanna, d, of William and Elisabeth Cornelius

1749.

April 2 Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Elisabeth Bradley
April 9 Mary, d of James and Mary West
April 9 Anne, d. of Joseph and Anne Monshaw
April 23 William, s. of William and Mary Grant
May 11 Thomas, s. of John and Anne Davis
May 14 Sarah, d. of Edward and Mary Eastman
Aug. 6 Mary, d. of Thomas and Rachel Thirman
Aug. 15 Mary, d. of William and Mary Homersham
Sept. 10 John, s. of Benjamin and Margaret Ellis
Sept. 24 Anne, d. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
Sept. 25 Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth Skinner
Jan. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna Austin
Jan. 14 John, s. of John and Sybilla Birt
Feb. 11 John, s. of John and Phebe Amis (vol. 3, Ames)
Mar. 12 James, s. of James and Rachel Despain (vol. 3, Despine)

1750.

Mar. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Fairman
April 8 Francis, s. of John and Elisabeth Jervest (vol. 3, Jervaise)
July 15 Henry, s. of William and Mercy Mutten
July 21 Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington
July 22 Anne, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
Oct. 28 Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Anne Hart
Nov. 1 Anne, d. of Jeremiah and Anne Russell

I. Johnson, Vicar

Dec. 24 Elisabeth, d. of Robert and Anne Mayhew
Dec. 30 Thomas Elliott, aged 34 years

* In A. R. and vol. 3, *Ridging*.

Feb. 4 Joseph, s. of John and Mary Horsley
Feb. 17 Anne, d. of John and Elisabeth Skinner
Feb. 24 Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Clements

1751.

April 2 Mildreda, d. of William and Mary Homersham
April 14 Mary, d. of Benjamin and Margaret Ellis
April 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Luckett
June 16 John, s. of John Homersham, deceased, and Elisabeth his wife
Sept. 29 Anne, d. of James and Mary West
Oct. 9 Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Johnston (vol. 3, Johnson)
Nov. 10 Thomas, s. of Henry and Margaret Burchet
Nov. 24 George, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Baker
Dec. 8 Thomas, s. of William and Elisabeth Rye
Dec. 8 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth Lawrence
Dec. 29 Anne-Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth Jervest (vol. 3, Jervaise)

1752.

Jan. 5 Elisabeth, d. of John Jeken, deceased, and Grace his wife
Jan. 26 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Epps
Mar. 1 John, s. of George and Martha Stone
Mar. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Goodban
May 3 Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
June 1 Thomas, s. of Mark and Jane Tiddeman
June 1 Anne, d. of Mark and Jane Tiddeman
June 10 Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Hill
June 20 Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Biggs
July 5 Rachel, d. of William and Elisabeth Cornelius
Sept. 17 Elisabeth, d. of James and Rachel Despain (vol. 3, Despine)
Oct. 1 Sarah, d. of Richard and Anne Hart
Nov. 5 Eleanor, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington
Dec. 17 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Mary Hobday

I. Johnson, Vicar

1753.

Jan. 1 Elisabeth, d. of William and Rebekah Hudgen
Jan. 28 James, s. of John and Mary Lamb
Feb. 18 Susanna, d. of John and Phebe Amis (vol. 3, Ames)
Mar. 7 Richard, s. of Stephen and Mary Taylor
April 15 Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Clements
Sept. 16 Benjamin, s. of John and Elisabeth Jervest (vol. 3, Jarvis)
Sept. 16 Daniel, s. of Thomas and Mary Skinner
Nov. 18 John, s. of Andrew and Susanna Davis
Nov. 25 George, s. of George and Martha Stone
Nov. 25 Elisabeth, d. of John and Anne Drury
Nov. 28 Allen, s. of William and Mary Homersham
Dec. 26 Sarah, d. of Henry and Hannah Austin (vol. 3, Austen)

1754.

Jan. 6 Charlotte, d. of Thomas and Jane Booth
Jan. 20 James, s. of James Obree and Elisabeth Hukins
Jan. 27 Martha, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
Feb. 3 Webbe-Henry, s. of John and Elisabeth Lawrence
Mar. 12 Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Margaret Burchett
Mar. 24 Elisabeth, d. of John and Alice Donne
April 7 William, s. of John and Mary Lamb
April 19 George, s. of George and Elisabeth White
May 26 Susanna, d of James and Mary West

June 23 Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Hill
July 21 Mary, d. of Benjamin and Anne Lot
Sept. 15 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Allen
Oct. 1 Rachel, d. of James and Rachel Despain (vol. 3, Despine)
Nov. 15 Susanna, d. of Augustin and Mary Atwood
Nov. 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
Nov. 24 Joseph, s. of Joseph Jull and Dorothy Johncock
Dec. 15 Anne, d. of John and Mary Johnston (vol. 3. Johnson)

1755.

Jan. 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Fairman
Jan. 19 Sarah, d. of Stephen and Mary Taylor

I. Johnson, Vicar.

Mar. 16 James, s. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigven)
Mar. 16 Esther, d. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigven)
April 13 Samuel, s. of Stephen and Margaret Goldup
July 6 George, s. of John and Alice Donne
July 6 Anne, d. of Henry and Mary Cullen
Aug. 3 James, s. of Henry and Hannah Austin (vol. 3, Austen)
Aug. 17 Frances, d. of William and Mary Taylor
Aug. 24 Mary, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington
Sept. 7 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Lansell
Sept. 14 Mary, d. of Simon and Mary Parnall
Oct. 5 Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary Clements
Oct. 8 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth West (vol. 3, Weston)
Oct. 12 Sarah-Wiggins, d. of Solomon and Mary Foquet (vol. 3, Fouquet)
Nov. 2 Susanna, d. of Richard and Martha Hipwell
Nov. 9 Mary, d. of Samuel and Margaret Harvey
Nov. 9 Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Allen
Dec. 7 Richard, s. of Richard and Margaret Sadler
Dec. 16 John, s. of James and Rachel Despain (vol. 3, Despine)
Dec. 21 William, s. of Richard and Mary Seaman

1756.

Jan. 18 John, s. of John and Anne Drury
Feb. 8 John, s. of John and Mary Lamb
Feb. 8 Susanna, d. of Henry and Susanna McClaverty
Feb. 15 Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Skinner
Mar. 7 East-John, s. of John Lees and Mary Garbidge (vol. 3, base born)
April 1 William, s. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigwen)
April 11 Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
April 11 Anne, d. of Robert and Anne Blaxland
May 2 Esther, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
May 19 Jane, d. of John and Catharine Moreton
July 4 John, s. of John and Sarah Smith

I. Johnson, Vicar

Aug. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Hill
Sept. 26 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Weston
Oct. 10 Augustine, s. of Stephen and Margaret Goldup
Oct. 10 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Boswell
Nov. 21 Esther, d. of James and Mary West
Nov. 28 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth Lawrence
Dec. 26 Mary, d. of Stephen and Mary Taylor

1757.

Mar. 27 Peter, s. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
April 3 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth Lansell

April 8 Charles, s. of John and Mary Lamb
April 24 William, s. of Augustine and Mary Attwood
April 24 Thomas, s. of George and Dorcas Taylor
April 24 Elisabeth, d. of George and Dorcas Taylor
May 22 Anne, d. of Simon and Mary Parnall
June 23 James, s. of John and Mary Loyd
July 28 Susanna, d. of George and Elisabeth White
Sept. 18 Charles, s. of Charles and Elisabeth Obrien
Oct. 9 Sarah, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington
Nov. 6 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Boswell
Nov. 6 Esther, d. of Solomon and Mary Foquet
Nov. 20 William, s. of William and Sarah Fukes
Nov. 20 George, s. of Thomas and Sarah Skinner
Dec. 4 Esther, d. of William and Elisabeth Rye
Dec. 9 Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Susanna Bolden
Dec. 18 Esther, d. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigwen)
Dec. 22 John, s. of William and Sarah Smith

I. Johnson, Vicar

1758.

Jan. 15 Esther, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Hiles
Jan. 17 John, s. of Benjamin and Olivia Bond
Jan. 29 Anne, d. of Robert and Anne Blaxland
Feb. 23 Anne, d. of Robert Preston and Eleanor Ripper (vol. 3, Preslen, baseborn)
Mar. 12 Mary, d. of Stephen and Margaret Goldup
Mar. 26 Samuel, s. of Henry and Hannah Austin
May 21 Henry, s. of Henry and Margaret Burchett
June 4 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Clements
July 2 William, s. of John and Elisabeth Collar
July 9 John Groombridge, an adult
July 16 Henry, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
Aug. 13 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Ellsey
Sept. 24 Daniel, s. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
Oct. 15 Mary, d. of John and Amy Parker
Oct. 15 Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Atkins

1759.

Feb. 16 Thomas, s. of John and Anne Homersham
Feb. 18 Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary Cullen
Mar. 18 Faith, d. of James and Faith Morgan
April 25 Margaret, d. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigwen)
May 20 Charlotte, d. of John and Mary Lamb
June 17 James, s. of James and Mary West
Aug. 5 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anne Monshaw
Oct. 14 Elisabeth, d. of John Brown and Sarah Ratcliffe (vol. 3, baseborn)
Nov. 4 Hannah, d. of Robert and Anne Newberry
Dec. 20 Charles, s. of Charles Mitchell and Jane Bean

1760.

Jan. 20 William, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gill
Feb. 7 James, s. of James and Elisabeth Greensted

I. Johnson, Vicar

Feb. 10 Elisabeth, d. of William and Susanna Philpot
Feb. 24 Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
Mar. 23 James, s. of Thomas and Mary Haywood
Mar. 23 Mary, d. of Henry and Susanna Scott
April 6 Esther, d. of John and Phebe Amis (vol. 3, Amos)

May 11 Elisabeth, d. of William Brown and Mary Barrett
June 1 Jane, d. of Henry and Margaret Burchett
Sept. 7 Elisabeth, d. of William and Elisabeth Millan
Oct. 26 John, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
Oct. 26 Mary, d. of Henry and Mary Elgar
Nov. 2 Charles, s. of John and Susanna Cantwell
Nov. 2 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Ellsey
Dec. 21 John, s. of Henry and Hannah Austin

1761.

Jan. 4 Rebekah, d. of Edward and Sarah Barnes
Jan. 11 Mary, d. of John and Mary Sims
Jan. 25 John, s. of Peter and Sarah Ellis
Jan. 25 Vincent-Oliver, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Dorrington
Feb. 22 Henry, s. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
April 23 John, s. of William and Susanna Philpot
June 1 Judith, d. of Robert and Mary Strouts
June 7 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Clements
June 14 Martha, d. of Richard and Mary Seaman
July 26 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Boswell
Aug. 9 John, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Austin
Aug. 21 Jane, d. of John and Mary Seguin
Aug. 23 Anne, d. of John and Anne McMollen
Aug. 30 Mary, d. of Henry and Mary Cullen
Oct. 4 Row, s. of Joshua and Susanna Tolput
Oct. 18 John, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
I. Johnson, Vicar
Nov. 1 Esther, d. of John and Susanna Cantwell
Nov. 15 William, s. of John and Amy Parker
Dec. 25 Samuel Austin, an adult

1762.

Feb. 21 Margaret, d. of Joseph and Sarah Moore
Mar. 14 William and Thomas, the sons of Theophilus and Margaret Brocklehurs of Hartington in Derbyshire
April 4 Sarah, d. of Charles and Mary Vickers
May 20 John, s. of John and Martha Busby
May 30 Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gill
June 1 Benjamin, s. of Edward Lawrence and Mary Linton
July 25 Anne, d. of William and Susanna Philpot
Nov. 7 Anne, d. of Matthew and Anne Hogben
Nov. 14 Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Mary Cullen
Nov. 21 Esther, d. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
Dec. 15 John, s. of John and Anne Thomas

1763.

April 3 Susannah, d. of Stephen and Frances Luckhurst
May 1 Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Strouts
May 15 Anne, d. of Stephen and Mary Taylor
Sept. 4 Elisabeth, d. of John and Susannah Cantwell
Sept. 11 Elisabeth, d. of Francis and Jane Dorrington
Oct. 30 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah Moore
Nov. 13 John, s. of Isaac and Jane Terry
Nov. 24 Joshua, s. of Joshua and Elisabeth Tolput
Dec. 1 Elisabeth, d. of John and Anne Homersham
Dec. 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Boswell

1764.

Jan. 9 Harriet-Alexander, d. of James and Harriet-Holt Jeudvine
Jan. 15 William-Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Emmanuel and Anne Cornelius
I. Johnson, Vicar
Feb. 5 Mary, d. of Henry and Mary Elgar
Feb. 19 John, s. of Matthew and Anne Hogben
Mar. 5 William, s. of William and Rebekah Cannon
Mar. 11 William, s. of John and Mary Friday
Mar. 18 Edward, s. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
Mar. 18 William, s. of John and Sarah-Susanna Groves
May 27 Frances, d. of Stephen and Frances Luckhurst
July 29 Mary, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
Nov. 18 Edward, s. of John and Martha Coffee
Dec. 9 John, s. of John and Amy Parker
Dec. 9 John, s. of John and Susanna Cantwell

1765.

Jan. 20 Petman-William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Ellsey
Feb. 3 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Seaman
Feb. 17 John, s. of John and Mary Friday
Mar. 17 Joseph, s. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
Mar. 31 Mansfield, s. of George Monk and Jane Easton of the parish of Throwleigh (vol. 3, Base born)
May 12 Barbara, d, of Isaac and Jane Terry
Aug. 6 William-James, s. of James and Harriet-Holt Jeudvine
Sept. 16 Sibylla, d. of Matthew and Anne Hogben
Oct. 6 John, s. of David and Mary Bowen
Nov. 3 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah Moore (vol. 3, Moor)
Nov. 10 William, s. of John and Sarah Hill

1766.

April 13 Thomas, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Austin
April 27 John, s. of Edward and Mary Smith
May 11 Rebekah, d. of Stephen and Frances Luckhurst
June 1 William, s. of William Nash and Elisabeth Page
July 6 William, s. of William and Mary Fulkes (vol. 3, Fulks)
I. Johnson, Vicar
July 20 Thomas, s. of Garret and Lydia Cantwell
Aug. 16 William-Sparkes, s. of John and Hannah Fordred
Aug. 16 Thomas, s. of John and Hannah Fordred
Aug. 24 John, s. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs (vol. 3, Burrough)
Aug. 31 Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Mary Elgar
Sept. 14 William, s. of William and Hannah Hart
Sept. 28 Kilbee-John, s. of William and Mary Fittal (vol. 3, Fittrel)
Oct. 19 William, s. of William and Sarah Parker*
Nov. 2 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Boswell
Nov. 23 Mary Ann, d. of Joseph and Sarah Moor

1767.

Feb. 1 Elisabeth, d. of Kingsford and Ann Venner
Feb. 15 Adam, s. of Isaac and Jane Terry
Mar. 1 Thomas, s. of Matthew and Ann Hogben
April 28 Margaretta, d. of James and Harriett Holt Jeudvine
May 24 John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gummer
June 7 Frances, d. of James and Elizabeth White†

* The last baptism registered by the hand of Isaac Johnson. He died March 13th, and was buried in the Cloisters of Ch. Ch., Canterbury. † Interlined.

June 21 James, s. of John and Sarah Hill
July 30 Spencer, s. of Spencer Tilbe and Anne his wife
Aug. 9 John, of John Easton and Anne his wife
Aug. 11 Ann, d. of William Taylor & Alice his wife was privately bapd. Receiv into Church August 23d.
Aug. 30 Elizabeth, d, of John Friday & Mary his wife
Sept. 27 John, s. of Alexander Anderson & Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 4 Sarah, d. of William Court and Mary his wife
Nov. 8 Mary, d. of Carpenter & Ann Cheeseman

1768.

Mar. 13 John Foreman, s. of John & Hannah Fordred
April 3 Susannah, d. of Stephen & Frances Lucas
June 5 Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Hart
June 5 James, s. of Edward & Sarah Burroughs
June 26 Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Ann Hogben
John Loftie, Vicar
July 3 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Elgar
July 3 Benjamin Arthur, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Mutton
Sept. 4 Eleanor, n. of John & Mary Friday
Sept. 25 John, s. of John & Martha Coffee
Dec. 4 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Steed
Dec. 4 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Hopkins
Dec. 18 Isaac, s, of Isaac & Jane Terry

1769.

Feb. 5 William, s. of James & Sarah Smith
Feb. 26 Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Gumer (vol. 3, Gummer)
Feb. 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Coffee
April 2 John, s. of William & Sarah Parker
May 21 Bennet, d. of John & Mary Breet
June 4 Charles, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Austen
June 18 Rebecca, d. of Stephen & Frances Lucas
July 9 Joseph, s. of James & Sarah Greenstreet
Aug. 13 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Saunders
Aug. 13 Elizabeth Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore (vol. 3, Moor)
Sept. 10 Edward John, s. of William & Sarah Bayly
Dec. 31 Thomas, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Anderson

1770.

Jan. 14 Margaret, base born d. of Ann Saunders
April 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ame Laurence
May 6 William, s. of John & Martha Coffee
May 6 John, s. of John & Sarah Parker
May 6 William, s. of John & Mary Friday
June 3 George, s. of Carpenter & Ann Cheeseman.
John Loftie, Vicar
June 17 Jane Fidge, d. of Matthew & Ann Hogben
Aug. 12 James, s. of John & Catharine Seguin
Nov. 30 Andrew, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
Dec. 17 Charlotte, d. of William and Elizabeth Lee

1771.

Jan. 17 Mary, d. of Spencer and Ann Tilbe
Feb. 10 John, s. of Joseph and Sarah Moor
Feb. 17 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Ann Hopkins
Mar. 10 Frances, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gummer

Mar. 10 Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah Mutton
April 14 James, s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Anderson
May 5 John, s. of Isaac and Jane Terry
May 19 Nathaniel, s. of John and Mary Friday
June 9 Ann, d. of Charles and Judith Meate
June 16 Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Fittael (vol. 3, Fittrel)
June 23 Ruth, d. of Daniel and Ruth Coats
June 25 Thomas, s. of Miller and Mary Mennell
July 14 Lucy, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Austen
July 25 Elizabeth Williams, d. of Richard and Mary Lampert
Dec. 18 Mary, d. of John and Mary Kirby, privately; Received Dec. 29th.

1772.

Jan. 5 Grove Edward, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
Feb. 7 Lucy, d. of William and Elizabeth Lee
Feb. 16 James, s. of James & Sarah Smith
Feb. 23 Edward, s. of William & Ann Hall
Mar. 8 Michael, s. of Michael and Ann Hards
Mar. 30 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Friday
May 1 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Laurence,* privately; recd. May 31st
May 3 James, s. of John & Catharine Seguin
May 24 Phœbe, d. of Timothy and Susannah Stokes
May 31 Mary Eleanor, d. of William and Sarah Bayley (vol. 3, Bayly)
June 21 Ann, d. of John and Sarah Parker
June 28 Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Fordred
July 26 William Carpenter, s. of Carpenter and Ann Cheeseman
Aug. 9 Edmond, s. of Richard & Sarah Homersham
Sept. 19† Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Gill, privately; received Octr. 4th
Oct. 4 Frances, d. of William & Phœbe Gulding
C. Adams, Curate
Nov. 29 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Gill

1773.

Feb. 21 Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth James
Mar. 7 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
May 16 Daniel, s. of Charles & Judith Meate
June 27 John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ellis
June 27 Joseph, s. of William & Ann Hall
July 11 John, s. of John & Mary Cotsford
July 18 Sarah, d. of Will'm & Elizabeth Lee: received 9th August
Aug. 13 James, s. of Isaac & Jane Terry: received 22nd August
Aug. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Bolden
Oct. 29 Richard, s of Richard & Mary Lampert
Nov. 7 William, s. of William & Sarah Bayley
Nov. 14 Samuel, s. of John & Mary Friday
Dec. 12 Maria, d. of Timothy & Susannah Stokes

1774.

Jan. 23 Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Elgar
Feb. 20 Philip, s. of William & Sarah Fuller
Mar. 20 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Kirbey
April 3 Esther, d. of William & Phœbe Gulding
April 24‡ Richard, s. of Matthias & Bennet Spickett
April 15 John, s. of Matthias & Sarah Williamson privately baptized: and received May 29th

* In vol. 3, this entry appears under May 31. † In vol. 3, "Sept. 26" and "Base Born," where
* The last by was originally made below Oct. 4. ‡ So in orig. An entry crossed out between this
the Cloi next.

May 1 Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Norris
May 27 John, s of James & Sarah Smith privately baptized: and received June 12th
June 19 Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Cowper
July 24 John, s. of Thomas & Amy Laurence
Aug. 7 Mary, (base born) d. of Margaret Green
Sept. 5 Catharine, d. of John & Catharine Seguin
Oct. 16 Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Hall

C. Adams, Curate

1775.

Jan. 22 Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Parker
Jan. 29 William, s. of William & Sarah Bayley
Feb. 5 Peter, s. of Charles & Judith Mate, was received: having been privately baptized January 11th, 1775
Feb. 12 Ann, d. of Sarah Taylor
Feb. 19 Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
Mar. 19 John Martin, s. of Hannah Cornelius
Mar. 28 Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lampert
April 2 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Elvy
April 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Bolden
May 28 Jane, d. of John & Mary Cotsford
June 11 Dolly Maria, d. of William & Dorothy Wilkshire
Sept. 17 Thomas, s. of Isaac and Jane Terry
Sept. 25 John, s. of James & Sarah Smith, privately; & received Oct. 8th.
Nov. 5 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Kirbey
Dec. 10 Elizabeth, d. of William & Phillis Bashford

1776.

Jan. 18 William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
Jan. 21 Benjamin, s. of William & Sarah Fuller
Jan. 21 John, s. of John & Mary Gill
Jan. 21 Thomas, s. of John & Ann Baker
Jan. 21 John, s. of John & Ann Valenduke
Feb. 18 Mary, d. of William & Mary Norris
Mar. 3 Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Pilcher
Mar. 17 Ann, d. of William & Ann Hall
May 26 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Jane Godfrey
May 26 William, s. of William & Phœbe Golding
Oct. 20 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clements
Nov. 17 Susan, d. of Charles & Judith Mate
Nov. 17 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Elvin

1777.

Jan. 19 James Palmer, s. of Robert & Sarah Jones
Feb. 2 Margaret, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
Feb. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton
Mar. 23 Susannah, d. of John & Mary Kirbey
July 27 William, s. of William & Phillis Bashford
Sept. 6 John, s. of John & Ann Valenduke
Sept. 21 Lydia, d. of Isaac & Ann Wood
Sept. 28 Daniel, s. of Susan Johnson
Nov. 2 Ann, d. of John & Mary Parker
Nov. 30 Rebecca, d. of Richard & Ann Read
Dec. 14 Sarah, d. of Mary Bolden
Dec. 21 Charles, s. of Mary Sayer

1778.

Jan. 11 Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Elvy

Jan. 25 Carpenter, s. of Carpenter & Ann Cheesman
Feb. 6 James, s. of Isaac & Jane Terry
Feb. 22 Jane Cordelia, d. of Benjamin & Jane Godfrey
Mar. 8 Margaret, d. of John & Catherine Seguin
April 5 Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Smith
May 10 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Wood
May 17 Joseph, s. of William & Ann Hall
May 31 Sarah, d. of William & Ann Woollet
June 12 Mary, d. of Robert & Jane LeGeyt
June 14 Charles, s. of Thomas & Hannah Bolden
June 28 Mary, d. of Thomas & Amy Laurence
Sept. 20 Thomas, s. of Edmund & Hannah Smith
Nov. 22 George, s. of William & Sarah Fuller

1779.

Jan. 3 George, s. of Joseph & Ann Allen
Jan. 10 Charles, s. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
Jan. 10 Sarah, d. of James & Mary Johnson
Jan. 24 Susan, d. of John & Mary Parker
Feb. 7 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Bayley
Feb. 7 Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Valenduke
Feb. 28 Harriot, d. of Christopher & Harriot Thompson
Mar. 12 Susanna, d. of Andrew & Sarah Man
Mar. 13 Thomas, s. of John & Susanna Attwood
Mar. 21 William Henry, s. of John and Mary Amis
June 20 Jane, d. of Benjamin & Jane Godfrey
July 4 Stephen, s. of Stephen & Jane Revel
July 25 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Keith
Sept. 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Elvey
Oct. 2 Thomas Brian Robert Clement, son of William Robert Taylor and Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 17 Sarah, d. of Stephen & Mary Gammon
Nov. 14 Mary, d. of William & Phillis Bashford
Nov. 14 Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Carey
Nov. 25 Susanna, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton*
Dec. 5 William Linton, s. of Margaret Russel, Base Born.

1780.

Jan. 23 Sarah Frances, d. of William & Susanna Ren
Feb. 6 Jane, d. of Isaac & Jane Terry
May 7 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wood
May 14 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Amey Lawrence
July 7 Susanna, Eleanor } twins, daughters of Joseph & Sarah Moore
July 9 William, s. of John & Mary Parker
July 23 Henry, s. of Carpenter & Ann Cheesman
July 23 Sarah, d. of John & Ann Valenduke
Aug. 6 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Barrett
Oct. 8 Mary, d. of John & Frances Wickenden

1781.

Jan. 14 Susanna, d. of Susanna Cornelius, base-born
Feb. 4 Catherine Clement, d. of William Robert Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 4 Sarah, d. of John Lamb, junr., & Ann his wife
Feb. 18 John, s. of Edward & Sarah Harris
April 6 John, s. of John & Mary Amass

* Interlined by John Loftie, and signed in the margin by him.

April 8 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Philpot, base-born
July 1 Ann, d. of William & Ann Pilcher
Sept. 2 Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Allen
Sept. 2 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lade
Sept. 16 James, s. of John & Elizabeth Carey
Sept. 30 James, s. of Griffith and Mary Pain
Nov. 14 William, s. of William & Susanna Ren.
Nov. 25 Edward, s. of John & Mary Parker

1782.

Jan. 2 Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton
Jan. 6 John, s. of Thomas & Ann Pettet
Jan. 26 Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
Feb. 17 Catharine, d. of Edward & Hannah Smith
Mar. 17 Edward, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Williams
April 28 James, s. of William & Sarah Fuller
May 13 Mary Ann, d. of John Lamb, junr., and Ann his wife
May 26 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Wood
June 2 Charles, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
J. Loftie, Vicar*
June 22 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Honess
July 21 William, s. of Thomas & Amey Lawrence
Aug. 18 Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Curd
Nov. 24 Ellenor, d. of John & Mary Parker

1783.

Jan. 19 Mary, d. of William & Ann Woollett
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Marlborough, d. of George & Sarah Parnell
May 11 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Gill.
June 22 Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Johnson
July 9 Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Ann Honess
July 10 Ann, d. of John Lamb, junr., & Ann his wife
Aug. 17 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Dobson
Oct. 5 Charles, s. of Charles & Ann Oldroyd
Oct. 12 John, s. of Edward and Sarah Honess
Nov. 23 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Carey

1784.

Jan. 4 William, s. of Elizabeth Jarman, widow, from the poor house
Feb. 6 Jane, d. of John Baker, Esq., and Jane his wife:—and was born 26th January, 1784.
Mar. 14 William, s. of Manly & Mary Williams
April 16 Mary, d. of John & Sarah Cheesman
May 16 William Henry, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
June 23 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary LLewellin of 11th Light Dragoons
July 11 Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Court
John Loftie, Vicar
July 18 Isaac, s. of James & Mary Johnson
July 18 James, s. of John & Mary Parker
Oct. 17 John, s. of Thomas & Hester Hill
Oct. 24 James, s. of Thomas & Amey Lawrence.
Dec. 19 John & Ann } twins, s. & d. of John and Mary Ellis
Dec. 26 Joanna, d. of William & Susan Williams

* From this point the entries are only made on one side of each leaf; where notes or observations occur on the blank side attention will be drawn to them.

1785.

Jan. 2 Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Gill
Feb. 6 William, s. of John & Ann Holdstock
Feb. 20 Edward, s. of Sarah Austen, from the poor house
Mar. 13 John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Nash
April 24 John, s. of John & Mary Hobday
May 22 William, s. of William & Ann Deacon
July 14 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton
July 17 Ann Fibbs, d. of Jacob & Sarah Carey
Aug. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Lamb, junr., & Ann his wife
Oct. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Ann Gee
Oct. 23 Walter, s. of James & Mary Johnson
Dec. 11 George, s. of John Baker, Esq., & Jane his wife—was born the 9th of December, 1785.

1786.

Jan. 29 Lydia, d. of John & Mary Parker
Feb. 7 Edward, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
Feb. 12 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Naylor
John Loftie
Mar. 10 John, s. of Elizabeth Smith—in the poor house
April 2 Thomas, s. of William & Susanna Williams
April 23 William, s. of Elizabeth Wanstall—base-born
May 7 Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth James
June 13 Emma, d. of John & Mary Abbott
June 18 Henry, s. of Charles & Ann Oldroyd
June 26 Sarah, d. of Sarah Johnson—in the poor house
July 2 Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Leigh
July 30 Henry, s. of John & Eleanor Croker
Sept. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews
Sept. 24 Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Honess
Sept. 24 William, base-born s. of Susanna Rigden, in the poor house
Sept. 30 John & Jane s. and d. of William & Elisabeth Gill
Nov. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Martin & Elizabeth Garner
Dec. 22 Sophia, d. of James & Elizabeth Fisher
Dec. 31 Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Furner

1787.

Jan. 21 Mary Ann Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Adly
Feb. 11 Catherine, d. of John & Ann Holdstock
Feb. 24 Lydia, d. of William & Lydia Bishop
Feb. 25 James, s. of William & Elizabeth Ker
Mar. 1 Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton
Mar. 4 Valentine, s. of James & Mary Johnson
Mar. 8 John, s. of John Baker, Esq., & Jane his wife
April 8 Ann, d. of John & Sarah Cheesman
April 15 Robert, s. of William & Sussana Williams
May 6 George, s. of Thomas & Mary Fuqueet
May 6 Hester, d. of Thomas & Amy Laurence
John Loftie, Vicar
May 13 Charles, s. of John & Ann Naggs
June 17 George s, of William & Elizabeth James
June 17 Ann, d. of Charles & Grace Lee
July 1 Daniel, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Nash
July 15 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Ann Rook
July 18 Grace, d. of Thomas & Judith Guilford

July 29 Thomas, s. of John & Mary Parker
Aug. 12 Ann Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wood
Aug. 26 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Carey
Aug. 26 Ellenor, d. of Stephen & Sarah Parker
Aug. 26 John, s. of William & Ann Deacon
Sept. 30 John, s. of Luke & Mary Hand
Dec. 2 Mary Ann, d. of Edmund & Hannah Smith
Dec. 18 Mary, d. of John Lamb, junr., & Ann his wife
Dec. 18 John, s. of Thomas & Susanna Pilcher
Dec. 20 John, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton

1788.

Feb. 10 William, s. of William & Anna Hart
Mar. 9 John, s. of John & Ellenor Croker
June 15 Ann, d. of George & Elizabeth Ward
June 15 Sarah, d. of Daniel & Charlotte Pincott. Pauper
Aug. 10 Carpenter, s. of Thomas & Mary Cheesman
Sept. 3 James. s. of John Baker, Esq., & Jane his wife, was privately baptized
Sept. 5 Isaac Longbotham, s. of John & Elizabeth Dobson, was privately baptiz'd recd. into ye Church Septbr. 7th, 1788
Sept. 7 William, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth James
Sept. 7 Lucy, d. of Job & Ann Els
Oct. 4 Dolly Maria Wiltshire, d. of George & Mary Smith, privately baptized recd. into Church Nov. 2nd.
J. Dix, Curate.*
Oct. 26 William, s. of John & Mary Holmes
Nov. 2 John Luke, s. of John and Jane Adley
Nov. 30 George, s. of James & Mary Johnson
Dec. 7 Amelia, d. of Thos. & Judith Guilford
Dec. 14 Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Firner
Dec. 25 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Fuller

1789.

Feb. 1 Charles, s. of Charles & Grace Lee
Feb. 15 Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Munk
Feb. 25 Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
Mar. 1 Mary Ann, d. of William & Susanna Williams
Mar. 1 Katherine, d. of Wm. & Mary Hall
Mar. 8 John, s. of Luke & Mary Hand
April 18 Edward, s. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Nash
April 26 Daniel, s. of John & Mary Parker
May 10 Edward, s. of Thos. & Rebecca Homersham
June 7 Mary, d. of Stephen & Mary Baker
July 19 Mary Ann Maria, d. of Robert & Ann Rook
Aug. 7 William Henry, s. of John & Mary Abbott
Aug. 16 Susanna, d. of Wm. & Mary Smith
Sept. 6 Alice, d. of Stephen & Sarah Parker
Oct. 11 Daniel, s. of Thos. & Mary Farquett
Oct. 25 John, s. of John & Ann Holdstock
J. Dix, Curate
Nov. 22 Elizabeth Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
Dec. 6 John, s. of John & Ann Wilson

* Joshua Dix continued to sign the Registers until the end of the century. He afterwards became Master of the Faversham Grammar School, and was Vicar of Faversham for 18 years. He died in 1832. Mr. Loftie was buried Nov. 23, 1800.

1790.

Jan. 4 John, s. of John Lamb, junr., & Ann his wife
Jan. 10 Robert, s. of William & Lydia Bishop
Jan. 10 Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bayley
Jan. 24 Henry William, s. of Henry & Sarah Tucker
Jan. 31 Isaac Terry, s. of George Terry & Ann Hubbard. Base-born
Mar. 3 Mary, d. of Samuel & Susanna Balderston
Mar. 14 James, s. of James & Sarah Saunders
April 4 Maria, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews
April 4 William, s. of Robert & Helen Hills
April 4 James, s. of John & Eleanor Crocker
April 11 Martha, d. of Charles & Martha Curtis
April 18 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Weller
April 25 Ann, d. of Thomas & Susanah Pilcher
May 16 John, s. of John & Mary Kingsford
May 30 George, s. of Thomas & Mary Cheesman
Aug. 20 Mary, d. of John & Mary Abbott
Sept. 5 Clarissa, d. of John & Amy Poole
Oct. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Susan French
Nov. 14 Robert, s. of Henry & Margaret Twyman*

1791.

Jan. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Holmes
Jan. 9 James, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
Jan. 9 Mary-Ann, d of Richard & Mary Furner
Jan. 23 Ann, d. of Charles & Grace Lee
Jan. 23 Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Austen
Feb. 6 William, s. of Wm. & Mary Hall
Feb. 20 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Parker
Mar. 16 Charlotte, d. of John & Ann Lamb
April 3 Elizabeth Cook, d. of William Cook & Elizabeth Martin. B.B.
July 3 Elias William, s. of John & Jane Hadley
July 10 George, s. of John & Ann Holdstock
July 10 James, s. of John & Ann Fuller
July 31 Hetty Betty, d. of William & Elizabeth Wiltshier
Nov. 27 Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Nash
Dec. 25 James, s. of James & Caroline Savage

1792.

Jan. 22 Edward, s. of Thomas & Catharine Brenchley
Feb. 5 Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Bayley
Mar. 18 Eleanor, d. of John & Elizabeth Springett
Mar. 18 Sarah Gard'ner, d. of Wm. & Sarah Gardener Smith
Mar. 20 Frances, d. of Wm. & Lydia Head
Mar. 25 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Susannah Pilcher
April 1 Edward, s. of James & Sarah Saunders
April 8 Ann, d. of John & Ann Wilson
April 15 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Lawrence
J. Dix, Curate
April 29 Thomas Back, s. of Mary Matcham—Base born
April 29 George, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth James
May 23 Jane, d. of John & Mary Abbott
June 10 William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Woodward
July 1 William, s. of Wm. & Ann Pilcher
Aug. 12 William, s. of Richard & Ann Cranbrook

* The baptism of James Savage was entered after this, but crossed out and this note written : "Enterd here by mistake, look in the next page. J. Dix, Curate."

Dec. 23 Richard Wright, s. of Samuel & Mary Wright

1793.

Mar. 5 William, s. of John & Ann Lamb
April 7 Sophia, d. of John & Mary Parker
April 21 Elizabeth Mucklow, d. of John & Mary Fowtrell
May 8 John Hutchinson, base born s. of of John Hutchinson & Elizabeth Ste priv'ly bapt.
May 27 Hannah, d. of John & Mary Humber of the Surry Militia—priv'ly bap'
June 16 Elizabeth Phebe, d. of John & Jane Adley
June 16 Charlotte, d. of John & Mary Holmes
June 30 Mary, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Cook
July 5 Sarah Ann, d. of Samuel & Susanna Balderston
July 28 Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth James
Aug. 25 William, s. of John & Ellenor Croker
Sept. 8 Isaac, s. of Isaac & Martha Packer*
Sept. 22 Henry, s. of John & Ann Holdstock
Oct. 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susannah Pilcher
Oct. 6 Edward, s. of William & Mary Hall
Nov. 24 Dinah, d. of Wm. & Lydia Head

J. Dix, Curate

Dec. 1 George, s. of George & Elizabeth Blake
Dec. 1 John, s. of Charles & Grace Lee
Dec. 8 Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wood

1794.

Jan. 12 James, s. of Wm. & Sarah Atwood
Jan. 26 Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Backs
Feb. 9 William, s. of George & Sarah Cheeseman
Feb. 23 Thomas Young, s. of Elizabeth Cullen—Baseborn
April 20 Martha Cole, d. of Richard & Mary Seaman
April 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cheesemam
May 4 Mary Ann, d. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Nash
June 1 Ann, d. of Henry & Margaret Twyman
June 1 Mary Ann, d. of Elias & Ann Hutchins
July 27 James, s. of James & Lucy Olive
Aug. 3 John, s. of Charles & Ann Oldroyd
Aug. 31 Sarah, d. of Wm. and Mary Cullen
Sept. 7 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Cook. N.B.—The Duty upon Xtnings Burials & Weddings ceased Septbr. 30th, 1794†
Oct. 3 William, s. of Samuel & Mary Wright, privately baptized receiv'd into the Church 19th October
Nov. 30 Isabella, d. of John & Elizabeth West
Nov. 30 Edward, s. of Stephen & Sarah Jordan
Dec. 7 Rebecca, d. of James & Jane Taylor

1795.

Feb. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Moore & Thos. Munn
Feb. 16 William, Elizabeth } Twins of Thomas and Susanna Pilcher, recd. into the Congregation March 14th, 1795

J. Dix, Curate

April 5 Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Blake
May 17 John, s. of Thos. & Ann Backs
June 28 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Margaret Twyman
July 19 William, s. of William & Lydia Head
July 26 Peter, s. of Thos. & Catharine Brenchley

* Originally written Peckham. † See 6 & 7 William & Mary, Chap. 6.

Aug. 9 John, s. of Thos. & Mary Cheeseman
Aug. 23 Elias, s. of John & Jane Adley
Aug. 30 George Pemble, Base-born s. of Elizabeth Weavell
Sept. 20 Charlotte, d. of John & Amy Impett
Oct. 4 Thomas, s. of James & Lucy Olive
Nov. 1 Frances, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Goodwin
Nov. 1 Jane, d. of William & Sarah Seguin
Dec. 13 Thomas, s. of Thos. & Susannah Davis, of Wingham

1796.

Jan. 10 Charlotte Frances, d. of Robt. & Rebeckah Linfield
Jan. 24 Thomas, s. of Thos. Sandy & Sarah Martin, B.B.
Feb. 7 Edward, s. of John & Ann Holdstock
Mar. 20 Jane, d. of George & Sarah Cheeseman
May 15 Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Damline } both
May 15 Ann, d. of John & Mary Ogilvey } soldiers
June 26 William, s. of Thos. & Ann Back
June 26 Sarah, d. of John & Ellenor Croker
June 26 Isabella, d. of John & Mary Fowtrell
June 26 Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Blake
J. Dix, Curate
July 10 Lowen Thos., Base born of Thos. Lowen & Harriett Wiltshire
July 10 Maria, d. of Charles & Mary Rule of the Hereford Militia
Aug. 21 Clarissa Sophia, d. of Joseph & Jane Marshal
Oct. 30 Ann, d. of Richd. & Ann Elliot, privately baptized & Receiv'd Feby. 19th. 1804
Nov. 14 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hodges, of the Cornish Militia priv'ly baptiz'd.*
Dec. 18 John, s. of Richard & Ann Andrews, of the Glamorgansh. Militia
Dec. 25 Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Stephens

1797.

Jan. 8 Mary Ann, d. of Margaret Fekens, Base born
Jan. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Goodwin
Jan. 10 Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizth. James of ye Glamorgan Militia priv'ly baptd.
Feb. 19 Oliver, s. of John & Mary Parker
Mar. 5 Thomas, s. of Thos. & Susannah Pilcher privately baptiz'd
Mar. 12 Edward, s. of William & Ann Coffee
Mar. 13 Sarah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth James, privately baptized
Mar. 19 Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Taylor
Mar. 26 Thomas, s. of Herbert & Elizabeth Rees of the Glamorgan Militia
April 2 Mary Ann, d. of Nicholas & Gwinifred Sandry of ye Cornwal Militia
April 9 Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Woodhouse
April 16 Maria, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Cook
April 30 Elizabeth Ann, d. of William & Lydia Head—privately baptized April 16th—recd. into Church this day—30th.
May 14 Charles, s. of James & Lucey Olive
May 14 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Paine
May 28 Martha, d. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Nash
June 25 Margaret, d. of William & Sarah Seguin
July 23 John, s. of Stephen & Sarah Jordan
Oct. 1 George, s. of James & Elizabeth Palmer of ye Hereford Militia
Oct. 29 William, s. of James & Mary Montgomery of the Royal Artillery
Oct. 29 Jane, d. of John & Hester Godden
J. Dix, Curate
Nov. 12 Elias, s. of Elias & Ann Hutchins

* Interlined.

Dec. 10 Daniel John, Base born of Joannah Miles
Dec. 13 Charles, s. of John & Frances Still Coleman was privately baptiz'd*
J. Dix Curate*
Dec. 25 John, s. of John & Jane Chatwin

1798.

Jan. 7 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Cheeseman
Feb. 4 Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Sandy
Feb. 18 Frederick, s. of Thomas & Mary Chatwin
Feb. 18 Catharine, d. of Margaret Seguin. B.B.
April 1 Elizabeth, d. of Lydia Castle & John Hills. B.B.
April 29 George Joseph, s. of George & Alice Eaton of the West Kent Militia
April 29 Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Holdstock
May 13 Charlotte, d. of John & Ellenor Croker
May 20 Mary, d. of John & Mary Minter
June 10 Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Cheeseman
June 17 John, s. of John & Mary Brightwell—44th Regmt. Regulars
June 17 George, s. of William & Elizabeth James, priv. bap.
July 8 William, s. of George & Elizabeth Blake
Aug. 5 Ann, d. of James & Mary Page
Aug. 19 Sarah, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Goodwin
Sept. 2 Henry, s. of Wm. & Mary Jackson, of the West Kent Militia
Sept. 2 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Cook
Sept. 2 George, s. of Thomas and Sarah Mills†
Sept. 30 Susan, d. of Johnathan & Mary Benge of ye West Kent Militia
Oct. 21 George, s. of John & Hannah Baldwin, Gloucester Militia.
Nov. 11 George, s. of John & Mary Bradley
Nov. 12 Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Brett, p : bap : recd. into Ch : Decbr. 2d, 1798.
Nov. 25 James, s. of Wm. & Margaret Gibson priv. bap. Sep. 30th recd. into Ch. Novr. 25, 1798.
Nov. 25 Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Back
J. Dix, Curate

1799.

Jan. 20 Edward, s. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Stevens, Montgomy. Militia
Feb. 3 Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Marshal
Feb. 17 Charlotte, d. of James & Lucy Olive
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Taylor
Mar. 24 Thomas, s. of William & Ann Coffee
Mar. 24 John, s. of John & Sophia Hodgson
April 28 Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Brabant‡
May 26 Daniel, s. of Daniel & Mary Kingsland
May 26 Charlotte, d. of Margaret Twyman, Base born
June 16 James, s. of Wm. & Keziah Debner of ye Royal Artillery
June 20 William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Ovenden
June 23 Susannah Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Andrews
June 26 Edward Thomas, Posthumous son of Edward & Sarah Hills
July 15 Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Mynett, West Essex Militia
July 21 Stephen, s. of Stephen & Sarah Jourdan

* Entered on the opposite page with the proper ref. marks, and signed.
† On the opposite page is the following note :—1798, N.B. James, son of James Vereyt & Sophia his wife was received into the Congregation this 23rd day of Septbr. 1798 at the Age of Thirteen years; being born in the Parish of Bath-easton in Sommersetshire Septbr. 18, 1785, and privately baptized there, but not registred, as his Parents do fully affirm and declare.
J. Dix, Curate. J. Dix, Curate.
‡ Originally written Beybant.

July 21 Charles, s. of Robt. & Sarah Pegler, South Glotr. Mil. born in Scotland
July 26 Sarah, d. of Maria Brown, privately baptiz'd, receiv'd into the Congregation Augst. 4th, 1799
Sept. 15 Sarah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Cook
Sept. 22 Mary Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Boudle, West Essex Militia
Oct. 2 James Gatter, s. of Sarah Wren, B. B.
Nov. 10 Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Cox
Nov. 10 Hester, d. of John & Sarah Stevens
Nov. 10 William, s. of Charles & Eliz'th Earl, of the Royal Artillery
Dec. 8 John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Mills
Dec. 25 James, s. of John & Jane Chatwin

J. Dix, Curate

1800.

Jan. 5 Julia, Base-born d. of Maria Stokes by Thos. Munn, a Printer. N.B. this Child was born in ye Parish of St. Alphage, & belongs to the City of Cant'y
Jan. 12 Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Prickett
Jan. 12 Sarah, d. of Philip & Sarah Fuller
Jan 19 Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Sandy
Feb. 16 John, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth James
Mar. 2 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wheatly
April 20 Thomas, s. of Wm. & Thomazine Hills, privately baptiz'd March 30th, recd. into ye Congregation April 20th
April 27 George, s. of Thos. & Susannah Pilcher
April 27 Mary Ann, d. of Joshua & Jane Hodsley ; a Soldier's Child
May 4 Mary & Sarah } Twin daughters of George & Elizabeth Blake, privately baptiz'd
June 8 Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Ann Backe
June 8 Thomas, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Goodwin, priv. bapd. recd. July 6th* into Ch.
June 22 Mary, d. of John & Ellenor Croker
July 6 Henry, s. of Thomas & Mary Cheeseman
July 13 Thomas, s. of Robt. & Sarah Constant, a Marine Soldier
Aug. 31 Mary-Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Marshall
Aug. 31 Richard Saunders, s. of Ann Marshall, Base born
Sept. 30 James, s. of John & Ann Holdstock, priv. bapt'd. recd. Oct. 26, 1800
Nov. 9 Mary Ann, d. of John & Sarah Pymm
Nov. 23 Martha, d. of George & Hannah Harnden
Dec. 18 John Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Abbott, privately baptiz'd, receiv'd into Church Jany. 6th, 1801
Dec. 28 Sarah Caroline, d. of Thomas & Mary Andrews

J. Dix, Curate

* So in the original.

Mariages in Sainct Dunstanes synce the beginninge of the Raigne of our most gracious and soveraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.

1560.

Oct.	6	*Nycolvs Woode & Elyzabeth Spylle*
Oct.	16	*Wyll'm Swanman & Alce Corthope*
Oct.	19	*John Dusto' & Margeret Burry*
Nov.	11	*John Strudwyke & Agnes Clarke*
Jan.	16	*Thomas Tyrry & Jone Chytte'de'*
Jan.	29	*Harry Wott'n & Agnes May*

1561.

April	21	Robert Leonard & Joane Kitchin*
May	1	James Elliott & Julyan Grynne
June	2	Symon Browne & Myldred Corrtopp
Sept.	22	John Carpenter and Myldred Watson
Nov.	29	Thomas Bilting & Elenor Pirkin

1562.

May	2	George Ale & Elizabeth Elyson
May	25	Rycherd Pattinson & Agnes May
May	25	Henry Clerkson & Alice Hullett
Sept.	28	Rycherd Dunstan & Cisley Tolton
Nov.	10	Hughe Ryuuington and Joane Foster

1563.

May	13	Garrett Gyrdes & Ellen Edwards
June	17	Symon Slyther & Joane Pare†
Oct.	4	Walter Bedford and Plezance Stamporte
Oct.	9	Rycherd Marshall and Myldred Bocking
Jan.	29	John Curtis and Agnes Stridwicke

1564.

April	10	Robert Helman & Jane Fraunces‡
April	18	Anthony Haffenden & Joane Pascall
May	6	Adryan Topper & Jane Hofnell
June	19	James Brooke & Katheryne Smythe
July	9	Peter Christm[a]s and Myldred Fowler
Aug.	28	John Grave & Joane Mansett
Nov.	12	Peter Swallowe & Agnes White
Feb.	14	John Pledge & Agnes Akers
Mar.	6	Edward Ellin & Cisley Heyhow
Mar.	9	Nycholas Stridwicke & Margery Lewes

* In A. R. *Chychyn.* † In A. R. *Pryare.* ‡ See last note on page 2.

1565.

July 8 Thomas Terrie & Joane Chamberlayne
Oct. 14 Edmonde Cooper & Margarett Chopping
Nov. 4 Edward Stillman & Alice Hasting
Nov. 8 Lawrence Brande & Joane Wicks

1566.

June 14 Thomas Hill & Jane Thomas
Nov. 18 Thomas Robertson & Agnes Terrie

1567.

April 18 Henry Welch & Lettice Nycolls
June 14 Willm Baker & Alice Taylor
June 14 Willm Swirwin* & Julyan Norton
Oct. 11 John Foster & Mary *Sales*

1568.

June 14 John West & Elizabeth Woodd
Sept. 17 Stephen Lawrence & Margarett Aftercoorte
Oct. 7 Sylvester Bond & Alice Goodland
Jan. 23 Mychaell Deane & Dorothie Kenson

1569.

June 6 John Sandie & Dorothie Mallison
Aug. 29 Willm Byrde & Anne Wields
Sept. 1 Willm Nutt & Betris Brainforth
Jan. 19 Rycherd Sayword & Alice Bridge†
Feb. 10 Roberte Myles & Clemence Gibbs

1570.

Sept. 18 *John Patysome and Emlyn Wishington*

1571.

May 1 John Norton & Elizabeth Egerton
Aug. 6 James Dabsonne & Anne Gylberd
Sept. 8 Israell Chittenden‡ & Bridgitt Lewes
Oct. 28 Edward Williams & Joane Aftercoorte

1572.

May 5 John Porridge & Margarett Rucke
May 5 John Albie & Alice Wells||
May 5 George Knott & Alice Hope
May 8 John Sandie & Margarett Lawrance
Sept. 25 Mychael Godphrie & Myldred Rooke
Oct. 20 Edmonde Essexe & Agnes Elwin§

1573.

April 25 John Barcke & Elizabeth Foster
April 25 Adam Wades ..... Swinsonne
Aug. 16 Marcks Cooper & Joane .....
Oct. 11 Thomas Sharpe & Joane Gason
Jan. 1 William Cruxe & Elizabeth Stransham

* In A. R. *Wyrwyn.* † In A. R. *Byrde.* ‡ In A. R. *Shetterden.*
|| In A. R. *John Abbye & Ales Tye.* § In A. R. *Elvery.*

1574.

Oct. 13 William Kempe & Joane Terrie
Oct. 23 John Coppin & Anne Essex
Oct. 25 *John Trusser & Sylvester Tyrry*
Oct. 27 George Lewes & Mary Foster
Nov. 22 Sylvester Terrie & Joane Trusser
Nov. 22 John Clement & Elizabeth* Turner
Nov. 22 Thobias *Vall* & Joane Jancocke
Feb. 14 John Bright & Mary Mantle

1575.

April 16 *Christofer Greane* & *Mary Dawsonn*
April 18 *Edward Ide* & *Margaret Kennet*
April 20 *John Coppyn* & *Anne Essex*†
Nov. 10 George Knolden & ..... Elam
Feb. 7 Will'm Bennett & Joane Tanner
Feb. 7 John Swanton & Widdow Dabson

1576.

Aug. 9 Alexander Anger & *Myldred* Wilmott
Sept. 29 John Egerton & Elizabeth Bligh
Jan. 13 Rycherd Graye & Rebecca Steede

1577.

May 6 Salomon Newland & Agnes Essex
May 12 Will'm *Woodys* & Margarett *Skray*‡
May 18 Will'm Woodie & Margarett Skcray
June 3 Symon Bryan & Margerie Osmond
July 17 Rycherd Knowlden & Elizabeth Cantize
Aug. 16 John‖ Lambe & Suzanna Dorrell
Sept. 24 Henry Wiggins & Mary Moorton
Jan. 20 Nycholas Otwell§ & Agnes Kenwood

1578.

April 21 *Thomas Burnet to Jhoane Tyrrye*
May 15 Robert Robinson & Julyan Nightingale
May 25 Robert Littlebroth & Margarett Hawkes
Jan. 19** Will'm Moyse & Elizabeth Ashurst
Nov. 6 Willm Gardener & Thomazin Stace
Nov. 8 John Akers & Jane Hills
Aug. 31** Thomas Pillin†† & Ellen Cooke

1579.

Aprit 8 *Barthellmew Sandye to Jane Hellman*‡‡
May 17 Roger Venalls & Rachell Coxe
May 29 Willm Tanner & Joane Lodge

1580.

May 2 Lawrence Harte & Margarett Wootton
Oct. 24 Rycherd Ashley & Mary Gooddier
Nov. 14 Thomas Rooke & Thomazin Porridge
Nov. 28 John Norgrove & Maryan Exapart

* In A. R. *Hellin* Turner. † *See* Oct. 23, 1574. ‡ *See* next entry. ‖ In A.R. *Thomas.*
§ In A. R. *Botwell.* ** So in orig. †† In A. R. *Collyn.*
‡‡ The next return of marriages made to the Archdeacon only contains this : *Agustinus Turner et.*

1581.

April 10 Thomas Lockier & Sybell Bicks
Oct. 8 Thomas Baall & Margarett Owen
Nov. 27 John Philpott & Elizabeth Roper

1582.

July 23 James Greame & Agnes Robinson
Aug. 13 Thomas *Leowgreen* & Joane .....
Oct. 14 Will'm Rennolds & Anne Adams
Dec. 16 Willm Peele* & Elizabeth Chittenden

1583.

May 1 Samuell Elbie & Margarett Carter
June 17 Sampson Dod & Mary Cockson
June 18 Henry Woollett & Alice Joanes
July 7 Ralphe Lenwood and Sarah† Clyftone
Sept. 7 John Sheperd & Julyan Ryall
Jan. 19 Philipp Younge & Ame‡ Telliatt
Jan. 21 James Fenton & Joane Sympson

1584.

May 25 Grigory Clipson & Elizabeth Asheat§
Aug. 14 Edmonde Joygne‖ & Anne Chapman
Aug. 17 Will'm Kennett & Alyce Kinge
Nov. 28 Willm Mounte & Thomazin Gardener

1585.

July 4 John Coles & Margarett Rennolds
Jan. 17 Arthur Roocke & Elizabeth Porridge

1586.

April 17 Rycherd** Humphrie & Alyce Porter
June 13 John Sandie & Amee Nyeue
Oct. 13 Robert Taylor & Thomazin Boys
Jan. 16 John Chilton & Margerie .....
Feb. 6 John Doule & Joane Lenwood

1587.

May 19 Rycherd Watson & Joane Coxe
June 18 Thomas Clement & Myldred Hall
Sept. 11 Nicholas Baule & Mary Ferman
Oct. 11 Henry Hyll & Faight Hollond††
Feb. 10 Nycholas Knott & Mary Brissenden
Feb. 20 James Elliott & Jane Dymings

1588.

May 26 Rycherd Ke'pster & Agnes Jellett
June 2 Roger Bramley & Mary Dymings
June 26 Thomas Pollen & Bennett Deale
Jan. 22 Philipp Huggin & Elizabeth Bull

1589.

May 10 John Allen & Amie Gyles

* In A. R. *Beele.* † In A. R. *Marye Cleftonne.* ‡ In A. R. *Amye.* § In A. R. *Asheet.*
‖ In A. R. *Joyn.* ** In A. R. *Wylliam.* †† In A. R. *Fayth Hollade.*

July	8	Thomas Greazwood & Thomazin Baker
July	20	John Badcocke & Joane Beane
Sept.	15	Nycholas Williams & Joane Compton
Oct.	1	Thomas Brett & Afrie Brickett
Oct.	24	John Smyth & Thomazin Ball

1590.

May	2	George Sare & Anne Cooke
June	9	Thomas Cripping & Joane Crafte
June	19	John Hilles & Amye Marleborow*
July	28	Robert Norton & Alyce Palphrey
July	28	George Man & Joane Forstall
Feb.	4	Thomas Knapp & Grace Eve

1591.—No entries made.

1592.

April	27	Thomas Gardener & Benett Wright
April	28	Daniell Clemence & Elizabeth Peach
June	29	John Neale & Katheryne Man
Sept.	3	Willm Marchall & Mary Brumley
Oct.	23	Willm Humphrie & Margarett Hayward
Oct.	28	Hughe Smithe & Elizabeth Sweetman
Nov.	21	Rycherd Mounte & Alyce Kinge
Nov.	30	John Pett & Elizabeth Arnould
Jan.	15	John Curteis & Suzanna Smarte
Feb.	10	Henry Coppin & Julyan Knowlden
Feb.	11	Thomas Vaunte & Rachell Eaton

1593.

April	22	Thomas Quillocke & Alyce Freend
April	23	Thomas Loove & Catheryne Bartillmas
May	13	William Harrison & Betteris Lewes
July	16	Thomas Hudsonne & Dorothie Dandie
Dec.	1	Thomas Tillie & Jane Turner
Jan.	21	Joseph Adams & Mercy Tomson
Jan.	28	Thomas Haule & Rhoda Cranbroke

1594.

May	27	Thomas Freend & Amie† Newton
June	3	Fraunces Hannington & Joane Streate
July	13	John Charde & Suzanna Dymings
Aug.	26	William Quested & John (*sic*) Shadford
Feb.	11	Thomas Knight & Margarett Christm[a]s
Feb.	13	Rycherd Humphrie & Elyzabeth Gardener

1595.

May	4	Raphe Leonard & Mary Greene
May	18	Philipp Hasku'e & Vrsula Vaugham
June	30	John Pilcher & Joane Andrewe
Aug.	17	Thomas Baylie & Elizabeth Wilkins
Feb.	2	Thomas Rucke‡ & Sara Jonson
Feb.	2	John Flecten & Margarett Adams
Feb.	23	Edward Clemence and Margarett Hills
Mar.	23	Thomas Tomson & Elyzabeth Olyver

* The bride's name entered by another hand. † In A. R. *Freire & An'e.* ‡ In A.R. *Knott.*

1596.

April 26 John Hills & Anne Reeve
June 6 Edward Bourne & Katheryne Marshall
Dec. 31 Rycherd Ackworth & Julyan Martin
Jan. 10 James Brathwett & Mary Kempe
Jan. 10 John Kinge & Maryan Gylberd

1597.

April 10 Thomas Carlell & Anne James
May 24 John Pyvidge & Suzanna Taylor
Sept. 8 John Salter & Mary Shawe
Sept. 14* Robert Evans & Joane Halle
Dec. 18 Christopher Nevyson & Elyzabeth Wormall
Dec. 13† Tobias Flecten & Agnes Robinson
Jan. 16 Edmonde Warrener & Thomazin Philpott
Jan. 15† Hughe Marshall & Mary Ames

1598.

June 11 John Pyckering & Joane Dunkin
June 19 Rycherd Sharpe & Anne Moyse‡
Sept. 27 Thomas Everinge and Elizebethe Swifte
Oct. 5 John Bunney and Sara Laughesom
Oct. 15§ William Lache & Joan Hilles

1599.‖

April 14 Antony Long** & Katherin Gaye
April 20 Robert Liberton and Jane Cookeson
May 20 Robert Sanderes & Syslie Leger
June 4 Roger Smyth and Marie Maur††
Aug. 5 John Badcoke & Mathye Peribee

Since the Feast Day of St. Mychell Tharchangell in ano : 1599 This booke Dulie kept by me John Cole, Then entring Vicar & Incumbent to St. Dunstanes.

1599 [continued].

Oct. 14 John Leonard & Mary Johnson

1600.

April 7 Bartholomew Rowell & Joane Mitchell
Sept. 16 Water Mantill, Gent.‡‡ & Katherine Turney
Nov. 30 John Meete & Bridgitt Evans

1601.

May 11 Thomas Finney & Agnes Williams

* In the orig. this date stands thus : "the iiijth day of xiiijth of September." † So in the orig.
‡ From this point the handwriting changes.
§ A note of visitation, begun October 11, is entered in the margin with the year 1589 instead of 1598.
‖ From this date the year is placed in the margin.
** A. R. adds to the name *cowp*', to denote his occupation. †† In A. R. *Maior*.
‡‡ "Gent" written over.

Sept. 24 Gyles Pye & Rachell Tresser
Sept. 28 Will'm Androw & Joane Quested
Oct. 26 Rycherd Hills & Agnes Carre
Nov. 15 Jeremie Wells & Mildred Pashley
Nov. 16 Rycherd Knowlesley & Alice Arris
Nov. 23 Tymothie Mathews & Jone Tyte
Nov. 26 Will'm Scarbarow & Agnes Barnard
Dec. 14 John Saye & Elizabeth Rolfe
Jan. 15 Solomon Fostall & .....
Jan. 20 Will'm Church & Joane Savin

1602.

June 10* John Bricks & Ellen Harris
Sept. 26 Thomas Winckfild & Joane Androwe
Oct. 7 Rycherd Bartlett† & Alice Barton
Nov. 11 Stephen Rolfe & Dorothie Hubberd
Feb. 18 John Goorley & Sibill Akers
Mar. 10 Will'm Gillman & Mary Bullocke

1603.

May 16 Edward Adrian & Jone Clement
May 23 George Baker & Elizabeth Clement
July 25 John Kenett & Gillian Anderson
July 30 John Sandie & Vose Jackson
n.d. Leonard Fletcher & Susan Buckhurst
Nov. 13 John Cha'dler & Marie Tanner
Nov. 16 John Barre & Jane Barroe‡
Feb. 25 Will'm Sluice & Margarett Benett
Feb. 28 Edward Tucknes & Mary Widditt

1604.

July 6 Roger Hayward & Julian Gyles
July 9§ Peter Smithe & Jone Gyles
July 16 Abraham Rolfe & Elizabeth .....
July 20 George Gafford and Agnes Fleete
Sept. 27 George Moore & Anne Selbie
Sept. 28 Rycherd Vale & Jane Thomson

1605.

April 9 Tho. Hittill & Jone *Hills*
June 3 John Spragg & Eliza. Coppin
Nov. 4 William Haule & Anne Higham
Jan. 16 Rycherd Dunkin & Suzan Hilles

1606.

April 28 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Androwe
May 5 Nycholas Kervell & Sarah Cheesman
May 19 John Crookenden & Dorothy Knight

1607.‖

June 7** Robertus Lame & Elizabetha Humfry
Sept. 21 Rodolfus Sluc' & Suzanna Sare
Oct. 15 Franciscus Halle & Martha Badcock

* In the orig. : "the i.th daie of xth dai." † This name may have been altered : A. R. has *Barrett.*
‡ Interlined. § Originally written "xixth." ‖ "Joh' Kingto' vicar 1607," written in the margin.
** The date as written is "Jnij 7 Julij."

1608.

April 17 David Boen & Elizabetha Neve
Aug. 7 Johannes Gill & Elizabetha Wood
Nov. 27 Richardus Charlfler & Beneta Clemens
Feb. 6 Stephanus Buck & Elizabetha Saye
Feb. 8 Josephus Stacye & Sara Mychelborn

1609.

May 7 Johannes Tote & Elizabetha Ruck
Sept. 11 xxoferus Clemens et Elizabetha .....
Nov. 26 Henrichus March et Elizabetha Cook

1610.

April 9 Ambrosius Clemens & Mercie Stevens
May 31 Georgius Merewether & Katherina Young, vidua
June 25 Gulihelmus Burton & Elizabetha Owen
Jan. 28 Johannes Newland & Marie Selard*

1611.

April 28 Johannes Grame & Elizabetha Ashford
June 3 Richardus Swane & Margareta....mesh†
Oct. 29 Danielis Dawson & Martha Badcock
Oct. 31 Henricus Spratling & Sara Bing
Nov. 2 Henrichus Parkes & Margareta Clemens
Jan. 5 Gulihelmus Humfreeus & Rebecca Badcock
Jan. 27‡ Elias Trusser & Hester Long

1612.

Jan 26 Thomas Banister & .....

1613.

April 12 Georgus Hewet & Jane .....§
June 27 Ralfe Masters and Rebecca Archard, *both of the parish of St Dunstane*
July 19 Gyles Pye of ye parish of Ospring & Rebecca Chamberlyne *of the parish of St Dunstane*
July 19 John Anderson & Susan Sluce, *both of the parish of St Dunstane*
Aug. 1 John Ellys & Bennet Daniel, *both of the parish of St Dunstane*
Oct. 24 Thomas Brill‖ & Susanne Tanner
Oct. 26 James Astyn** & Susanne Jarvise
Nov. 28 John Wilson & Alice Cheasman
Feb. 6 Zebulon Nasson & Francesse Matthewes

1614.

May 3 Will'm Reeves & Joane Eliot
May 26 Stephan Worsley & Elizabeth Parker
June 27 John Crookenden & Margaret Greene
July 25 George Flushar & Jane Barrey
July 25 John Rooke & Mary Maytum
Aug. 15 Zaccheus Rainolds & Mary Locke
Aug. 18 George Cracknell & Margery Turner
Sept. 15 Mr. John Thimble & Sara Ayleworth
Oct. 6 Thomas Buttresse & Susanna Lake
Nov. 27 William Nortlee & Sarah Badcocke

* In A. R. *Se.* † No surname in A. R. ‡ So in orig.
§ John Kington's handwriting ceases here. He was buried on the 28 May following. ‖ In A.R. *Drill.*
** Possibly the new Vicar, who wrote above his first entry (June 27) "Anno Dom : 1613—Mariages."

Feb. 7 John Wilson thelder and Ann Harrison

1615*.

April 17 Stephen Rofe and Mary Lee
May 18 Elias Trusser and Elizabeth Anderson by virtue of a Licenc'† out of Mr. Nicholas Weston his office†
May 18 Thomas Hayward and Mildred Clark, by virtue of a licenc' out of Mr. Nicholas Weston his office
June 24 William Chapman and Ann Joanes, the Widdow of Bartholomew Joanes' on St. John the Baptis' Day
Nov. 20 Richard Knowlsley and Suzan Dunkin, widdowe
Jan. 5 Richard Bolt and Suzan Greene, by virtue of Licence
Jan. 25 Richard Hall and Hope Braricke

1616.

April 1 James Stroud and Elizabeth Terry, vi facultatis
April 28 Anthony Bouquett and Mary Wueree‡ alias Pyee', *by virtue of a licence*
May 27 George Eve and Amye Hammon
July 8§ John Does and Elizabeth Dann, widdowe
Dec. 3 John Abeare and Ann Willis, widdowe, (vi facultatis Mr. Bungey)‖
Dec. 8 Hope Dann and Elizabeth Burton, widdowe (vi facul)
Jan. 6 John Vidian and Bennet Ladd (vi facultatis)

1617.

June 16 Samuell Parker and Mary Price
July 24 Thomas Wyat and Elizabeth Humfrey
Jan. 26 John Sandye & Amy Eve

1618.

May 4 John Filmer and Mary Capps
June 29 Thomas Rofe and Elizabeth Price
July 17 Stephen Dishlie and Joane Mathewes, vi facultatis
July 20 John Martin and Elizabeth Vigene
July 20 Cornelius Hunt and Joane Eastman
Oct. 5 Edward Cornford & Elzabeth Mason
Nov 2 Mathew Butcher and Ann Feriman
Nov. 8 Thomas Edmonds and Mary Badcocke
Nov. 10 William Cleueland and Elizabeth Ogle, vi facultatis
Nov. 22 Thomas Jhones and Suzan Doue
Nov. 23 Ralfe Hope and Suzan Humfrey
Jan. 21 John Cooke and Elizabeth Champney
Jan. 26 George Bragge and Joane Reason, vi facultatis

1619.

April 5 Richard Longe and Sarah Archard
April 13 John Stapleton and Jane White
April 13 Henery Doggerill and Elizabeth Moone, widdow, vi fac:
April 18 Paul Leech and Jane Sanders
April 18 John Carter and Aphrey Durant
July 1 Edward Stillman and Suzan Claringboll
July 11 John Doue and Margaret Thacker
July 12 Jonathan Taylour and Rachell Sandye
Oct. 11 William Flood and Lydia Webb, vi facul:

* "James Penny Vicarius Anno Dom 1615" written in the margin.
† These words have had a pen drawn through them in this and the next entry.
‡ In A. R. *Wuevre.* § Signed in the margin "James Tresser George Terry Churchwardens."
‖ Vicar of Holy Cross, Cant., 1611-17.

Oct. 18 George Pantry and Mary Mayney
Oct. 31 Walter Bensteed and Dorothie Caines*
Jan. 5 Andrew Adams and Ann Stone, widdowe
Jan. 16 Robert Mercy and Joane Rogers

1620.

April 2 Gregory Knot and Ellen Kington, wid
June 14 Alexander Waler and Ruth Potten, vi facultatis
Oct. 8 Sampson Hopkins and Martha Geffrey
Oct. 8 Thomas Sandye and Suzan Braynes
Oct. 23 Theophilus Hayes and Mary Badcocke
Nov. 16 Richard Holt and Katherine Bowman
Nov. 30 William Taylour and Ann Greene†
Dec. 14 Stephen Read and Margery Homewood, vi facultatis
Jan. 25 Jonathan Taylor and Ann Jhones
Feb. 20 John Haman and Mary Sainct
Mar. 8 John Tayler and Mary Trusser

1621.

April 29 Stephen Nethersoll and Joane Welldinge: *vi fac.*‡
May 10 Thomas Haynes and Susan Collisson, vi fac.
May 13 William Young and Alice Clinton, wid., vi facultatis
May 22 Robart Rye and Phebe Dan, vi facultatis
June 4 Daniell Knot and Ellen Garner
Oct. 28 George Turner and Katherine Poykinne
Jan. 14 Thomas Sandye and Katherine Kevell, *wid*
Feb. 7 John Spakeman and Frances Wennlocke
Feb. 14 Thomas Knot and Joane Sawkins

1622.

July 2 John Oliuer and Isabel Harris, widdowe
July 28 John Isbell & Mary Chandlor, *wid*
July 29 James Thompson & Katherine Whitpan
Oct. 8 Thomas Chittenden & Margaret Highwood, vi facul.
Feb. 5 John Does and Margery Sutton, vi fac.

1623.

April 21 John Fryer & Jane Stapleton, widdowe
June 29 Andrewe Hollenden & Mary Sandy
July 6 William Beeke & Margaret Barker, widdowe
Sept. 1 Richard Marden, wydower, and Mary Brunger, wyddowe
Dec. 8 Peter Delanoy and Suretrust Williams, widdowe, vi facul.

1624.

April 5 Edward Potten and Margery Streetinge, vi facultatis
Oct. 3 John Sole and Hester Gale§
Oct. 18 Thomas Markes de Feu'sham and Susan Tressar, vi facultatis
Nov. 4 James Godden and Frances Rippley
Nov. 6 William Pullan and Ann Menvil, both of Bridge, vi facul.
Feb. 28 John Vffington and Margaret Humfrey, vi facul.

1625.

May 2 William Butcher and Margaret Crokenden
May 31 John Does and Mary Sluce, vi facultatis

* In A. R. *Keines.* † From this point the entries are made in double cols.
‡ Something erased here, and this entry written over. § An entry erased and this written over.

June 13 John Maynarde and Ann Cock
Nov. 1 John Bourne and Mary Sheapy
Nov. 1 John Berry and Sybill Strayne, vi facult
Dec. 27 John Does and Katherine Turner, vi facultatis
Jan. 15 Thomas Brill and Margaret Wells
Jan. 15 John Potter and Mildred Marsh
Jan. 17 Christopher Smith and Sarah Kingsfeild
Jan. 22 Henery White and Joane Ewell, widdowe
Feb. 21 Richard Stroud and Elizabeth Terry

1626.

April 17 George Booles and Sibill White
April 20 John Sherley and Evah Huett
April 23 Edward Tutneys and Amy Lord
May 2 John Lun and Jane Johnson
May 13 Thomas Hart and Rabedge Lamkin
June 4 Paul Harris and Ann Gray, widdowe
Sept. 14 John Rayner and Ann Senocke
Sept. 17 Thomas Warner and Charity Rachell
Nov. 14 Roger Knight and Ann Tresser, widdowe
Nov. 20 Thomas Bullocke and Thomazine Gilbard

1627.

May 3 William Penyall and Elizabeth Elles
May 20 Richard Claringbole and Jone Beeke
July 22 Thomas Wyat and Katherine Bromble
Aug. 15 John Rushbrooke and Ann Cocke, vi facultatis
Aug. 16 Henry Fleete and Alice Atwells
Sept. 20 Christopher Shawe and Susan Hope, wid.
Oct. 16 Edward Cheshire and Mary Leeche
Nov. 18 Thomas Joanes and Margaret Beak, wid.
Jan. 21 James Northley and Rachel Eaton, vi fac:
Jan. 27 John Wheathall and Susan Stillman
Feb. 25 Nicholas Huggins and Alice Churchman, vi facultatis

1628.

July 13 John Anderson and Elzabeth Albestone
Oct. 6 George Watson and Fayth Carter, vi facultatis
Oct. 13 William Shatwater and Anne Gilford
Nov. 10 John Goldidge & Elzabeth Witten
Nov. 19 John Medherst & Elzabeth Somner, vi fa:
Dec. 15 Robert Wells and Katherine Mercer, vi fa:
Jan. 15 Raynold Bateman and Susan Robinson
Jan. 22 Thomas Knot & Alce Chandler

1629.

May 12 John Johnson & Sisley Lushington, vi facultatis
June 30 Robart Bridge and Margaret Terry, vi facultatis
Aug. 9 Mathewe Eluary and Rachell Parker
Sept. 21 Nicholas Tabott & Vrsula Owen
Sept. 28 John Cockrill and Anne Maschall
Oct. 13 Edward Penniall and Margaret Fledgden
Nov. 22 William Bosworth & Margaret Clemence
Jan. 18 Nicholas Sherley & Agnes Wolfe

1630.

July 1 Elias Trusser and Margaret Wreake
Aug. 23 Robert Evans, iunior, and Elzabeth Rogers

Oct. 7 Adrian Hannings & Margaret Cherrett
Nov. 7 Richard Cordley and Mercy* Stephens
Jan. 9 Thomas Wilkins and Cecilie Sprule, vi facultatis
Feb. 10 James Wood and Elzabeth Brett, vi facultatis

1631.

April 28 John Marden and Catherine Sladen, vi facultatis
May 8 Paul Du Boys and Ellen Du Pree, vi facultatis
June 8† William Cooke & Abigall Dier
May 14 George Badcock & Mary Tatnall
Oct. 3 James Ogle and Margaret George
Oct. 24 Thomas Garner and Mary Lacye
Nov. 3 Edward Hayward & Mildred Dale
Nov. 24 John Newlande & Jone Johnson

1632.

April 12 John Mersh & Anna Curteis‡
May 27 William Turner and Rachell Terry, vi facultatis
June 24 John Martin & Mary Adison, vi facultatis
June 27 Griffin Godwin & Elizabeth Menvill
Oct. 25 Thomas Darbye & Elizabeth Reynolds, de Borden, vi facultatis
Nov. 26 Joseph Garret and Mary Hayward

1633.

July 29 George Pecten & Maudline Evans, wid.
Aug. 4 William Bradbery and Ann Steene, wid.
Aug. 18§ Anthonye Cole and Elizabeth Giles, vi facultatis
Sept. 10§ Thomas Culmer and Margaret Harris, vi facultatis
Oct. 4 Christopher Pike and Jone Shepard
Oct. 7 Mathewe Robins and Mary Godden, vi facul. William Arch.
Oct. 14‖ William Deane and Joane Stephens
Oct. 27‖ Repentance Bassett and Mary Collins
Nov. 14 Richard Higgens & Mildred Allen, vi facultatis
Jan. 14 Daniell Inckpit and Judith Mead
Jan. 19 Christopher Jones and Katherine Wills
Feb. 18 James Lull and Frances Godden, vi facultatis
Mar. 17 William Wray and Mary Frye, vi facultatis
Mar. 24 Daniell Brice & Mary Barker, vi facultatis

1634.

April 8 John Peake and Sarah Burton, vi facultatis
April 14 Francis Dale and Mary Sluce
July 30 Edward Peniall & Martha Willowes, vi facultatis
Nov. 2 William Bulkley and Sarah Wigmore, vi fac.
Nov. 18 John Store and Mary Webb, wid.
Nov. 27 George Spencer and Susan Wheatall
Dec. 2 George Dy and Margaret Selden, widdowe, vi fac.
Feb. 10 Thomas Lucas and Anne Allen, vi facultatis

1635.

May 28 George Harman and Susan Ruglis, vi facultatis
June 9 Reghnold Henman and Susan Evans, vi facultatis at Thanington**
Nov. 20 Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Mynter of Liminge

* In A. R. *Mary*. † So in orig., but something seems to have been erased before this entry was made. It is not in A. R. ‡ In A. R. *Curleis* and in duplicate *Curleys*.
§ "D & C" written opposite. ‖ "p." written opposite.
** "The 9 daye of June weare maried Regnowle Henman of the parish of Whitstabell and Swzana Euans of the parish of St. Dunstane by licence."—From the Thanington Reg. It is omitted from A.R.

Jan. 25 John Stronge and Margaret Pets

1636.

May 9 Thomas Rofe and Francis Lee of Stanford, vi facultatis
July 24 John Buttresse and Elizabeth Martin
Dec. 8 Thomas Knowler and Elizabeth Hunt, vi fac.
Feb. 2 Edward Hayward (A. R. *Haywood*) and Margaret Jones
Feb. 13 John Clement and Margery Lansfeild, vi facultatis
Mar. 18 John Temple and Jone Hardes, vi facultatis

1637.

April 11 Thomas Barrow and Sarah Lull, vi facultatis
April 17 Stephen Seare, gent, & Mrs Elizabeth Peerse, virgin
May 14 Thomas Flectun and Margaret Willis, vi fac.
Aug. 23 John Petty & Elizabeth Finch, *widdowe*, vi facultatis
Oct. 28 Rob't Lowicke and Mildred Smith, vi facultatis
Nov. 19 George Martin and Jone Ashenden
Jan. 25 William Cook and Alice Bateman, p. fac.
Jan. 25 William Ewsden and Agnes Day, p. facul.

1638.

April 2 Thomas Sympson and Susan Dan, vi facultatis
June 21 William Floud and Anne Phillops
July 8 William Bud and Jone Sergison
July 30 Richard Winfeild and Mary Collier, vi facultatis
Sept. 6 Nicholas Talbot and Susan Bathesey
Nov. 26 Thomas Yates and Joane Longlye
Dec. 24 Thomas Sandye and Elizabeth Charlefley, *vi facultatis*

1639.

April 22 Robert Wright and Jone Williams
Sept. 3 John Gunns and Elzabeth Boshinham, vi facul.
Sept. 17 Absolon Hinchey and Jone Pettet both of St. Nicholas in Thanet, vi facultatis
Sept. 19 Robert Taylor and Jane Harryson of Sellindge, p. fac.
Oct. 6 Michael Browne and Parnell Jones
Nov. 25 William Law & Elizabeth Adams of Rodmersham, vi fac.
Feb. 27 Philip Butler and Elizabeth Lewen, vi facultatis*
Feb. 30† Thomas Shotwater and Ann Simpson, vi facultatis
Mar. 23 Edward Argoe and Mary Rich, vi facultatis

1640.

April 20 Robert Buck and Dorothie Crokenden
Sept. 13 Isaac Barnes and Elizabeth Brooke
Sept. 21 William Fulks and Elizabeth Colnlelie, vi facultatis
Oct. 1 Edward Hogbin and Martha Tresser
Oct. 4 James Sprat and Mary Henniker, vi facultatis
Oct. 5 James Mark and Ann Robertson‡
Oct. 15 Thomas Steed and Abigail Clark, vi facultatis
Nov. 1 Thomas Archpole and Frances Sluce
Nov. 2 William Tatnall and Margaret Stedman
Nov. 26 Mathewe Carter and Mary Heard, widdowe
Jan. 14 John Foad and Amye Rolfe

* Something erased before this entry was made. † So in orig., and in A. R.
‡ In A. R. *Robinson.*

1641.

May	10	John Anderson and Susan Parker
July	26	Edward Peyton of Ham, esq., & Katherine Terry, virgin, vi facultatis
Nov.	24	Edward Ellis of Milksteed and Mary Hysted of the same parish
Nov.	28	Henry Gregory and Margaret Robinson, vi facultatis
Dec.	8	John Low and Elizabeth Quaife, vi facultatis

1642.

July	31	Thomas Neate and Elizabeth Rofe, widdowe
Sept.	4	James Braines and Elizabeth Harris
Sept.	26	Roger Soueraigne, bachelor, and Sarah Heys
Oct.	8	John Rolfe and Elizabeth Tods, vi fa.
Oct.	19	Henry Samon and Elizabeth Holliday, vi facultatis
Oct.	31	Michael Couentry and Elzabeth Salisbury
Jan.	5	George Evans, wid: & Mary Sea, widdowe, vi facultatis
Jan.	17	John Hazelwood and Susan Sanders
Jan.	22	John Butteress and Mary Kennet
Feb.	7	Richard Olard and Ellen Grewer, vi fac.

1643.

July	?	John Chandler and Suzan Greene
July	?	John Rooke (?) and Elizabeth Ansell*
July	27	Stephen Bayliffe and Barbara Ellis
Aug.	30	John Sandy and Magdalene Wells, widdowe, vi facultatis
Oct.	1	Edward Rolfe and Elizabeth Carter
Oct.	22	Thomas Reed and Sibilla Darley
Oct.	26	John Forwood and Mary Does of Sandwitch, vi facultatis
Nov.	6	William Holyday and Tabitha Muskgraue
Nov.	9	John Giles and Francis Heard
Nov.	26	Robert Couper and Katherine Thompson, al's Vale
Feb.	8	John Maxted and Elizabeth Ellis
Feb.	22	Sampson Oliuer, widower, and Sarah Somersole, widowe, vi facultatis
Mar.	26†	John a Gace and Jane Russell of Northgate, vi facultatis

1644.

May	20	John Greene, widower, and Mary Fuller
July	4	William Waterodge, widdower, and Katherine Spicer
July	9	William Watmore and Elizabeth Ince, vi facultatis
July	9	Edward Knot, bachelour, and Katherine Huntley, spinster
July	29	John Lyon and Wealth Anne
Aug.	7	Richard Scott of Adisham and Jone Wade of the same, vi facultatis
Oct.	7	Henry Crokenden, bachelour, and Ellen Onyon
Oct.	10	Thomas Coop' and Susan Spencer, widdow
Oct.	13	William Taylor, widdower, and Jone Brickenden, spinster
Oct.	15	Thomas Richardson, gent., and Mrs. Katherine Rogers, wid.
Jan.	22	Thomas Tatnoll of Douer and Jone Som'ers, widdowe
		John Adams, bach: and Katherine Dixon, wid, were maryed on the 23th of Feb 1644 al's 23th of Jan 1644
		William Loyll, wid. and Jone Brice, wid. eodem die
Mar.	3	..... and ..... Hudson

1645.

April	21	William Flood, widdower, and Mary Owen, widdow
May	5	Thomas Yarley, wid: and Ely Nicholas
May	19	John Northley and Elyzabeth May, nouo modo

* "Debt 6d." written opposite. † So in orig.

June 19 William Johnson & Margaret Stone
June 23 William Emptage of St. Peters and Ann Harnett of St. Laurance Thanett, n.modo
June 23 Thomas Whitwood, widdower, & Jane Rid, widdow, no. modo
June 24 Sylvester Ryes and Margaret Dunton, v.
July 4 Thomas Jones, widdower, and Susan Badcocke, wid.
July 21 George Haynes of Shepey, wid., & Susan Williams of the same, vir. v. m
Aug. 11 Aaron Woodland and Alice Salmon, wid
Sept. 11 Robert Streeting, bachelour, and Dorothy Cheesman, virg.
Sept. 11 James Dun of Monk Horton, bach. & Elizabeth Turner of the same
Oct. 15 Edward Aylding and Mary Godden
Oct. 20 Jacob Pooter and Elzabeth Huntley
Dec. 29 Henry Brinckwater (?) widdower, & Mary Flood, widdow
Jan. 5 Frances Perciuall and Ann Woodyer
Feb. 2 Thomas Palmer and Bennet Wiat
Feb. 16 Andrewe Smith and Anne Blanchet
Feb. 21 Simon Turner and Rebecca Goldhammar
Mar. 9 Peter Sturges and Rebecca Lawrence
Mar. 24 John Taylor, bachelour, and Elzabeth Chesson, virgin.

1646.

April 6 Robert Tunbridge and Margaret Cheshire
April 20 Joseph Prentice and Mary Baker, wid.
April 19* George Tassell and Jone Hayward
June 11 Richard Nicholas and Susan Hunt
June 25 James Hofcot, bachelour, and Margaret Griffin, widdowe
July 7 Tho: Jones, bachelour, and Jane Doue, virgin
July 9 Edward Sancke and Margaret Sluce, spinster
July 20 John Vintin, a prisoner, and Anne Moore
July 23 William Baker, widdower, and Anne Hodges, wid:
July 23 John Bush and Jone Epps, vi facultatis
July 27 Mark Whitfield and Mary London
Sept. 6 James Does of Milton, widdower, and Anne Deeth of the same parish, wid., vi fac.
Nov. 22 Thomas Tomlin, gent, and Mary Romney, gent.
Nov. 30 Charles ..... and Susan .....
Dec. 6 William Burt and Jane Newland
Dec. 24 John Bunce and Annie Soyer, maryed by Mr. Will: Jordan
Dec. 26 John Ledger and Margaret Martin
Dec. 31 Edward Wotton and Elzabeth Barnes
Jan. 5 Robert Sutton, gent, and Vrsula Short of Ickham
Feb. 24 John R'eue and Elizabeth Richards: these were either to be mar. or else com'itted to prison

1647.

April 6 Thomas Smith and Anne West, widdow of Deale
? 8 Daniel Ham'on & Anne Rye†
July 1 Jeremy Eldgar of Sandwitch, bachelour and Katherine Does of the same, virgin
July 2 Stephen Meete of Cherington, bachelour, and Annis Marshall of Stodnell (?) virgin
July 6 Beniamin Dove, wid:, and Elzabeth Tutneys, widdow
July 12 William Handvile and Margaret Joncock, mar. out of Bridewell
July 15 John Chandler, widdower, and Jone Bud, widdowe
July 28 William Bellowes, widdower, and Ann Hollden, wid.
July 29 Richarde Rose and Alice Fourd

* So in orig. † Interlined.

Aug. 2 Thomas Squier of St Peters in Tha. ba. and Mary Curting of the same
Aug. 4 John Moore of Elmested, bachelour, and Mary Drayson of the same
Aug. 8 James Chittenden of St And. Cant, and Anne Jennings of the same, virg.
Aug. 16 John Allen and Katherine Ramsey both of St Andrewes
Sept. 5 Edward Atwood and Margery Pye
Sept. 17 Roger Campion, widdower, and Aveliney Graythorne, widdow. I gaue her in mariage
Oct. 2 John Smith of Feu'sham, bachelour, and Ann Sturges (?) of the same, virgin
Oct. 14 James Le Fray and Margaret Pagden, both of All Sts. Cant.
Dec. 2 Raynold Abram and Susan Knight, vir.
Jan. 3 Thomas Hinxhill and Bridget Morris
Jan. 17 John Bacle and Anne Saffre, Wallones
Jan. 25 John Leonard of Tha:, widdower, and Mary Webb of St Dunsta'e, wid.
Mar. 2 George Sice, bachelour, and Bennet Wheatland, virgin
Mar. 16 Richard Carlton and Martha Furner

1648.

Mar. 27 Adam Boldon, a souldier, and Margaret Sprag
April 10 John Gunrye, widdower, and Jane Furnere, widdowe
April 12 James Smith, widdower, and Jone Moyes, spinster
April 13 Thomas Broke, widdower, and Elzabeth Adrin, spinster
April 30 Thomas Peters and Anne Brian of St Margarets, Cant.
May 15 Philip Melon, widdower, and Jane Newee, widd.
June 2 Robert Murrell of London & Elizabeth Dod*
June 22 Thomas Jones, widdower, and Mary Cleeter, widdowe
June 29 Thomas Johnson of Hinxill, bachelour, and Marth Allord of Mersham, spinster
July 11 Phillip Detree and Mary Terry
July 11 Robert Matthew, bachelor, of Hearne, and Constant Wesson, vidua
July 22 John Neuee, bachelour, and Jane Blondew, widdow
July 24 George Savery, bachelour, and Mary Bowiar, wid. Strangers
July 30 Matthew Pantry and Clare Mosse, widdowe
Aug. 1 Stephen Hooker and Thomazine Courtop
Aug. 20 Ralfe Sluce, widdower, and Grace Sandy, spinster
Sept. 26 Bartholomewe Tutneys of Herne and Mary Waddle of Sturrey
Oct. 3 Henry Pilcher and Elizabeth Hart of Elmsted
Oct. 12 Michael Daniel and Sarah Ledger
Oct. 27 Randolph Greenefield, bachelour, and Frances Rofe, widdowe
Nov. 4 Henry Broad, bachelour, de Maidstone, & Rebecca Yates de Feu'sham, wid.
Nov. 9 Peter La Ploy, bachelour, and Hester Parkin, widdowe
Nov. 9 William King, bachelour, and Sibill Flusher, widdowe
Dec. 7 John Ducket, souldier, and Vrsula Acies
Dec. 7 Robert Manger, bach., and Susan Henman, widdow
Dec. 31 Nicholas Cox and Mary Clinton, wid.
Jan. 18 Charles Cadman and Margaret Wilkinson
Feb. 20 Thomas Badcock and Elzabeth Martin
Mar. 10 John Stipend and Mary Adams
Mar. 15 John Menveild and Elzabeth Godwin
Mar. 26† John Parker, bachelour, and Thomazine Freeman, widowe‡

* Perhaps by another hand. † So in orig.
‡ This is the last marriage entered in Vol. 1 of these Registers. Below this entry is written : "Search other marriages librum vade mecum fol 36 & 58."

Mariges in Saint Dunstans Since the Raigne of our most gratious Soueraigne Lord Chareles the Second.

1649.

May 16 George Hill and Mary Wattson
? John Green & Elizabeth Smith, mared the 11 o my
July 30 Abram Lewis & Mary Lyon
Aug. 10 John Jondy & Patrunar Formo
Aug. 27 James Stapleton, Bachildar & Mary Jone duili (?) mared Spinar mared
Sept. 20 Robert Warren & Ellen Bundock of Cant.
Nov. 20 Henary Treman & Ellen Wells
Dec. 17 Squiar Beuerton of All Sts & Katharn Perry widd.
Jan. 7 John Tomson of St. Mildrads and bent (? Bennet) Chiabs (?)
Feb. 2 Thoms Copar & Susan Chanlar
Feb. 22 Smauell Brigman & Katarin Lidbostardy
Feb. 25 Thomas Snellar Judy Heard maed*
? John Williams of St. Larnce in Thannett & Eluaabeth†

1650.

April 27 Thomas Hogben & Susan Mangar both of this parsh
May 30 Robart Colman and Mary Gage
July 14 Hope Dan of St Gorges and Elizabeth Millar of St Milldrads
Aug. 20 Thomas Clengull (?) of Grany‡ and Elizabeth of the same
Sept. 25§ Thoam Boudlear, Hackington, widdour, and Ann Hocley of Hernhill, widd.
Sept. 15 John Tomsan of Arbldoun Elizbath Whitt of this parsh
Nov. 4 William Tusoon of this parsh mared Elizabeth Hall of St. Petars Canterbury
Dec.§ 12 John Dudley of Bleen and Mary Hoskins of this parish
Nov. 6 Petar Heney mared to Marget Oshew
Nov. 11 John Prise to Susanar Brown
Nov. 19 Thomas Arnge of Bleen & Marthar Hall of Brige
Dec. 3 James Wills of this parsh and Mary Cuart of Petrs‖

1652.

Oct. 18 Richard Kidman of Seasalter, batchelor, and Ann Clerk of the same, spinster
Nov. 23 Ralph Knott and Mary Albestone
Jan. 13 Edward Cadward and Elizabeth Maxted
Jan. 25 Richard Steed of Ickham and Mary Glouer of Littlebourne, spinster
Jan. 26 Henry Ruffen of Quinbourow, gent, and Ann Phesant of Minster, widd.
Mar. 13 Samuell Tillett of Great Chart, widdower, and Dorothie Mattocke of Hottfeild
Mar. 21 Mathew ..... and Ann ..... both of Feuersham

1653.

April 28 Richard Makeney of Billsington, widdower, and Elizabeth Horne of the same
April 28 Thomas Hills, widdower, and Elizabeth Sturgis, widd,
May 15 James Dury and Katherine Clements
May 23 Henry Ponder, widdower, and Elizabeth Taddy, widdowe

* Married, of course. The writing and the spelling here are equal; both worthy of the time.
† No room in the line for more! ‡ Graveney, often pronounced Graney. § So in orig.
I am inclined to think the last two entries belong to 1652, if so the whole of 1651 is missing; but 1650-51-52 may have been "jumbled up" together. The next page is filled with Baptisms, commencing in 1735; and on the next to that the Marriages are continued in a very good hand for a time.

July 31 Thomas Hogben and Mary Pemble, spinster
Sept. 4 Richard Fogg of Northbourne and Jone Kingsford of the same
Sept. 16 Elias Baker and Jane Rogers
Sept. 29 John Mason of Graueney and Jane Scott of Ospring
Oct. 9 Abraham Snellar and Judeth De Lespaine
Jan. 15 Thomas Besun, batchelour, and Mary Dale

1654.—[No entries: no space left.]

1655.

Oct. 20 Robert Maxted of Selling and Sarah Northlett

1656.

Mar. 3 William Dauis and Sarah Oxenden

1657.

April 6 William Denn of St. Andrew, Cant., and Margaret Fox of Christchurch
Feb. 28 John Greene and Elizabeth Scoat

1658.

April 21 John Munday & Francis Read*

1659 and 1660.—[No entries: no space left.]

1661.

July 18 Richard Fewes and Martha Tattnam
Oct. 6 Bartholomew Smith, widdower, and Mary Gardner, widd.
Jan. 22 William Moore and Jane Bosworth

1662.

April 22 Richard Claringbole and Mary Needum,† vi facultatis
June 19 Vmphrey Jones *of Holycrosse* and Susan Umphrey, *single woman, of St. Dunstane, spinster*
June 30 Alexander Huit and Isbell Morris. *both of the parish of St. Dunstane*
July 14 William Boyear and Katherine Flecton maried att Harbledowne‡
Aug. 3 Henry Beard of Wingham and Jone Maxted *of the same, virgin,* vi facultatis
Feb. 17 Mathew Fullagar *of the parish of Vpchurch, widdower,* and Mary Beckett *of Hullston, widdowe*
Mar. 2 John Rucke, of Boughton *vnder the Blean,* and Martha Johnson of Mersham, widdow, vi facultatis

1663.

May 17 Edward Clerke and Mary Tattnam, *both of St. Dunstans*
June 4 John Browne, gent', and Ann Trusser, gent', vi facultatis
Mar. 29§ Joseph Henchman of the Cittie of London, of the pishe of St. Mary Bothaw, & Rebecca Cradwoocke of St. Dunstans
June 8 John Rogers and Agnis Marsh, *both of the parish of St Dunstans,* vi facultatis *on Whitson Mooneday*
Sept. 1 Mathew Woodfall of St Margarets, Cant., and Dorothie Kingsford *of St Dunstans*
Feb. 18 Edward *Marshalle* and Elizabeth *Wise* of Duddington, vi facultatis

* Interlined. † In A. R. *Needland.*
‡ There is no entry of this marriage in the Registers of Harbledown. It is omitted from A. R.
§ So in orig.

1664.

April 12 Joshua Cullin of Hearnehill and Sarah Kingsland *of Cant.*, vi facultatis
June 2 John Ady of Hastow, widdower, and Mary Roberts of Vpchurch, widd. vi facult.
July 10 Thomas Spencer, batchelor, and Mercy Badcocke, widd.
Oct. 13 John Shrubsole and Elizabeth Juice of Boughton vnder the Bleane
Nov. 6 Rudgley Walker and Jane Fryer
Feb. 2 John Claringbole and Elizabeth Denall, widd., vi facultatis

1665.

July 30 George Villars & Ann Lambe
Aug. 31 John Greene and Annis Gillman
Oct. 1 John Paine & Elizabeth Bayley
Feb. 1 James Harris & Mary Elvey

1666.

May 7 Richard Knell & Mary Goldhatch
Jully 23 John Wiluerden of Kenarton & Elizabeth Epps of Apledore
Sept. 18 Thomas Barlinge of Sellinge & Elizabeth Browne of St. Dunstons, *vi facultatis*
Oct. 8 Israell Spencer & Elizabeth Cooper

1667.—[No entries: no space left.]

1668.

July 7 Thomas Ockman of Saint Alfetes an*d Mary Barram**

1669.

June 8 Dave Woodrof an Mary Sturges†
June 26 Thomas Morlane an Elizabeth Sharp‡
Oct. 26 Thomas Woustone§ an Mary Wotton
? 28 Thomas Morfan an Elizabeth Share‡

1670.

Oct. 26 James Stapelton an Mary Wairs‖ fvrst redg.
Feb. 9 Fillvp Jarman an Francis Forstar
Mar. 1 John Maxsted an Elezabeth Tastar

1671.

Aug. 9**Gorge Smith an Ann Tastar
July 26 Stephen Lason and Mary Johncock
May 23 Henry Andreues & Elizabeth Bunce
June 9 Andrew Whitfield & Frances Henman
Sept. 25 George Billingsby & Debera Everit, *by licence*
Oct. 18 Thomas White and Aris Chapman of the parish of Muncton in the Isle of Thanett
Oct. 26 Richard Clarenbole and Mary Meacocke, being thrice askt
Oct. 25 Vincent Rofe and Jone Aderson of this parish

1672.

July 25 John Gibbon of Smarden and Susana Searles of Wye††

* This is without year or month in the original. † In A. R. Mary *Kingsmell.*
‡ In A. R. "Thomas *Murfan*, June 24." I suspect both entries refer to one marriage.
§ Perhaps Woultone, or Wouttone: not in A. R. ‖ In A. R. Mary *Ward, by licence.*
** The dates run thus in the original.
†† In the margin "Entred below" written; but "below" is John *Gillow.*

June 27 Henry Crokenden and Rachell Bromwell (?)
June 25 John Gillow of Smarden and Susan Searles of Wye, by licence*
Jan. 16 George Thurbarne of Hyth & Mary Benningfeild of Newington
Jan. 19 Thomas Turble & Elizabeth Younge, by licence†

1674‡.

Dec. 7 John Jhanson & Elizabeth Knight

1675.

July 15 Roe' Cocks of Deale, *widdower*, and Sarah Beane of Sandwich, widd., by license

1676.

April 16 Anthony Alchin of Maydstone & Elizabeth Roberts of Sutton Vallance
April 25 Edward Blogg of Allsaynts and Allice Baylie of St. Dunstones
Oct. 5‖ Thomas Jenkinson of Holy Cross, Westgate, & Deberah Vidgeon of St Dunstans
May 23 Jonas Cooke and Alfrey Gallant
July 9 Ephraim Bedwell and Mary Moate, widd.

1677.

July 23 Henry Reeve, widd., of Bapchild and Honor*a* Homan of Tenham married att St Dunstones
Jan. 24 Josias Page & Anne Bayly

1679§.

June 18 Thomas Bankes and Lucie Robinson of Sittingbourne

1680.

June 7 John Palmar and Benet Buck of St Dunstones
Aug. 15 Edward Baker and Susane Wood
Aug. 22 Richard Tayler and Ann Crookenden
Sept. 30 Stuen Goulder and Elezabeth Hueson of Linton
Nov. 4 John Peirce of Chullock and Mary Diamond** of Norton
Nov. 21 John Foster and Elezabeth Ryen

1681.

Mar. 30 John Tipper and Debra Smith of St Dunstons
April 19 Robert Maxted and Sara Buck, widd., both of this parish
May 16 Jeremiah Rumfild of Leeds and Mary Collison of Medston
May 17 Will: Court and Mary Hammon of the parish of Petham
June 12 Cristopher Castele of Whitestall and Margarett Halsnoad of St. Dunstones
July 27 Phillipo English of Goodmersham and Elizabeth Brooker of Wey
Jan. 1 William Lane of Rainham and Martha Foulle of Rainham

1682.

June 6 Jeremey Briggs and Jane Pallmar both of this parish
Sept. 3 Joseph White and Alice Dixon both of Bridge
n.d. Henry Kinham of Ashford ..... Was married heare
Dec. 7 Thomas Sylles of Wichling and Cathrin Spillet of Doddington

1683.

April 9 Robart Bentley and Elzabeth Eless both of this parish.

* See preceding *note*. † "by Licence" written over. ‡ No entries for 1673: none in AR
‖ Dates run thus in orig. § No entries in 1678: none in A.R. ** In A.R. *Dianon*.

Sept, 15 *Will' Jacob of River and Hester Hobbs of Lidden*
Sept. 25 *Thomas Lunn of Ringwould and Anne Rogers de eadem*
Nov. 15 Robt. Randoll & Sarah Reynolds of St Johns in Thanitt

1684.

Aug. 25 James Court and Marey Coleman of Hearne
Nov. 20 John Dearing and Susann Hickles of this parish
Feb. 11 Hugh Newton of Culiton whas maried to Sarah Newton, wid., of Del

1686*.

Sept. 14 William Hickes of Barham and Sarah Dixon, *by lycen :*
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
Jan. 9 William Clarke and Karthean Mathes of this parish, *by banns.*

1687.

July 31 Nicklos Pinter and Ann Lott both of St. Dunstone's, *by banns*
Jan. 19 Tho: Buck and Eliz: Spencer
Feb. 23 Tho: Westerby and Susan Leeds
Charles: Kilburne seqt.

1688.

April 17 Edw: Perinn and Rachell Waters
June 10 Richard Warwick and Ann Bucke

1689.

Jan. 19 William Fuller and Sarah Mexsted

1690.

July 22 Abraham Cuard and Sarah Tullest of Hasting
Oct. 5 John Micheil and Elizabeath Price

1691.

Aug. 23 Samuel Elue and Elizabeath Manuell
Oct. 1† John Hammedg and Judeth Sack
Nov. 26 Robart Ashwell and Catherine Young
Jan. 29 Nickolos Thompson and Ann Watts

1692.

April 3 Robart Miles and Mary Wiborow
April 7 James Beacham and Elizabeath Gamman
Sept. 12 George Goodwin of Hernehill and Mary Gutteridge of Graney
Oct. 25† Joseph Moat and Jane Cripes
Nov. 13 Richard Hadman and Susan May
Jan. 1 John Spencer and Elizabeath Pellam

1693.

Nov. 12 John Miller and Elizabeath Palmer
Jan. 21 Richard Fuce and Mary Crookenden

1694.

May 20 Robert Colegate, widowe, and Ann Tabram, widow, with licance
June 3 James Lammon of St Mary Northgate and Susan Roasyear‡ of this p'ish, with a lisance

* No entries made in 1685.
† A hand drawn in the margin, merely to denote up to what date the return had been made. ‡ *Rozier.*

Sept. 19 John Hogben of Hards and Dorathie Maplesden of Godmersham, with a lisance

Jan. 30 Thomas Knot and Abigail Palmer

1695.

April 25 John Hobs and Jann Beer

May 14 Abraham Parker of Linsted and Mary Clarke of Miltton neer Sittingborn

1696.

May 30 John Crasingham of Feversham and Elizabeth Ninn (Alis Stone) of Ashford, spinster, were married heare with a lissance by Mr. Blackly, May the 30th,* Minister of Hacington*

Sept. 13 Michael Angelier of ye p'ish of Holy Cross, Westgate, & Ann Bonnor of this p'ish

Dec. 27 Philip Lernoult of the p'ish of St Alfedg and Ann Roandeau of this p'ish

1697.

June 8 Jacob Garrison and Elizabeth Atkins, spinster, of Douer

June 22 Thomas Beere of Appledoore and Sarah Lambert of Douer, spinster

1698.

Aug. 15 Ralph Jefferson and Mary Spurrier of Est Church in the Isle of Sheppy, marryed by Mr. Euens.

Nov. 20 William Neefe of the p'ish of Heckenton and Mary Miles of this p'ish

1699.

June 20 Isral Norman of St Pals and Mary Beere of this p'ish, by banns

Nov. 21 Samuel Jarman, labourer, and Ann Burfett, widdow, booth of this parish, by banns

Jan. 21 Thomas Squire, bricklayer, and Catherine King, booth of this parish, by banns

Jan. 28 Timothy Nossetur of St Andrews, Canterbury, braizier, and Susanna Cooke, spinster, of St Dunstons, by licence

1700.

Feb. 6 James Mummery, lining weauer, and Ann Ellitt, spinster, booth of this parish, by banns

Sept. 19 Thomas Sympson, husbandman, of St Milldrids, and Elizabeth Keuill of this parish, by banns.

Ch. Kilburne, Curt.

Sept. 29 Thomas Cullen of Harbledown, husbandman, and Martha Stace, widow, of this parish, by banns

Oct. 14 Robert Rogers of Gustone, husbandman, and Ann Marsh of the same, spinster, by lycence

Nov. 10 Joseph Ferree, woolcomer, of All Saints, Cant., and Martha Fuce of St Dunstons, widdow, by banns.

Nov. 14 John Codham, husbandman, of Adisham, and Mary Brice of the same place, by lycense

1702†

Aug. 1. William Palmer of Northbourne, husbandman, and Susannah Amis of this p'ish, spinster, by lycence.

Aug. 6 Thomas Laning of Selling, maltstur, and Anne Hind, widow, of Holy Croce, Westgate, by lycence.

* These words were added by Ch : Kilburne. † No marriages in 1701.

Oct. 11 John Allen, *bacheldor*, labourer, and Mary Williams, spinster, both of this p'ish, by banns

Jan. 15 Thomas Reeue, blacksmith, of Sellinge, a prisoner, and Elizab Hogbin of Lyminge, widow, by licence.

1703.

May 23 John Williams, labourer, and Mary Adkins, spinster, both of this p'ish, banns

May 25 John Burredg, labourer, and Margret Palmer, spinster, both of this p'is by banns

May 25 Thomas Fagge, husbandman, *bacheldor, of Nunington neer Hythe*, a Mary Woodland, spinster, of Newington neer Hythe, by licence.

Oct. 24 William Claringboul, silk weaver, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster.

1704.

July 19 Isaac Hunt, husbandman, of Chilham, and Mary Oughton of Hard spinster, by licence

Aug. 11 Thomas Whitehead, carpenter, of Elmested, and Elizabeth Cour spinster, of ye same, by licence
Ch. Kilburne, Curt.

Oct. 22 Benjamin Lott, maltstur, and Marth Hobday, spinster, both of this p'ish by banns

Oct. 26 David Fauster, a Marren, and Abbigail Knott, widow, of this p'ish, b banns

Nov. 30 John Hobday, husbandman, and Sarah Burt, spinster, both of this p'ish by banns

Nov. 30 William White of ye p'ish of St. Alfedg. Cant: carpenter, and Elizabeth Baker of this p'ish, spinster, by banns

1705

Sept. 9 Walter Morgan of Holy Crose, Westgate, blacksmith, and Mary Hall of this p'ish, spinster, by banns

Nov. 30 Nathaneel Roberts, *a* caruer, and Susanah Deering, spinster, of this p'ish, by banns

Dec. 21 William Knott, of Barham, cordwiner, and Aphre Brently of Kingston, spinster, by licence

Jan. 20 William Paramore, husbandman, and Susanah Sharpe, spinster, both of Shephardwell, by licence.

1706.

April 26 Joseph Wright, cordwiner, and Jane Couchman, spinster, both of Boughton under the Bleane, licence

Sept. 30 Thomas Castle, husbandman, of Chartham, and Anne Perring, *spinster*, of this p'ish, by banns

Oct. 13 Thomas Hawker, cordwiner, and Elizabeth Paine, spinster, *both* of this p'ish, by banns

Nov. 26 Edward Joshelling of Barham, husbandman, and Anne Mullet of the same, widow, by licence

Mar. 6 John Sutton of St Mildred, sheephard, and Martha Cheevers, spinster, of this parish, by licence

1707.

Dec. 9 Henry Beane of the Presinks of Christ Church, Gent., and Rebeccea Hadde of St. Mary Magdalen in the City of Canterbury, by licence
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.

1708.

May 2 Samuel Hall, cordwiner, of this parish, and Martha Bullock, spinster, of the parish of Witstable, by banns

June 20 John Highsted, husbandman, of Thannington, and Sarah Badcock, spinster, of the same, by licence

Nov. 10 John Delmaw, sawyer, and Elizabeth Cantwell, widow, both of this p'ish, by licence

1709.

June 16 John Barreg' of Hastings, and Mary Waters of St. Mildred, Cant:, spinster, by licence

June 26 William Veal of St Andrew, Cant:, and Benedicktea Buck, spinster, of this p'ish, by banns

Aug. 1 Richard Turner of Leeds, blacksmith, and Francis Medhurst of Hollingburn, spinster, by licence

1710.

June 27 John Cooke, husbandman, and Francis Lee, spinster, both of this parish, by banns

June 27 Valentine Ewil of Westbeer, husbandman, and Margret Beer of this p'ish, spinster, by banns

1711.

April 13 John Clemment of Folkston, shipwright, and Sibelah Forward, wid: of St Ovids, London, by licence

July 24 James Rigly, soulder (quartering in this p'ish) and Benedictre Veale of St George's, Cant: wid: by licence.

1712.

Jan. 17 Henry Holmes, widdower, *a souldier in Canterburye,* and Frances Baker, *by licence in St Dunstanes Church aboute nine a cloke in the morning.*

1713.

[The marriage of William Buck and Mary Rondoe is entered under this year, but will be found under 1716: The *years* 1713, 1714, 1715 and 1716 are entered, but no marriages are recorded except that just referred to, which in A. R. appears in its proper place.]

1716.

Mr. William Buck, a merchant in the City of London, was married wt Mrs. Mary Rondoe in the parish of St Dunstance in this Church on the 5 of July in the year 1716 by licence.

1717.

Nov. 14 Bengen Uerrell† of Sandwedge wos mared to mis Sussouan Roundo on ye 14 of nouember 1717 in ye Curch of St Dunstons

1718.

Aug. 31 John musred of the parish of monten‡ and mary Tery of the parsh of St. marys in douer marred August the 31....1718

1719.

[No entries under this year: of A. R. only a fragment remains.]

* These words added by another hand.

† Over this name, but in another hand, "viz. Beniamin Verrier" is written. In A. R. for 1717 "Marrages None," is the "true extract." ‡ Perhaps Monkton is meant. In A. R. *mounten.*

1720.

Jan. 1 Thomas Mooar and Elizabeth Hearytage both of this parsh
Feb. 5 Aaron Sparks and Ann Deen, both of this parish

1721.

July 24 On the twenty-fourth of July 1721 was John Goods & Elizabeth Johston married after their ban's of marriag: was thre several lords day askt in the Church of St Dunstance & no objection made whe they were lodgers*
Sept. 25 Matthew Renalls and Eue Allcraft, by banns

1722.

May 1 Thomas Austen and Catren Simenes, by lisanes

1723.

Sept. 30† John Bedwell and Sara Bregman, by banns
April 11 John West and Elizabeth Scurfull, by banns
May 16 Richard Dry and Mary Ilett
May 18 Beniamen Lott and Jane Badcock
Sept. 8 Samuell Fleetwood and Sara StichBorn, by banns
Nov. 10 Joseph Whiston and Mary Hunt.

1724.

July 7 John Fox and Estar Peillow, both of this parsh, by banns
Aug. 17 Joseph Hedgcock of St Mildreds and Ann Resell, widar, of this parsh by banns
Sept. 7 Laranes Mackedanell and Barbry Killpartrik, by benns
Sept. 11 William Johncock and Marey Eluey, by licanes

1725.

Mar. 28 John Holnes and Martha Arrad, by banes
April 24 Henary Uile of St Andrews and Marey Marten of the Borough of Stapelgate, both in Canterbury
Oct. 17 Robert Greenstreet & Mary Taylor, widow, both of Chartham
Jan. 5 James Wood of Greennige and Martha Tomson, widow, of Bleen

1726.

June 12 William White & Catharne Gamman both of this parsh, by banns
June 17 Edmunde Wateres aud Mary Hughes, bothe of Tenterden, by licanes
June 23 Stephane Hopwoodde, prizneare at Mr. ComberfooR‡, and Saree Brooks of Herne, with licance
Nov. 28 John Heath of the parsh of Shoardith and Mary Folkes of this parsh, by licanes
Dec. 25 John Sayyar and Mary Munis, by banns
Jan. 9 John Turrel from Feuersham and Sara Archar from Elltam both mared by licanes

1727.

July 19 John Harddey and Mary Morgan, both in this parsh, by licanes
July 20 Moses Parks and Elizabeth Colenes, widow, both in this parsh, by banns
Aug. 24 Thomas Steuens of Middlewith in ye County of Chester and Jane Asten, widow, of Ospreng in Kent, by licanes
Aug. 30 James Godin and Sara Jull, widow, both in this parsh: banns

* Entered by the Vicar, James Williamson. † So in orig.
‡ Mr. Comberford was the Keeper of the Westgate gaol about this time.

Nov. 11 John Wanstoll of Cholack and Mary Keckeit of Pluckley, by licanes
Dec. 6 Hose Harlor and Margret young Both in this parsh Mareiged By Banns
Dec. 25 Isaac Deuin and Elizabet Smith, both in this parsh, by banns
Feb. 19 James Souen of Lesden* in Shepey and Elizabeth Lekey of St James in Douer

1728.

July 24 James Wood Belongen to The parsh of Greenege Wos Married to Mary Matax of This parsh of St Dunstan
Aug. 19 Edward Lightborne, A Solger in Brigder Clarke's Regement, and Mary Lamate marride

1729.†

May 29 John Currell & Eleanor Dovens
Nov. 23 John Burt & Sibylla Ellis
Nov. 23 Abraham Brassar & Martha Hobday
Dec. 29 John Sneller & Elizabeth Austin

1730.

Mar. 30 John Allen & Mary Anne‡ Badcock
April 17 John Atwood & Mary Bazden
April 20 John Chatbourne & Anne Mount
May 18 William Castle & Dorothy Buck.
Aug. 8 John German & Martha Hudson
Sept. 14 Thomas Baxter & Eliz. Maclean
Oct. 17 John Pilcher & Sarah Penfield
Oct. 22 Enoch Austry & Susanna Sawyer
Oct. 22 William Cullen & Susanna Percivæl
Oct. 26 John Walton & Martha Goodchild
Oct. 28 William Fox & Martha Ladd
Nov. 2 James Arnold & Anne Pilcher
Feb. 22 Richard Wraith & Eliz. Beer

1731.

May 27 William Fagg & Mary Hind
July 5 Thomas Pettit & Eliz. Matthews
July 18 Edward Hogsflesh & Anne Harlow
Oct. 2 Timothy Buck & Mary Gardiner
Oct. 14 Richard Bavington & Mary Kennet
Jan. 11 John Cadman & Susanna George
Feb. 3 Thomas Richards & Judith Lott

1732.

July 4 Robert Kilbey & Elizabeth Lott
Aug. 17 John Goodwin & Mary Sawyer
Aug. 22 George Stephenson & Hannah Cloute
Sept. 10 John Draper & Agnes Holland
Sept. 10 Solomon Draper & Artuly Stanley
Oct. 26 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Wooderer
Dec. 31 Laurence Knott & Mary Stokes

1733.

Mar. 26 William Blazen & Mary Withett
Mar. 31 William Hills & Elizabeth Green

* Leysdown. † Stephen Hobday, the Vicar, took the book here, and wrote "Marriages."
‡ Anne written over Mary, the "a" in Mary being crossed out.

April	19	Gabriel Seguine & Jane Moncrife
Oct.	6	John Egerton & Jane Luckhurst
Oct.	25	Thomas Martin & Mary Cuthbert
Oct.	29	Nicholas George & Margaret Harlow
Nov.	2	Henry Twyman & Anne Castle

St. Hobday, Vr.

1734.

May	21	William Heath & Mary Rye
June	19	Philip Sprat & Mary Taylor
July	6	Isaac Coleman & Eliz. Clement
Oct.	3	William Laurence & Mary Peters
Oct.	6	Thomas Dring & Eliz. Pillon
Dec.	29	Horton Drayton & Eliz. Wallis

1735.

Mar.	27	Paul Sacket & Mary Gilbert
June	19	Theophilus Simmonds & Sarah Wallis
Sept.	27	William Dunk & Mary Parker
Sept.	29	John Pope & Afra Ventiman
Dec.	8	Philip Ford & Everel Bishop

1736.

June	11	Thomas Bear & Susanna Kipps
Aug.	9	Isaac Bennye & Mary Smallwood
Oct.	4	John Epps & Mary Austry
Nov.	5	Charles Miller & Mary White
Nov.	15	John Howel & Mary Oughton
Feb.	10	Ralph Knight & Frances Connell
Feb.	15	John Dixon & Anne Page
Feb.	21	William Cullen & Susanna Staples

1737.

April	11	Paston Lumley & Abigail Marsh
May	8	John Maxstead & Susanna Austry
Sept.	20	Richard Giftard & Mary Paramor
Dec.	22	Thomas Stanner & Rosamond Wotton

1738.

Oct.	2	William Crosby & Anne White
Nov.	26	James Horsley & Jane Outfield
Mar.	1	Thomas Marden & Eliz. Hammond
Mar.	6	John Grange & Mary Cullen

1739.

April	23	Christopher Simpson & Abigail Pottoo
May	1	Abraham Brassar & Mary Knot
May	21	Thomas Hobs & Mary Walker
Aug.	10	James Moor & Elizabeth Letter
Oct.	1	Stephen Bowle & Mary Ratcliff
Oct.	3	William Barret & Anne Pearce

St. Hobday, Vicr.

Dec.	16	Thomas Smith & Anne Horsley
Feb.	10	Henry Burt & Sarah Hobday
Feb.	22	John Mecormeack & Judith Lott

1740.

July 3 Richard Ratcliff & Mary Spinner
Oct. 8 John Wells & Mary Russel
Jan. 23 James Fletcher & Susan Tanner

1741.

April 5 John Litherland & Sarah Carr*
April 19 James Penn & Elizabeth How
April 26 Richard Clement & Elizabeth Vpton
May 25 Richard Rich & Mary Tong
June 5 Andrew Farrier & Margaret Carr
June 14 Richard Chambers & Elizabeth Holmes
Aug. 23 William Castle & Elizabeth Ward
Sept. 22 Robert Uverden & Sarah Morgan
Jan. 31 John Denham & Binder Lawson
Feb. 28 Benjamin Sallows & Elizabeth Duncombe

1742.

May 10 James West & Mary Gill
Aug. 26 Thomas Gill and Elizabeth Austen
Oct. 1 John Horsely & Mary Outfield

1743.

April 4 Charles Miller & Elizabeth Fox
April 9 Philip Hughes & Anne Mugwell
June 13 William Mutton & Alice Emptage
Aug. 23 Thomas Henman & Mary Cooke†
Oct. 31 Henry Dessen & Mary Archer, by banns
Jan. 14 Richard Woodlow and Mary Venner, by banns
Jan. 31 Thomas Smith, a soldier, and Sarah Dombrain, by banns
Mar. 1 William Munday and Jane Hobday of Elmstead, by license

1744.

April 29 Samuel Gilbee and Anne Marsh of Folkstone, by license
Sept. 2 James Horsley and Elizabeth Gore, by banns
Oct. 6 Thomas Herrod of Canterbury, batchelor, and Catherine Head of All Saints, spinster, by license
Nov. 20 John Skinner, a soldier, and Elisabeth Lawrence of this parish, by banns
Jan. 24 Richard Oliver Dorrington, a soldier, and Elisabeth Claringbull‡ of this parish, by banns
Jan. 24 James Kanes, a soldier, and Jane Nickells of this parish, by banns
Jan. 29 John Knight, batchelor, and Mary Henman, widow, both of this parish, by license
Jan. 31 Samuel Brown of Dover, batchelor, and Anne Tomlinson of this parish, by license
Jan. 31 Abel Gard of Canterbury, batchelor, and Mary King of this parish, by license
Feb. 24 William§ Leesh of Alkham, batchelor, and Sarah Castle of Wootton, widow, by license

1745.

April 3 John Jervest‖ and Elisabeth Castle both of this parish, by banns
May 6 Benjamin Cross, a soldier, and Jane Coffee of this parish, by banns

* Interlined.

† This is the last marriage registered by Stephen Hobday, and it is the last entered in the second volume of these Registers. Rather more than a third of the page is left blank, and the next leaf entirely so. The fourth volume was opened by the new Vicar, Isaac Johnson. From this date to Feb. 16, 1754, the Marriages were entered in duplicate, vols. 3 and 4 : I have used vol. 4.

‡ Vol. 3, Claringbold. § Vol. 3, Robert William. ‖ Vol. 3, Gervaise.

July 30 Richard Marshall and Jane Tublain both of this parish, by banns
Sept. 17 Thomas Ladd and Catharine Hodges both of this parish, by banns
Dec. 30 John Knocker of Dover, batchelor, and Susanna Dupont* of this parish spinster, by license (Vol. 3, Dupont)
Feb. 6 William Clout of Ulcombe, batchelor, and Mary Ady of Sheldwich spinster, by license

1746.

April 11 John Archer of Newington next Sittingbourne, batchelor, and Anne Kin of Wormshill, spinster, by license
I. Johnson, Vicar
May 20 Silvester Incell, batchelor, and Mary Fitts, spinster, both of this parish, b license
May 29 Joseph Dent of St. James's in Dover, batchelor, and Susanna Cotterell o Gt. Allhallows, Barking, in London, spinster, by license
June 22 John Hams and Elisabeth Marchant both of this parish, by banns
Aug. 4 Stephen Baker and Margaret Wellard both of this parish, by banns
Oct. 19 Richard Fassam and Elisabeth Arnold both of this parish, by banns
Dec. 25 Thomas Bellamy and Elisabeth Burges both of this parish, by banns
Mar. 4 John Jones, a soldier, and Anne Shanes of this parish, by license.

1747.

June 14 Francis Martin and Susanna Keasy both of this parish, by banns†
Aug. 15 William Homersham and Mary Clinch both of this parish, by banns
Aug. 30 Edward Burroughs, a soldier, and Sarah Saddan of this parish, by bann
Sept. 13 William Blackman of St. Stephens and Anne Pilcher of this parish, by license
Sept. 22 George Birchet and Sarah Dorrell both of Chartham, by license
Oct. 13 Henry Church of Eastry and Elisabeth Pegden of Barfriston, by license.

1748.

Mar. 28 Robert Bird and Margaret Conow, by license
Sept. 25 John Coffee and Martha Holiday, by license
Sept. 30 John Andrews and Elisabeth Dorrell, by license
Nov. 29 Morgan Jenkins and Sarah Fox, by license
Jan. 23 John Evans and Mary Crapper both of this parish, by banns
Mar. 5 Joshua Shearing‡ and Elisabeth Clarke both of this parish, by banns
Mar. 15 William Grant and Mary Hall, by license

1749.

April 30 John Coves and Susan Moughton, by license
Oct. 30 George Parsons and Mary White, by banns
Jan. 7 Archibald Tuttup and Barbara Ripper, by license

1750.

May 28 James Atkins of Ld. Rothes's Dragoons and Margery Quince of St Laurence in Thanet, by license
I. Johnson, vicar
June 18 Richard Carrell, widower, and Jane Peirce, spinster, both of St. Peters in Thanet, by license
July 3 John Price, batchelor, and Sarah Bushell, spinster, by license
July 15 Samuel Bennee and Mary Johnson both of this parish, by banns
Oct. 21 James Johncock and Frances Allen both of this parish, by banns
Feb. 12 Richard Gaskin of Linsted, widower, and Elisabeth Elvy of Newnham, spinster, by license

* Duport was written first, but the *r* has been altered, apparently by a later hand, into *n*.
† Vol. 3, Lodgers in this parish. ‡ Vol. 3, adds "a soldier."

1751.

Aug. 20 William Aislabie and Anne Smith both of this parish, by banns
Sept. 26 Richard Fassam and Judith Dillow both of this parish, by banns
Oct. 21 Stephen Taylor and Mary Dandy both of this parish, by banns
Nov. 13 John Curd and Frances Christian, by license
Dec. 25 Edward Wyldes of the parish of Hollingbourne, and Elisabeth Wiles of this parish, by banns

1752.

Mar. 29 Henry Smith and Susanna Barr both of this parish. by banns
April 27 Thomas Epps and Mary Laws, by license
Aug. 30 George Sills and Elisabeth Crippen, by license
Oct. 15 John Drury and Ann Cousins both of this parish, by banns
Oct. 25 Edward Clark and Elisabeth Penkine, by license
Nov. 26 Henry Noox and Thomasine Wilkinson, by banns

1753.

Feb. 25 John Hamage and Elisabeth Parks both of this parish, by banns
April 30 John Williams and M ..... (vol. 3, Elizabeth Hollier)
July 5 Benjamin Lot and Anne Wildish both of this parish by banns
Sept. 2 Henry Elgar and Mary Devine both of this parish, by banns
Dec. 8 Thomas Allen and Elisabeth Dantin both of this parish, by banns

1754.

Feb. 16 John Trowell and Susanna Cullen, by license
I. Johnson, Vicar*
Aug. 12 William Humphrey, widower, and Anne Sayner, spinster†
Sept. 17 Augustin Atwood, batchelor, and Mary Eastman, widow. License

1755.

Jan. 22 William Warner, batchelor, and Sarah Nethersole of Wickhambreux, widow. License
Mar. 31 John Smith and Sarah Brice
Oct. 3 Francis Stephens and Elizabeth Murray
Oct. 3 John Birch and Anne Saunders
Nov. 2 Richard Archer and Sophia Barrett
Nov. 6 Richard Drury, batchelor, and Mary Sheafe, spinster
Nov. 9 John Parks and Elizabeth Cantwell
Nov. 27 John Pilcher and Abigail Parker
Dec. 22 Abraham Bizou of St Mary Northgate, and Elizabeth Herod

1756.

Jan. 21 Richard Ratcliffe and Elizabeth Moore
Jan. 28 John Ludgater of Rainham, widower, and Anne Redman, spinster. License
April 22 William Burroughs, a soldier of Col. Honeywood's Regiment of Foot, and Esther Arnold
April 29 Thomas Davis, a soldier of Colonel Honeywood's Regiment of Foot, and Elizabeth Ratcliffe
Nov. 28 Matthew Cozens and Frances Waters
Dec. 7 John Gray and Elizabeth Steward
Dec. 8 William Pillen, widower, and Mary Johnson, maiden. License

† The marriage entries in the third and fourth volumes end here; those which follow are copied from the fifth volume, which is "A Regester-Book for Marriages—conformable to an Act of the Twenty Sixth of King George II...for the better preventing of clandestine Marriages."

* I omit the words "of this parish." When one or both of the parties came from another parish the fact will be duly recorded. I also omit the word "Banns," but I retain "Licence."

1757.

Aug. 13 Samuel Austen of Harbledown, and Elizabeth Browning
Oct. 25 William Sparks and Susanna Foreman
Nov. 8 Thomas Halay, Sergeant of Marines, of St. Mary's in Dover, and Jar Ripper, spinster. Licence

1758.

Jan. 5 John Kember, batchelor, and Ann Cooper, of Shoulden, spinste Licence
Feb. 7 Thomas Ellsey and Sarah Foreman
Oct. 13 Anthony Torfet and Mary Pepper
Oct. 13 George James of Blean and Elizabeth Cornelius
Nov. 16 Thomas Daws of Alls.ts in this City, and Sarah Hall
Dec. 18 Samuel Mackleen and Anne Robinson

1759.

July 20 Alexander Jones and Mary Clarke. License
Sept. 23 James Wilkins, Corporal of the 36th Regiment of Foot now in Brompto Camp, batchelor, and Sarah Spooner, spinster. Licence

1760.

Mar. 18 Alexander Wier, a soldier of Genl. Barringtons Regiment of Foot, an Eleanor Ripper. License
April 9 Robert Petard, a soldier, and Ann Cooper
July 10 Robert Strouts of Holy Cross, Westgate, widower, and Mary Penn spinster. Licence
Aug. 7 Henry Bean of St Mary Bredman, batchelor, and Dorothy Johncock, spinster. License

1761.

May 16 William Hart, widower, and Hannah Jennings, spinster, of Holy Cross, Westgate. License
Aug. 3 Robert White of Whitstable, and Margaret Blaxland
Oct. 11 James Johnson of Selling, and Margaret Ancell
Nov. 1 Thomas Nicholson of St George in Canterbury, and Catharine Ripper

1762.

Mar. 23 Richard Hart, a soldier of Colonel Trapaud's Regiment of Foot, and Mary Rye, widow

1763.

May 10 John Friday of Harbledown, and Mary Foreman
June 8 John Ougless, a Marine, and Anne Lott. License
June 27 Isaac Terry of Holy Cross, Westgate, in Canterbury, and Jane Hayley
July 13 William Crane, batchelor, and Elizabeth Amsted, widow. License.

1764.

Jan. 5 Thomas Browning, batchelor, and Abigail Briley, widow. License
Oct. 29 Francis Rayner and Mary Fox
Nov. 18 John Whitaker and Elizabeth Danton

1765.

Mar. 28 William Fittal and Mary Kilbe
July 29 George Stephenson and Jane Reick
July 29 James Hobday and Susannah Bolden

Oct. 12 John Parker of Chartham, and Sarah Hopkins
Oct. 15 Henry Keem of Sturry, batchelor, and Elizh. Wood, spinster
Oct. 17 John Fordred of Stouting, and Hannah Foreman
Nov. 21 John Hardress, batchelor, and Mary Bevershee
Dec. 25 Benjamin Mutten and Sarah Archer

1766.

Jan. 13 Spencer Tilbe and Anne Fuller. License
Mar. 31 Robert White of Thanington, and Mary Linton
July 1 John Murch and Rachel Murray
July 6 Samuel Gummer, batchelor, and Elizabeth Homersham, spinster. Licence
Oct. 14 Charles Lowe and Frances Fox
Dec. 25 Charles Mate and Judith Wood

1767.

Feb. 9 Alexander Anderson, widower, and Elizabeth Weston, widow
Nov. 29 William Postle and Mary Tipper.

1768.

Mar. 7 Thomas Laurence and Amey Rye
June 21 Edward Carter of Chatham, and Elizabeth Smith
Oct. 11 Nathaniel Harrison of Holy Cross, Westgate, batchelor, and Sarah Grant, spinster. Licence
Oct. 24 John Noaks of Chatham, and Jane Prebble
Oct. 30 Joseph Sanders, widower, and Mary Coalman
Dec. 25 Thomas Rouse of St Paul, Canterbury, and Elizabeth Goodman

1769.

Jan. 1 William Bayley, widower, and Sarah Hobday
Jan. 10 William Dunkes and Mary Chapman of Stalesfield.
Feb. 1 Michael Hards and Ann Cornelius
April 9 William Fox of Bossenden, an extra parochial place, and Margaret Grig
May 16 John Shield of Limehouse in Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Tickner, widow. Licence
May 27 Thomas Wiles of Ickham, and Catherine Freeman

1770.

Feb. 11 John Seguin, widower, and Catherine Nicholson, widow. Licence
Mar. 27 John Halbet of Holy Cross, Canterbury, widower, and Sarah Castle, widow. Licence
May 23 Thomas Manser, batchelor, and Sarah Miles of Bethersden, spinster. Licence
Oct. 1 John Wood and Elizabeth Wright

1771.

April 8 James Horsly and Margaret Hawkins of St Michael, Harbledown
June 25 Miller Mennell of St Peter, and Mary Pout
Oct. 10 John Gibson of St Alphage in the City of Canterbury, and Ann Osborne
Oct. 20 Thomas Smith of Holy Cross, Westgate, widower, and Hannah Crippen, spinster. Licence
Nov. 11 Henry Quested and Mary Wood

1772.

Feb. 3 John Dixon of Lyminge in Kent, and Ann Shooler
Feb. 20 James Campling, of St Margaret, Westminster, in the Diocese of London, and Mary Tayler, a minor. By licence with consent of parents.

Mar. 2 John Evernden and Mary Clenn of Stalesfield in Kent
April 9 Thomas Fenner of St Mildred, Canterbury, batchelor, and Jane Duthoi spinster. By licence and with consent of parents.
May 10 Thomas Alchin of St Peter in Canterbury, and Ann Saunders
July 9 Thomas Clatharo of St Mary Northgate, Canterbury, and Mary Colema
July 14 Matthew Mate and Susan Mate*
Nov. 1 Robert Williams and Elizabeth Clement
Dec. 30 John Andrews and Elizabeth Tickney of Chislet

1773.

Jan. 30 Richard Hodges of Boughton under Blean, and Martha Culver of the Hundred of Westgate (an extra-parochial place).
Sept. 2 William Potwain of Whitstaple in Kent, and Sarah Homersham
Oct. 19 Thomas Baker and Ann Dandy

1774.

Aug 14 John Shornden and Mary Woofly

1775.

Jan. 10 John Philpott and Elizabeth Russel of St Margaret in Canterbury
April 25 Benjamin Batt of Chatham in the Diocese of Rochester, and Mary Hutching
April 30 Patrick Morton, batchelor, and Maria Holt, widow. Licence.
May 6 Richard Shootwaters and Susannah Taylor
May 21 John Conner of St Mary Bredman in Canterbury, and Mary Clark
June 2 John Forbus of St Mildred in Canterbury, and Hester Burrows. Licence
June 3 Isaac Wood of St Mary Northgate, Canterbury, and Ann Hobbs. Licence
Aug. 8 Thomas Stroud, widower, and Elizabeth Kilbey, spinster. Licence.
Nov. 12 Thomas Clements and Sarah Brown
Dec. 4 William Germain and Elizabeth Cook
Dec. 5 William Pollington and Jane Rayner of Crundale in Kent.

1776.

Jan. 22 Joseph Saddleton, batchelor, and Elizabeth Ayling, of St Andrew, Canterbury, spinster. Licence
Feb. 7 Jesse Beusden and Jane Bradley of Hackington, otherwise St Stephen, in this county
Mar. 23 Gregory Culling of Monkton in Kent, and Mary Taylor
May 26 John Longley of St Alphage in Canterbury, and Hester Rye
Aug. 5 John Amos† and Mary Knott
Aug. 18 Thomas Hopkins, widower, and Frances Tomlyn, spinster. Licence
Oct. 15 John Wickenden, batchelor, and Frances Luckett, spinster. Licence
Oct. 27 Burch Blackman and Sarah Laurance
Oct. 28 Charles Turmaine and Mary Sague‡

1777.

Feb. 11 Thomas Hammond and Sarah Turner of Throwley
Feb. 17 Edward Rouse of St Mildred in Canterbury, and Margaret Sagez
Mar. 6 Thomas Wiltshire, widower, and Elizabeth Hughes, widow. Licence
Sept. 7 John Parker and Mary Dorrington
Nov. 6 John Wood, batchelor, and Elizabeth Ellis, spinster. Licence.
Nov. 12 John Garland and Sarah Fagg of Elham

1778.

July 28 John Attwood and Susannah Macknell

* Both signed their names *miette*. But Charles Mate, married Dec. 25, 1766, and a witness to this marriage, signed his name *Mate*. † He signed the book "John Ameys."
‡ One of the witnesses signed "Petter Saguez."

Sept. 7 Thomas Smith and Susannah Sparkes
Oct. 14 Edward Harris of Whitstaple, and Sarah Dorrington
Oct. 18 John Carey and Elizabeth Andrews
Oct. 30 Andrew Man and Sarah Smith
Dec. 6 Philip Payton and Mary Quested

1779.

Mar. 14 Benjamin Mutton and Mary Dellonoy
June 13 Stephen Marsh and Jane Dorrington

1780.

Jan. 10 James Landsdown and Sarah Butcher*
Feb. 2 John Anning and Elizabeth Seweard
April 8 William Pilcher and Anne Anderson
Aug. 29 William Moore and Susannah White of Petham. Licence
Dec. 17 Edward Culver and Charlotte Coller

1781.

Jan. 20 Peter Atwell and Rebecca Perkins of the Hundred of Westgate, extra parochial
Feb. 4 Samuel Butler of St Mildreds, Canterbury, and Susanna Johnson
Feb. 19 Thomas Pegden and Elizabeth Holness of Chilham
Mar. 19 John Turner and Sarah Williamson
April 19 Stephen Jolley of St Alphage, and Elizabeth Rose
June 24 Thomas Pysing, batchelor, and Mary Hopkins, spinster. Licence
Dec. 9 John Fisher of St Andrews, Canterbury, and Mary Kidder

1782.

Mar. 31 Isaac Stone and Mary Atcheler
April 26 Gurdelstone Rolfe of Chatham in Kent, batchelor, and Sarah Russell, spinster. Licence
May 21 William Collins, batchelor, and Mary Longbotham, spinster. Licence from his Grace ye Archbishop of Canterbury
July 8 Benjamin Wanstall of Patrixbourn, and Sarah Pet
Oct. 21 William Gill and Elizabeth Atwell

1783.

Feb. 3 Manly Williams and Mary Bolden
June 14 John Williams and Rachel Cornelius
Oct. 23 George Knight of Cliff in the Diocese of Rochester, batchelor, and Ann Charlton of St Dunstan. Licence
Dec. 24 John Terry of Brookland, batchelor, and Elizabeth Bayley of St Dunstan, spinster. Licence
Dec. 25 William Marsh and Elizabeth Burchett

1784.

April 18 John Viney and Elizabeth Elcey
July 27 Richard Reynolds of St. Andrew, and Ann Hart
Aug. 3 John Stone, Jun., and Catherine Goodchild
Sept. 4 John Hammond of Holy Cross, Westgate, widower, and Elizabeth Jarman, widow. Licence
Nov. 9 John Fuller and Ruthe Robert

1785.

Jan. 20 George Pound of St Mary in Dover, batchelor, and Sarah Kingsford, spinster. Licence
April 20 Edward Coffee, batchelor, and Martha Seaman, spinster. Licence
April 25 Henry Gee, batchelor, and Ann Rouse, widow
June 27 William James and Elizabeth Austen

* A space left vacant between this entry and the next.

Oct. 7 William French, batchelor, and Susanna Cornelius, spinster. Licence.
Nov. 12 Stephen Parker and Sarah Knight
Nov. 28 John Tharp of Sturry, widower, and Elizabeth Ottaway, widow. Licenc

1786.

Jan. 22 John Stains and Ann Robert of St Mary Bredman, Canterbury
Feb. 23 John Leigh of St Margaret, Canterbury, and Elizabeth Homersham
July 31 James Gammon and Elizabeth Hills

1787.

Aug. 5 William Smith and Mary Williams, widow

1788.

Feb. 5 Thomas Cheeseman of Blean, and Mary Laurence
Mar. 11 William Munk of St Mildred, Canterbury, batchelor, and Ann Tilb spinster. Licence
May 6 Thomas Engeham of St Mildred, widower, and Abigail Tevelaine, wido
June 9 John Porter, batchelor, and Hannah Cornwall of Sturry, spinster. Licenc
June 25 James Kingsford *alias* Knowler, batchelor, and Susannah Pearpoint c Wingham, spinster. Licence
July 13 John Elgar, batchelor, and Ann Gilham of St. Cosmus Blean, spinster
July 16 George Smith of St Mary Northgate, batchelor, and Mary Wiltshire spinster. Licence
Oct. 28 William Hall, batchelor, and Mary Cobb, spinster
Dec. 4 Thomas Bayley, widower, and Elizabeth Gill, widow

1789.

Feb. 16 Richard Brice of St Lawrence in Thanet, batchelor, and Sarah Saunders widow. Licence*
Oct. 28 Henry Tucker of the Middle Temple, London, a batchelor, and Saral Smith, spinster. Licence
Nov. 3 John Austen, batchelor, and Hannah Rake, spinster
Nov. 19 William Taylor of Habledown *(sic)*, batchelor, and Frances Low, widow Licence

1790.

Jan. 31 Edward James, batchelor, and Elizabeth Firminger of St Nicholas, Rochester, spinster

1791.

Feb. 20 George Drury of Petham, and Susannah Williams
Mar. 24 William Bristow of St Andrews, Canterbury, widower, and Mary Anna Colegate, spinster. Licence.
May 9 William Smith, batchelor, and Sarah Gardner Willshiere, spinster
June 13 William Sawkins, batchelor, and Albinia Rolfe of Upper Hardres.
Oct. 3 Edward Thornton of St Alphage, widower, and Mary Snook, widow
Nov. 5 Thomas Taylor, batchelor, and Elizabeth Castle, spinster
Nov. 28 Henry Parker, batchelor, and Sarah Fox of Sea Salter, spinster

1792.

Jan. 1 John Gayton, bachelor, of the Old Artillery Ground in the Liberty of the Tower of London, and Hester Ann Hills, spinster. Licence
Jan. 22 William Coffee, batchelor, and Ann Wickenden, spinster
Feb. 27 John Stone of St Stephen's, Hackington, batchelor, and Margaret Partis, spinster
Mar. 5 Robert White, batchelor, and Rebeckah Andrews, spinster
Oct. 27 John Fowtrell of Norton, batchelor, and Mary Ingleton, widow

* This is the last marriage entered in the fifth volume of these Registers. The sixth volume is similar to the fifth.

Nov. 8 John Minter of St Andrew in Canterbury, batchelor, and Mary Duryer, spinster. Licence
Nov. 20 Joseph Kendall, batchelor, and Ann Anchor, spinster
Dec. 9 Richard Seaman, batchelor, and Mary Read, spinster.

1793.

Jan. 15 William Cook, batchelor, and Elizabeth Martin, spinster. Licence
May 26 John Whitfield, widower, and Catherine Watkins, spinster
July 15 James Olive, batchelor, and Lucy Austen, spinster
Aug. 12 Abraham Gray, widower, and Susannah Harnden, widow
Aug. 17 William Attwood, batchelor, and Sarah Taylor, spinster
Sept. 17 Thomas Back, batchelor, and Ann Elven, spinster
Sept. 30 Robert Homersham, batchelor, and Jane Durrant, spinster.
Nov. 7 Robert Furley of St Alphage, Canterbury, batchelor, and Jane Seguin, spinster. Licence
Nov. 11 John Wiltshier, bachelor, and Elizabeth Castle of St Paul's near Canterbury, spinster. Licence

1794.

Feb. 18 John Impett, batchelor, and Amy Marsh, spinster
Mar. 2 George Cheeseman of St Stephen's, and Sarah Steel.
May 4 Richard Vaughns, batchelor & of the Sussex Militia, and Sarah Wollet, spinster
May 12 William Meachem of this parish, & of the Sussex Militia, batchelor, & Frances Westcomb, spinster
May 17 Richard Burrow, bachelor, and Elizabeth Steed, widow
Dec. 1 James Hill, batchelor, and Martha Blackman, spinster

1795.

May 30 Richard Pool of this parish, of the Royal Artillery, and Letitia Harvey
July 17 John Downing of this parish, bachelor, in the Royal Artillery, and Mary Webb, spinster.
Sept. 14 John Churchill of this parish, & of the South Hants Miltia, bachelor, and Lydia Atkins, spinster
Nov. 2 Edmund Burley, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bentley, widow

1796.

Jan. 16 Edward Thornton, batchelor, and Sarah Stone, spinster
Jan. 19 John Jarman of St Peters, Thanet, and Sarah Hills
Feb. 1 William Cooper of this parish, of the Somerset Militia, batchelor, and Sarah Sabine of St Alphage. Licence
April 12 Thomas Taylor, batchelor, and Ann Hardress, spinster.
Oct. 30 James Palmer of this parish, & of the Hereford Militia, and Elizabeth Goodhall
Nov. 7 William Minchin of this parish, bachelor, of ye Montgommery Militia, and Mary Holmes, spinster
Nov. 12 Thomas Fisher of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Elizabeth Lawrence
Nov. 29 George Warburton, bachelor, of this parish, in Captain Lees Troop in the First Royal Dragoons, and Catherine Carter, spinster

1797.

April 9 William Hills of St Peters in Thanet, batchelor, and Sarah Court, spinster
April 14 William Thomas of this parish, of the Glamorgansh. Militia, batchelor, and Margaret Lewis, widow
July 2 Joseph Hinton, bachelor, of this parish, of 1st Regt. Dragoons, and Sarah Snook, spinster
Aug. 13 John Godden, batchelor, and Hester Homersham, spinster
Aug. 29 William Quiney of this parish, & of the Oxford Light Dragoons, bachelor, and Ann Pilcher, spinster
Oct. 4 John Chatwin, widower, and Jane Banks, widow

Dec. 5 John Hodgson of St. Peter, Canty., widower, and Sophia Wood, spinste Licence
Dec. 21 Thomas Sandy, batchelor, and Sarah Martin, widow. Licence
Dec. 29 Robert Sparrham of this parish, bachelor, of the West Kent Militi and Ann Akehurst, spinster

1798.

Feb. 12 Richard Hodnott, batchelor, and Ann Maria Perrott, spinster
Mar. 8 William Strowd of this parish, of ye West Kent Militia, bachelor, an Elizabeth Bradford, spinster
Mar. 24 Thomas Sladden of the Vill of Sarr, bachelor, and Mary Moys, spinste Licence
June 20 George Sole of this parish, of ye 44th Regt. Light Infantry, bachelo and Jane Wells, spinster
June 28 James Farrant of this parish, of ye West Kent Militia, bachelor, an Jemmima Roberts, spinster
July 1 Edward Shaw of this parish, 7th Light Dragoons, bachelor, and Sara Rollins, spinster
Sept. 3 Simon Brown of this parish, widower, and of the West Kent Militia, and An Bowman, spinster. Licence
Sept. 11 James Richards, batchelor, and Ann Cleveland of St Mary's parish, Sandwich, spinster
Nov. 25 William Billyeald, batchelor, and Ann Edmonds, spinster
Nov. 25 John Bucknell, batchelor, and Barbara Iggleden, spinster
Nov. 30 William Gaskoing of St Mary Northgate, batchelor, and Mary Ann Feakins, spinster. Licence
Dec. 17 William James of this parish, of the East Suffolk Militia, batchelor, and Elizabeth Pryer, spinster
Dec. 31 Benjamin Swan, batchelor, aud Sarah Kisby of Norton, spinster

1799.

Feb. 18 John Harmer of this parish, & of ye Sussex Militia, batchelor, and Patient Morfey, spinster
April 9 Austen Ewell of Chislett, batchelor, and Jane Lawrence, spinster. Licence
April 21 Samuel Bishop of St Pauls, Canty., batchelor, and Sarah Wright, spinster
June 11 Richard Oakenfull, batchelor, and Elizabeth Chandler, spinster
July 22 Wm. Mackdonnell Macloud of this parish, batchelor, East York Ml. and Mary Bellen, spinster
Oct. 5 Philip Ayers, batchelor, and Elizabeth Kennard Brown, spinster
Nov. 24 Joseph Wheatly, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hambrook, spinster

1800.

Jan. 28 Carpenter Cheeseman, bachelor, and Alice Hodges, spinster
Mar. 10 James Williams of this parish, 15 Regt. Light Dragoons, bachelor, and Ann Wellen, spinster
April 26 John Mills of this parish, of the 40th* Regt. Foot, bachelor, and Hester Williams, spinster
May 5 John Fish of this parish, 15th L. Dragoons, batchelor, and Ann Davis, spinster
May 7 Henry Cavill, 15th Lt. Dragoons, of this parish, bachelor, and Sarah Ballard, spinster
May 10 Henry Stuppel, bachelor, and Amy Poole, widow
June 4 John Winterbottom of this parish, 20th Regt. Foot, bachelor, and Elenor Taylor, spinster
Aug. 4 John Norley of Bishopsbourne, batchelor, and Frances Norley, spinster
Sept. 1 John Ferris, bachelor, and Caroline Davis, spinster
Nov. 3 John Lamax of this parish, bachelor, of ye Royal Waggon Train, and Charlotte Fisher, spinster

* The figure 4 is doubtful.

Burialls in Sainct Dunstanes Synce the Beginninge of the Raigne of Our Most Gracious and Soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.

1559.

Oct.	9	Joane Attwood
Oct.	28	Willm Maye
Jan.	4	Elizabeth Cooke
Feb.	26	John Farrer
Mar.	11	John Panton
Mar.	16	Joane Austen

1560.

April	22	Rycherd Fletcher
April	26	Rycherd Trusser
June	3	Joane Eliott
June	15	Margery Farrett
July	11	Katheryne Castle
July	20	Maryan Bancke
Aug.	4	Will'm Roberts
Aug.	28	Anne Terrie
Aug.	30	Thomas Birrie
Nov.	21	Christofer Wallis*
Feb.	7	Elizabeth, A Straunger†
Feb.	11	Agnes Leonard

1561.

April	29	Rycherd Stafford—A. R *Stamforde*
May	5	Rycherd Blake
Sept.	25	Henry Ryall
Nov.	4	Bridgitt Nyghtingale
Nov.	12	Henry Brooke
Nov.	26	Joane Brooke
Jan.	6	Alyce Pattinson
Feb.	2	Joane Eliott
Feb.	21	Joane Eaton

1562.

Mar.	31	Rycherd Hills
May	3	Rycherd Fagg
May	26	Jane Hellman
June	1	Margarett Dudston
June	15	Peter Mansett
Aug.	17	Christofer Humfrie
Aug	20	Rycherd Bell
Oct.	15	Agnes Fagg
Nov.	1	Alyce Jackson
Nov.	2	Gylberd Lee

1563.

April	17	John Strudwicke
May	7	George Gorram
May	8	Jane Lacye
May	13	Mary Warrener
July	20	Mary Terry
July	27	Agnes Wotton
Sept.	8	Maudelin Bedfoord
Sept.	18	John Bennett
Oct.	9	John Lacie
Oct.	24	John Panton
Jan.	29	William Lawson, *prysoner*
Feb.	27	Joane Kynge

1564.

April	28	Margarett Blackborne
April	29	Katheryne Symson
April	30	Jane Leonard
May	1	Margarett Bennett
May	15	Elynor Harbor
June	1	Rycherd Chamberleyne
June	2	Thomazin Syncase
June	8	Clement Twittam
June	20	Andrewe White
June	28	Thomas Adee—A. R. *Ede*
June	29	Amie Nethersole
July	2	Moyses Welles
July	9	Mary Dudstone
July	10	Joane Terrie, & Martha Pattinson
July	11	*John Dodsonne*
July	15	John Dudstone
July	16	Agnes Terrie, & Joane Chittenden

* This is the first burial in A. R.

† In A. R. Elyzabeth *Sten'et.*

July	17	Joane Dudstone & Thomas Elliott
July	25	Sarah Pattinson, & Mary Edwards
July	28	Mary Complyn
July	30	James Paramour
Aug.	3	Elyzabeth Elwine
Aug.	8	Edward Nott
Aug.	18	Ellis Maye
Aug.	20	Mary Ansley
Aug.	24	Margarett Sherland
Aug.	27	Thomas Sandie
Aug.	29	Willm Dreaner
Aug.	30	Gylbert Towe & Nycholas Pomfrett
Sept.	3	Ellen Ofill
Sept.	4	Robert Benjamin
Sept.	11	Suzanna Mason
Sept.	12	Will'm Halle
Sept.	19	John Pomfrett
Sept.	28	Agnes Brooke
Oct.	3	George Hellman
Oct.	10	Rycherd Dunstone
Oct.	16	Thomazin Brooke
Oct.	26	Gyles Mason
Nov.	16	Walter Egerton
Dec.	25	Joane Hills
Jan.	21	Rycherd Browne
Feb.	14	Rycherd Elyne
Feb.	14	*Nycolas Clyue*
Mar.	10	Robert Morris, a p'soner

1565.

April	14	Margaret Kevell
April	30*	Alyce Buddle
April	29	Parole Mason
April	30	Rychard Elyne
Sept.	9	Suzanna Rowell
Sept.	19	Mary Ramiste
Oct.	14	Margaret Whyte
Dec.	22	Alyce Gryne
Dec.	31	John Halle—A. R. *Hoker*
Jan.	13	Thomas Hellman
Jan.	20	John Watson
Feb.	5	Joane Sympson
Feb.	19	Elyzabeth Ashe
Mar.	12	Grace Pratt, alias Willson
Mar.	12	*was buryed Atkyns*†

1566.

April	1	John Atkins
May	1	John Nycholls
May	3	John Fagg
May	22	Margarett Wood
May	29	John Barwicke, a p'soner
June	10	Agnes Robynson
June	20	Agnes Twittam
Aug.	2	Katheryne Porridge
Aug.	12	Peter Adams
Oct.	15	Humfrye Seelies
Oct.	23	Salomon Leonard
Oct.	24	Margaret Blackamoore
Nov.	12	Idden Ramyse
Dec.	18	Margaret Kevell
Dec.	26	Samuel .....
Mar.	23	Willm Dunstone
Mar.	29	Leonard Jefferie‡
May	8	Mary Warrener
June	1	Joane Egerton
June	17	Willm Laffin
July	12	Henry Rowell
July	13	Joane Hill
July	21	Cisley Weste
Aug.	20	Elizabeth Egerton
Oct.	19	Thomas Thromme—A. R. *Frinne*
Feb.	1	Robert Hellman

1567.

Jan.	15	*Robert Helmane*
Jan.	23	*Elyzabethe Chrystmas*
July	3	John, a Mynstrell

1568.

Mar.	29	*Rychard Jarman*
April	11	*John Fowler*
April	12	*John Potter*
April	16	*Thomas More*
May	22	*Crystofer Cortope*
June.	1	*John Skotte*
July	19	*Nycholas Lewes*
July	29	*Leonard Lewes, s. of Nycholas Lewes*
Sept.	2	*A'nes Francys*
Nov.	4	Myldred Kevell *d. of Lawrens Kevell*
Jan.	18	Joane Bedevin—A. R. *Beden the prysoner of the Jaylle*
Feb.	4	John Fowler *s. of Nycholas Fowler*
Mar.	23	Dorothie Sare, *d. of John Sare*

1569.

April	4	Agnes Nutt, *wyfe of Wyllyam*
June	2	Margarett Pattinson
June	19	Thomazin Sommer
June	29	Robert Tanner
July	3	Edward Knotts
July	4	Bennett Ward
July	15	Katherine Gossam
Aug.	30	Dorothie Blacke

* So in the original. † See the next entry. ‡ Year omitted : dates run as below.

ept.	22	Joane Peter
ct.	25*	Joane Wight
ct.	13	Thomas Carelell
ct.	14	Margaret Warrener
ec.	4	Christian Dreyner
an.	1	George Androw
eb.	8	Mary Wields

1570.

April	26	*Edward Blu'dell* †
April	26	*Thomas Grun'te*
April	29	*Jasper Eue*
May	4	*Margerye Blundell*
May	23	*Joane Hewes*
May	28	*Joane Cruce*
May	31	*A'nes Sander*
June	21	*Elyzabeth Godffray*
June	29	*Joane Burnet*
July	3	*John, being by art a mynstrell, but his other name vnknowe' to th inhabytants of the p'ishe*
July	20	Alyce Mylse
July	23	Thomas Nokes—A. R. *Noxe*
Aug.	14	Willm Packman
Sept.	1	Agnes Joseph
Sept.	5	Margaret Packman
Sept.	17	Margaret Watson
Nov.	12	Rycherd Vintner—A.R. *Wynter*
Nov.	19	Stephen Lawrance
Nov.	28	John Fisher—A. R. *Foster*
Dec.	15	Lettice Nycolls
Dec.	17	A northerne woman, Vnknowen‡
Jan.	6	John Taylor
Jan.	6	*Joane Knoxe*
Jan.	9	Joane Nokes
Jan.	17	Katheryne Warrener
Feb.	21	Sara Marelin—A. R. *Stace Marlyn*

1571.

May	16	Rycherd Stevens
July	20	Joane Bynge
Aug.	26	Clement, his Daughter—A. R. *Joane Clement*
Oct.	10	Joane Greene
Dec.	18	Joane Berrye
Dec.	27	John Bailie
Jan.	5	Margaret Porridge
Jan.	9	Anne Bryght
Jan.	30	Thomas Streter
Feb.	1	Martin Elbrye—A. R. *Elbright*
Feb.	21	John, a Stranger§
Feb.	26	Dorothie Sandie
Mar.	15	John Atwood
Mar.	21	Mychaell Karrett—A. R. *Carretts sonne*

1572.

April	16	Thomas Sare
June	21	Margaret Mussing—A. R. *Massingberd*
Sept.	25	*Susan Kytchin*
Sept.	25	Suzanna, d of Egertons widdo
Oct.	11	John Jonson—A. R. *Gawsonne*
Nov.	25	John Williams
Feb.	12	Bartholomew Sandie

1573.

Mar.	30	Thomas Dobinson
Mar.	30	Alyce Twittam
Mar.	31	John Greene
April	20	Joane Davie
April	29	Elenor Reynould
May	17	Margaret Tinsley
June	13	John Boothe
June	17	Mathew Lodge
June	21	Margarett Nutt
Sept.	17	Alyce Berrie
Nov.	20	John Forrest‖
Nov.	23	Grace Foster
Jan.	14	Thomas Sharpe
Feb.	5	Alyce Robinson
Feb.	28	Willm Dale, a p'soner
Feb.	28	Elizabeth Croocher
Mar.	3	Margaret Adams

1574.

Mar.	27	Moyses Baker
April	17	John Tanner
April	18	Thomas Terrie
April	20	John Steward, a p'soner
May	16	*John Lews, s. of Nicolas Lewes*
July	4	Agnes Clement
July	17	John Pleger
July	20	Grace Nutt
Aug.	27	Robert Boothe
Oct.	1	Anthony Moswell
Oct.	7	Willm Hills

* So in original.

† In the margin "*vycar*" is written, but I find no such name in the list of Vicars. A note in a modern hand at the head of this Return reads: "This appears to comprize likewise that of 1569/0 but they are in general very inaccurately copied up to this time."

‡ In A. R. *A certayne poore woman who dyed in the Pytts of John Poredge, her name vnknowen to all the inhabytants in the p'ishe.*

§ In A. R. "*Theare dyed a stranger in the house of Thomas Sare, whose name more then John were knowe nott.*"

‖ Interlined.

Oct. 11 Den'is Jancocke
Oct. 14 Henry Dyer
Oct. 27 Alyce Wydoor
Nov. 7 Henry Wotton
Nov. 8 Fraunces Pryce
Nov. 9 Mary Culpepper
Nov. 18 Willm Daye
Nov. 19 Margaret Day
Nov. 20 Sylvester Kitchin
Nov. 22 John Broock
Nov. 23 Thomas Lye
Nov. 27 Hester Eckson. A. R. *Exenden*
Dec. 5 Will'm Evenden. A. R. *Exenden*
Dec. 5 Clemence Myles
Dec. 6 Andrew Pleger
Dec. 7 Grace Barre
Dec. 13 Peter Daye
Dec. 13 Sara Buddle
Jan. 7 Christofer Mytchin
Jan. 8 Grace Mytchin
Jan. 11 Elyzabeth Fox
Jan. 13 Thomas Vmfrey
Jan. 13 Anes Greane
Jan. 19 Sarra Chilton
Jan. 23 Anes Chilton
Feb. 12 Anes Hellman
Feb. 12 James Ellys
Feb. 13 Henry Chilton
Mar. 22 Mylles Lambert

1575.

Mar. 26 Susan Leanwoode
April 7 Joane Shroubsole
April 8 Rachell Carpenter
April 19 Anes Stillman
May 24 Anne Lenwood
July 25 Fraunces Lenwood
Aug. 10 John Petersonne
Aug. 12 Ellen Dwealing
Aug. 13 Alyce .....
Aug. 15 Mary Dabson
Aug. 16 James Dabson
Aug. 18 Margery Peterson
Aug. 24 Joane Fowler
Aug. 24 Thomas Tanner
Aug. 28 Rycherd Knocke
Aug. 28 Augustine Adams
Aug. 28 Joane Pryor
Aug. 29 Mary Adams
Aug. 30 Agnes Morgayne
Aug. 30 Henry Stransham
Aug. 31 Edmunde Essexe
Sept. 4 Cornelius Morgayne
Sept. 4 Mary Elbright
Sept. 10 John Nutt
Sept. 11 Vrsula Nutt
Sept. 14 Nycholas Fowler
Sept. 16 Elyzabeth Pryor
Sept. 18 John Reede
Sept. 21 Peter Adam
Sept. 24 Joane Knowlinge
Oct. 6 Christofer Tanner
Oct. 9 Lawrence Pattinson
Oct. 14 Elizabeth Tanner
Nov. 10 Robert Chambers
Jan. 1 John Tanner, maior
Jan. 2 Thomas Tomson
Jan. 8 John Tanner, minor
Jan. 13 Rycherd Tomson
Mar. 12 Isbell Seller
Mar. 17 Joane Terrie, widow
Mar. 18 Denis Webb*

1576.

Oct. 19 Winfry Bocher
Oct. 20 John Tyllett
Nov. 22 Robert Baker
Nov. 30 Alyce Tanner
Dec. 8 An Bedfford
Jan. 31 Will'm Myles
Feb. 3 Mother Tanner
Mar. 3 Thomas Jonson
Mar. 7 Margery Tanner
Mar. 8 Anne Bogett
Mar. 12 Joane Swanton. A. R. *Mother Swanton*

1577.

May 12 Edward Halle
June 30 John Royden
Sept. 12 George Hills
Oct. 16 Mychaell Flittenden—A. R. *Chittenden*
Nov. 10 Elizabeth Egerton
Nov. 30 John Nightingale
Dec. 7 George Lewes
Dec. 12 A straunger from Porridges
Feb. 26 Den'is Devyson
Mar. 8 Agnes Greenleaf

1578.

Mar. 29 Rycherd Patifer. A. R. *P'tisonne*
Mar. 29 Mary Bennett
Sept. 8 Rycherd Saywell
Oct. 21 John Hill—A. R. *Hilles*
Oct. 31 John Robynson
Oct. 31 Robert Rowse

* This and the eighteen names which precede it are entered on a separate sheet, which has been stitched to the leaf. It is blank on one side, except that it bears the signatures of David Platt and his ch : wardens.

Jan. 3 Thomas Wastell—A.R. *Wasteet*
Jan. 4 Anne Morris—A. R. *More*

1579.

July 5 *Maria Coocke*
Jnly 11 *Ric'us Wast*
July 24 *Joh'es Whyting*
Sept. 2 *Agneta Johan'es*
Sept. 5 *Joh'es Peare*
Sept. 12 *Margareta Harbar*
Sept. 24 *He'ricus Ramsey*
Sept. 24 *Wyll'us Yonge*
Oct. 31 *Ric'us Eves*
Nov. 5 *Alicia Kennett*
Nov. 23 *Ric'us Bix*
Dec. 31 *Margareta Day*
Jan. 5 *Joh'es Kemp*
Jan. 2* *Agneta Griffin*
Feb. 23 *Nicholaus Stevens*

1580.

April 19 *Nicholaus Bovit*†
May 2 Thomas Webster
July 31 Dorothie Bullocke
July 31 Alyce Cason
Sept. 19 Thomas Rycherds
Dec. 7 Joane, d. of Tho. Jordane
Jan. 10 Rycherd Egerton
Mar. 6 Margery Skeap

1581.

April 10 Agnes Streater
May 21 Margaret, d. of Jo: Akers
May 27 John Anderson
June 2 Alyce Christian
June 4 Thomas Bournett
July 23 Margery, wief of Wm. Renolds
Nov. 21 ..... A Baker
Nov. 27 Stephen, s. of Ry. Knowlden
Jan. 9 Thomas Jones
Feb. 12 John Bonace
Feb. 15 The s. of Tho. Baker

1582.

Mar. 27 John, s. of Law. Harte
Mar. 30 Mary, d. of Jo. Carpenter‡
April 14‡ John Hauell‡
April 16 Mary, d. of Jo. Carpenter‡
April 6‡ John Hauell‡
July 22 John Trusser
July 31 Joane Barke
Aug. 9 Peter Leonard—A. R. *Robarde*
Aug. 20 Margaret, wief of Tho. Ball
Sept. 6 Elizabeth, wief of Jo. Philpott
Sept. 7 The wief of John Whiting§
Sept. 13 Dyna, d. of Tho. Harber
Sept. 13 Margery Pope
Sept. 16 John Porridge
Nov. 29 Will'm Botcher
Nov. 29 Thomas Foster
Dec. 8 Thomas Myller
Dec. 13 James Mortymer
Jan. 10 Thomas, s. of Hen. Coppin
Jan. 11 John, s. xpfer Greene
Jan. 22 ..... s. of Henry Coppin‖
Jan. 23 Mary, wief of Jo. Skcryven (*sic*)
Jan. 30 ..... Collins—Not in A. R.
Mar. 3 Jacob Okee
Mar. 5 Robert Lyttlebrother
Mar. 8 Margery, d. of Wm. Nycholas
Mar. 11 Alyce Clyston—A. R. *Cleftun*
Mar. 21 John Egerton
Mar. 21 Margaret, wief of Jo. Knowles —A. R. *Johan*
Mar. 24 Margaret, wief of Jo. Foster

1583.

April 3 Thomas, s. of Tho. Baker
April 4 Anne, wief of Jo. Trusser—A. R. *Agnys*
April 11 John Blackborne
May 10 Mary Hubberd
May 11 Margaret Porridge
May 15 Thomas Pitts
May 20 Jane, wief of Tho. Pitts
Aug. 16 Thomas Lockett
Aug. 22‡ Agnes Bonace
Aug. 22‡ Agnes Bonace
Aug. 28 Elyzabeth Fagg
Sept. 15 Will'm Nutt
Sept. 27 John, s. of Wm. Tomlin
Sept. 29 Margaret, wife of Wm. Tomlin
Oct. 6 Christian Claringboule
Oct. 10 Willm Fowle
Oct. 13 Anthony Sewell
Oct. 13 Peter Lenwood
Oct. 15 Margery, wief of Wm. Fowle
Oct. 15 John Ludforde
Oct. 19 Dorothie, d. of Tho. Hall
Oct. 27 Elizabeth Stafford
Oct. 28 Maudelin Telliatt
Oct. 29 Peter Lenwood
Oct. 29 John Coppin, his wief
Oct. 30 Anthony Sewell
Oct. 30 John Sewell
Nov. 4 Ellen Bynge
Nov. 5 Leonard Sewell
Nov. 20 Dorothie Hall
Nov. 22 Lawrence Telliatt

* So in A. R. † This return is signed "Edwardu' Warde.ibid Vicariu'." ‡ So in original.
§ Entered in the margin. ‖ In A. R. only one Coppin—Thomas—and no date.

Nov. 24 Rebecca Hopper
Dec. 2 Margaret Laffin
Dec. 14 Joane Botcher
Dec. 22 Robert Capis

1584.

April 26 Robert Woorte
May 20 Thomazin Rooke
May 23 Sir Welles. A. R. *Saray*
June 24 Samuell Lowden—A. R. *Landonn*
Sept, 3 Walter, s. of Jo. Philpott
Oct. 13 Thomas Stransham, Gent.
Oct. 16 Thomas Jones
Oct. 17 Margery .....; Not in A.R.
Oct. 24 Alyce Rogers
Dec. 22 George Lewes
Dec. 22 John Bynge
Feb. 27 Anne, wife of Tho. Harber
Mar. 1 Margaret, wife of Jo. Sandie
Mar. 10 Israel Chittenden
Mar. 23 Will'm Hope

1585.

April 4 Rycherd Venall
May 20 Mark Dym'ings
May 20 Elizabeth Ambrose
June 4 Will'm Culpepper, Gent
Oct. 25 Anne Reynolds
Nov. 24 Willm Botcher
Feb. 26 Robert Berrie

1586.

June 13 James, s. of Fran' Taylor
June 16 Robert Lenwood
Aug. 7 Mary, wief of xpfer Masdue
Aug. 19 Hughe Lockett
Aug. 22 Will'm Sharpe

1587.

May 26 John Olyver
June 24 Esdras Newton
Nov. 7 Grace, wief of Nicho. Knott
Nov. 11 Rachell .....; Not in A. R.
Dec. 21 Rose Dym'ings
Jan. 13 Mercye Wismoore
Jan. 15 John Reeve
Jan. 16 Joane Chambers
Jan. 16 Nycholas Lewes, his wief

1588.

May 16 Nycholas Strudwicke
June 23 Elizabeth Rooke
June 24 Elizabeth Harding
June 26 *Thomas*, s. of Wm. Harding
Oct. 1 *Alys* Pashley
Oct. 25 Walter Complin—A.R. *Compe*
Nov. 3 Thomas Baker
Jan. 19 Thomas Allen

1589.

May 30 Agnes Pattinson
June 11 Phillip Chambers
July 28 Will'm Ovenden
Sept. 17 Elizabeth, wief of Wm. Androw

1590.

April 5 Margaret, *wyfe of John* Wright
May 7 John Hills, his wief
May 30 John Foster, *houshouldar*
May 31 Abraham, s. of Da. Evans
Aug. 16 Rycherd Pordage
Sept. 20 Roger Gryffin
Sept. 30 Mo. Bynge—In A. R. *Johan Bing, wydowe*
Sept. 30 Elizabeth Pashley
Mar. 9 Lawrence Kauell
Mar. 20 Christofer Ambrose

1591.

Oct. 22 Willm Cooke, *househoulder*
Nov. 3 Wynfride Wright, *househoulder, Wilfreid*
Nov. 6 Anne Cooke, *widow*
Dec. 3 Maryan Greene, *puella*
Dec. 10 Mary Greenleaf
Dec. 11 Katheryne Smithe, *infans*
Dec. 15 Elizabeth Fryer, *infans*
Dec. 23 Noah Eaton, *houshoulder*
Feb. 8 John Snode—A. R. *Snowed, laborer*
Feb. 9 Noah Newton, *puer*
Feb. 15 Henry Newton, *puer*
Feb. 17 Robert, a poore Souldiar
Feb. 20 Will'm Bullocke, *houshoulder*
Mar. 1 Joane Jancocke—A. R. *Ane, infanc.*
Mar. 5 Alyce Humphry, *nvpt*

1592.

Jane 20 Joane Clemence, *houshoulder, sed mendic*
July 2 Henry Kinge, *houshouldar, ett mendic*
July 20 James Tomlin, *Tomkyne, a prysoner of the Castell*
July 31 Drake Fryer, *infanc*
Aug. 5 Margaret Byrd, *infanc*
Aug. 15 Stephen Bull, *a prison' in the Castle*
Sept. 17 George Knowlden, *houshoulder et medic'*
Sept. 19 Rycherd Smarte, *houshoulder*

1593.

April 20 Joane Williams, *wiff of Nicholas*
July 7 Nycholas Lynfford, *infant*
July 10 Margaret Curtesse, *ancilla, a servant*
Aug. 3 Thomas Harris, *a prysoner*
Aug. 13 Jacobyne Rowell, *wiff of Bartholemew*
Aug. 17 Thomas Arthur, *housholder*
Aug. 19 Will'm Ovenden, *a prisoner*
Aug. 21 Katheryne Cole, *a servant*
Aug. 23 Roger Barnes, *servant*
Aug. 29 Joane Arthur, *a child*
Sept. 1 Rycherd Mylnes, *a p'soner*
Sept. 6 Elizabeth Arthur, *a child*
Sept. 7 Willm Arthur, *a child*
Sept. 11 Christofer Ambrose, *housholder*
Sept. 13 Vrsula Arthur, *wiff of Thomas*
Sept. 14 Daniell Arthur, *a child*
Oct. 3* Raphe Haskew, *a child*
Oct. 1 Margaret Vaughan, *widow*
Nov. 26 George Haskew, *a boy*
Dec. 17 Joane Evans, *a child*
Dec. 28 John Porter, *a housholder*
Mar. 6 Joane Quested, *a wife*
Mar. 8 Joane Elliatt

1594.

Feb. 28 *James Trusser, a child*
Aug. 11 Godfrye Harris. *a child*
Nov. 2 Christofer Greene
Dec. 12 Willm Ralphe
Jan. 6 Robert Taylor
Jan. 11 Elizabeth Barnard
Jan. 14 Katheryne Lewes
Jan. 16 Thomas Ralphe
Jan. 18 Nycholas Ralphe
Jan. 24 Joane Haskew
Jan. 24 ..... Gardener
Feb. 5 Peter Philpott
Feb. 7 Hester Bartilmew
Mar. 8 Symon Philpott

1595.

May 26 John Harte
July 5 Margaret Andrewe
July 15 Lawrence Lawrence
Aug. 7 Dorothye Carley
Sept. 22 Fraunces Taylor
Sept. 22 Margaret Crokett
Sept 25 Stephana Knott
Sept. 26 Agnes Taylor
Oct. 4 Thomas Taylor
Oct. 6 John Taylor
Oct. 11 James Dreyton
Oct. 11 Frauncis Taylor
Oct. 20 Joane Croket
Nov. 2 Mary Greene
Nov. 8 Alyce Yeaken
Nov. 9 Suzanna Charde
Nov. 10 Willm Knott
Nov. 12 Rycherd Alsopp
Nov. 13 John Halle
Nov. 17 Isidora Lyddiar
Dec. 17 Mary Hughes
Dec. 22 Rycherd Norwodd, a p'soner
Jan. 1 Jane Harris
Jan. 2 Jane Bartilmew
Jan. 3 Rycherd Hills, *puer*
Jan. 11 John Younge, a p'soner
Jan. 10† Rycherd Kempstar, *puer*
Jan. 15 John Kempstar
Jan. 18 Elizabeth Ovenden, *maid*
Jan. 18 Idden Kempstar, *maid*
Jan. 19 Amee, wief of Jo. Hills, *vxor*
Jan. 19 Ellen Kempstar, *maid*
Jan. 21 Katheryne Eve, *maid*
Jan. 28 Will'm Christofer, *prison'r*
Jan. 28 Mary Fausbie, *maid*
Feb. 1 Symon Greenstrete, *puer*
Feb. 25 Mathias Ball, *puer*
Feb. 26 Pawle Balle, *puer*
Feb. 27 Margerie Fausbie, *vxor*
Feb. 27 Joane Pearche, *maid*
Mar. 4 Will'm Harris, *householder*
Mar. 8 Pernell Twaytes, *vxor*
Mar. 8 George Jackson, *puer*
Mar. 8 Mary Ovenden, *maid*
Mar. 10 Thomas Balle, *housholder*
Mar. 20 Arthur Fausbie, *puer*
Mar 20 Sisley Philpot, *maid*

1596.

Mar. 31 Joane Ham's, *vxor*
April 3 Joane Coomes, *vxor*
April 6 Rycherd Sym'es, *puer*
April 6 Agnes Taylor, *vxor*
April 13 Charles Coomes, *housholder*
April 22 Mary Willson, *maid*
April 23 John Taylor, *puer*
May 1 Anne Taylor, *maid*
May 11 Rycherd Trusser, *housholder*
June 1 Will'm Quested, *puer*
Dec. 7 David Evans, *housholder*
Mar. 22 Margery Marley, alias Stace, *widowe*

1597.

May 18 Stephen Wells, *housholder*
May 27 Anne, wief of Step. Wells
June 15 Bennett Evans, *infans*
July 26 ..... Haskew
Aug. 26 Dorothy Arthur, *ancilla*
Aug. 26 Agnes Crookes, *ancilla*

* So in the original. † So in the original; but first written "xj."

Sept. 2 Mary Balle, *ancilla*
Sept. 11 Noah Balle, *the cherle of the v'D/s. puer* (?)
Nov. 28 Anne Mychel borne
Feb. 26 Thomas Roper, Gent.
Feb. 28 Joane Smythe

1598.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth Louye
April 5* Julyan Coockson
May 25† Roger Coockson
May 5 Suzanna, d. of George Sare
May 18 Nycholas Williams
June 1 George Sare
Aug. 4 James Elliatt
Aug. 30 Anne Williames
Sept. 21‡ Anne Ludford
Oct. 12‡ Alce Pannell
Jan. 13§ Alce Humffrey
Jan. 16‖ Alce Jackson
Feb. 21 George Jacson
Feb. 22 William Symes
Mar. 2‖ Nicholas Ovenden
Mar. 18 Joan the wiff of John Kevell
Mar. 24 Thomas Sandie

1599.

April 16† An'e Buchurste
April 6 Elizabeth Harnet
May 16 Richard Elize
June 8 William Haffendn
June 12 Jane Badcoke
June 24 Roger Clement
July 7 Margaret Evanes**
Aug. 31 Elin Trusser

Synce the Feast day of St Mychel tharchangell in An'o Dni 1599 this Booke Duelie kept by me John Cole then entring Vicar & Incumbent to St Dunstanes.

1599.

Oct. 19 Katheryne, wief of John Cole, Vicar
Nov. 30 Mary Pecker
Dec. 12 Margaret Eve
Mar. 12 Suzanna Careley

1600.

Aprll 7 Thomas Cooper
April 28 Mathye Badcocke
April 30 ..... Greene††
May 18 Alice Kevell
May 24 Rycherd Barnard
June 6 Widdowe Ovenden
July 12 Thomas Whitinge
Aug. 13 Mary White
Sept. 18 *Widow* Clement, widdow
Sept. 24 Ould Mr. John Man—
Sept. 24 Mrs. . . . . Warde—A. R. *Widow Ward*
Sept. 29 Anne Holton
Oct. 3 Mary Stidir
Oct. 22 Mary Flecten
Nov. 12 Elizabeth Ellis
Dec. 8 Margarett Marley
Dec. 19 Thomas Harris
Feb. 11 ..... Maye, p'soner

1601.

Mar. 24† Mary Lewes
May 1 William Quested
Sept. 20 William Savin
Oct. 6 Margaret Archer
Oct. 16 *Alice* Barre
Jan. 28 Agnes Wilson
Feb. 28 Suzan Scott
Mar. 7 Moses Johnson, *housholder*

1602.

April 16 Jane Lyberton

* In the margin "if ther be a nother Louie here place it." † So in the original.
‡ Between these the marrige of John Brumly was inserted and then *wiped* out. In the margin "Visitatio inchoata vjio die mensis octobris." § "1598" written in the margin opposite.
‖ "1599" written in the margin opposite.
** Here follow the burials of George Chambers, Novr. 8, 1613, and Michael, s. of John Beke, Novr. 19, 1613. A pen has been drawn through both entries: they were inserted in their proper place by the same hand, but instead of "Michaell s. of John," is is "Michaell, s. of Nicolas" Beake. The remainder of the page is blank.
†† Entered between the lines, but a pen has been drawn lightly through the entry. It is not in A. R.

May 1 William Lyberton
June 18 Joane Coppin
June 19 Rycherd Hauke, *a strainger*
July 2 William Androwe, *housholder*
July 10 Joane Sharpe*
Sept. 3 Edward Rucke
Sept. 7 Sara Rolfe
Sept. 29 Jane Taylor—A. R. *Jhonson*
Oct. 3 Alice Perribee
Oct. 19 Willm Evans
Oct. 20 Ellinor Man, widow—A. R. *Ellen*
Oct. 23 Grace Dandie
Oct. 23 Agnes Harris
Dec. 4 John Sage—A. R. *Saye*
Dec. 10 Eve Churche
Dec. 25 Henry Coppin
Jan. 20 Bennett Hubberd
Jan. 28† Thomas Harris—A. R. *John*
Jan. 25 Lawrence Kevell
Mar. 1 Rycherd Maynie

1603.

April 15 Alice White
May 16 Ame Sandie
July 30 John Johnson
Sept. 28 Stephen Rolfe
Oct. 1 John Knott
Oct. 22 Elizabeth Knott
Oct. 24 Richerd Goorley
Oct. 28 Sara Knott
Dec. 12 Stephen Leeche
Feb. 11 Thomas Hannington
Feb. 12 Thomas Loove
Mar. 6 Rycherd Kempstar
Mar. 9 Sibill Goorley
Mar. 20 Nycholas Lewes

1604.

April 1 Thomas Gunter
April 15 Mary Leonard
May 20 Thomas Gammon
June 5 Thomas Thomson
June 12 Thomas Maynie
July 7 Thomas Hall
July 10 Margarett Ellis
Aug. 4 Sara Clement
Aug. 10 Mary Wallis
Aug. 20 Elizabeth Kinge
Sept. 9 Thomas Sluice
Sept. 28 Alexander Laughin
Feb. 17 Mathew Maynie

1605.

May 6 Abraham Jefferie
May 6 Sarah Jefferie
May 10 Isaac Jefferie
May 12 Will'm Marlowe
June 10 Alice Marlowe
June 12 Martha Maynie‡
June 13 Humfrye Royle
June 13 Jeremie Welles
July 2 John Sluice
July 7 Rycherd Humfrie
Sept. 7 Mary Maynie
Oct. 11 Henry Humfrie
Oct. 28 Gyles Greene
Nov. 9 William Maynie
Nov. 11 A Stranger buried
Dec. 16 Margaret Badcocke
Dec. 24 James Sharpe
Jan. 25 ..... A prisoner
Feb. 26 Thom's Taylor
Mar. 9 Peter Knight

1606.

Mar. 25 Frauncis Thomson
May 4 Robert Bullock
July 10 Lucye Roper
Sept. 3 Elizabeth Sluice
Sept, 18 Elizabeth Humfrie
Sept. 19 Joane Norwood
Sept. 20 Thomas, a stranger
Oct. 3 Joane Badcock
Oct. 13 Reynauld Badcock
Oct. 16 Peter Knight
Oct. 16 John Badcock
Nov. 25 Lettice Kevell
Feb. 19 Stephen Woodley
Feb. 21 Thomazin Hilles
Feb. 21 Henry Badcock

1607.

April 28 Joh. Bary, filius Johannis§
May 14 Susanna Sharp, vidua
July 3 Mildreda, vxor Thomæ Clement
July 4 Filius Rogeris Hulett
Aug. 24 Sara Wyeat, filia Gulihelmi
Aug. 27 Raffe Holte
Aug. 29 JohannesArcher,filius Johannis
Sept.‖ 3 Georgius Harenet, filius Georgii
Oct. 11 Nicolas, vidua
Nov. 21 Elizabetha Flecton, filia Johannis
Nov. 23 Gulihelmus Ruck
Dec. 16 ..... Carle, vidua
Dec. 28 Johannes Leonard
Jan. 25 Maria Sare

* Entered between the lines. † So in the original. ‡ Entered between the lines : not in A.R.
§ In the margin "Johannes Kingto' incipit." ‖ "Ootobris" written below.

Feb. 7 Rachel Beek, filia Johannis
Feb. 16 Johannes Chambers
Feb. 19 Johannes Crokenden, filius Johannis

1608.

May 15 Margareta Holt, vidua
May 28 Raynoldus Badcok
May 30 Nicholas Kenett—A. R. *Knott*
June 20 Johannes Tomlen, a prisoner, ex carcere
June 28 ..... Stuppe', a prisoner, ex carcere
July 4 Gillian Coppin, vidua
July 6 Larentius Hart, ex carcere
Aug. 21 Rodolphus Johnson
Aug. 30 Puella, filia Maria Mani, non bapti
Sept. 3 Thomas Rogers, filius Edward
Oct. 7 Henricus Newstreet, carceratus
Dec. 2 Abraham*, servus ciuilis*
Dec. 18 Jacobus Holton
Mar. 11 ....., sepulta

1609.

Mar. 25 Anna Widdet, *filia Samuelis*
April 1 Richardus Dunken
April 11 Gulihelmus Abell
April 15 Thomas Humfrie, filius Gulihelmi
April 17 Sara Bing, filia Gulihelmi
April 21 Johannes Curtis
May 12 Henricus King, filius Gulihelmi
May 14 Johanna Forle, filia Vria (?)
June 10 Rychard Badcok sepultus
July 2 ..... Frier filia .....
July 14 Elizabetha Trusser, vxor Johannis
July 26 Margareta Clement
Aug. 7 Abraham Jones, filius Isaac
Aug. 8 Philipus Haskew
Aug. 13 Gulihelmus Kempe
Aug. 21 Sara Jones, filia Isaac
Aug. 23 Gulihelmus Jones, filius Isaak
Aug. 23 *Thomas* Remey (?), filius *Johannis*
Aug. 25 ..... Walic', vxor .....
Aug. 30 Andreanus Emlein
Sept. 4 Johannes Colban
Sept. 10 *Alicia* Foster sepulta
Sept. 12 ..... Knape (?), filia Thomæ
Sept. 14 David Boen
Sept. 21 Johannes Harwod, carceratus
Sept. 22 Rogerus Venall
Sept. 22 ..... Clemens, filius Danieli
Sept. 30 Rodolphus Siuc'
Oct. 2 Geruasus Tinley, carceratus
Oct. 2 Sara Jones, filia Johannis
Oct. 3 Sara Jones, vxor Johannis
Nov.† 5 Elizabetha Chambers, vidua
Oct.† 25 ..... Borma'sepultus
Nov. 23 Mildred Anderson, filia Johannis, de Nackington Bridwell
Dec. 2 Rychardus Smith. carceratus
Dec. 9 ..... Rowell, sepultus
Dec. 15 Gulihelmus Humfre
Jan. 1 Gulihelmus Church
Jan. 8 Mariana Byng
Jan. 25 Editha Godfrey, vxor Thomæ
Mar. 15 Margareta Broks, filia Johannis

1610.‡

April 5 Maria Knot, vidua
May 11 Edwardus Bibbi, carceratus
May 19 Johanna Leonard, filia Johannis
June 8 Johannes Dixson, carceratus
June 9 Thomas Willson
June 11 *Agneta* Howell, vidua
June 13 Vrsula§ Hoskins, vidua—A. R. *Johanna*
June 14 Tristranus Walker, carceratus
June 18 Johannes King, carceratus
June 26 Rodulphus Knoles, carceratus
July 2 Johannes King, filius Thomæ, ex carcere
Aug. 20 Johannes Brooks
Sept. 6 Susanna Weles, filia Jeremiæ
Oct. 28 Stephanus Trusser, filius Johannis
Nov. 1 Cicele, filia Thomæ Wallice
Nov. 6 Elizabetha, filia Gulihelmi Bing

1611.

May 3 Sara Michell
May 4 ..... Cole, vxor Johannis
June 21 Edmundus Braines, filius Johannis
July 20 Petrus Eles, carceratus
Aug. 27 Matheus Gaman (?) *Coman* (?)
Aug. 27 Anna Johnson, filia Thomæ
Sept. 21 Margareta *Major*, filia *Gulihelmi*
Sept. 21 *Vrsu*lea Newland, filia .....
Sept. 30 Gulihelmus Bing
Oct. 6 Georgius May
Oct. 10 Thomas Clemens, filius Ambrosii

* Written over blank space after Abraham.
‡ This date is placed opposite Jan. 25 in the orig.
† So in the original.
§ Vrsula written by another hand.

Oct. 17 Petrus Danyell
Nov. 4 Christoferus Evans, filius Thomæ
Nov. 5 ..... Pyckkell sepulta
Nov. 27 Stephanus Brydell
Nov. 27 Thomas Bing, filius Gulihelmi
Nov. 29 ..... Manie sepulta
Dec. 16 Humfreeus Grene (?)*
Jan. 7 ..... Shatwater sepultus
Jan. 12 Maria Crokenden, filia Johannis or Johannis
Jan. 26 Johannes Atwell, filius Elizei*
Mar. 16 Gulihelmus Bowcerus
Mar. 17 Edwardus Fleet, filius Thomæ

1612.

May 23 Richardus *Andrewes*
May 25 Grace Knap, vxor Thomæ
June 19 Thomas Knap
June 25 Vidua Sou
June 30 Agnis Elice
July 13 Vidua Banam—A. R. *Bonnam*
Sept. 4 Rychardus Bell
Sept. 5 Richardus Brunggare
Sept. 11 Joh' Ellice
Sept. 15 Thomas Powell
Sept. 28 Robertus Spathurst
Oct. 1 ..... Barrie..... Johannis, sepultus
Dec. 14 Hannah Trusser, filia Evæ
Dec. 31 Richardus Hamiler, filius Johannis
Jan. 8 Dorothea Stone
Jan. 10 David Evans, filius Roberti
Feb. 20 Rebecca Sprag, filia .....
Mar. 5 Edwardus Mathew, filius Edwardi
Mar. 6 Maria Bene, filia Thomæ

1613.

Mar. 30 Alice Willes, filia .....
April 7 Jacobus Wyddet, filius Samuelis
April 17 Johannes Orchard, *of the parish abovesaid.*
May 28 Johannes Kinton, vicarius, sepult—A.R. *Vicar of the said parish of St. Dunstane.*
May 30 Sara Norrington, filia *John* Norrington, defuncti
May 31 Guilielmus Chambers, filius Johannis Chambers, defuncti, *of St. Dunstane* ~~Mildred Pashley~~
Aug. 8 Nicolas ye base borne s. of Mildred Pashley
Sept. 5 Nicolas Berry being of a nother parish was buried here—A. R. *of St. Mary Bredman*
Sept. 21 *Annis Wylles, d. of John Wyltes*
Sept. 24 Mary Tylly, d. of Richard Tilly
Sept. 29 Grace Tylly, d. of Richard Tilly
Oct. 13 Elizabeth Wilson, wife of John Wilson
Oct. 23 Michaell, s. of Robert Evans
Oct. 31 Alice, widowe of Nicolas Astyn
Nov. 19† Michaell, s. of Nicolas Beake
Nov. 8 George Chambers of *the parish* of Harble-down, *buryed in ye parishe of St Dunstans*
Feb. 4 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Foord
Feb. 21 Robert Jancocke
Feb. 24 John Barrey
Feb. 25 Annise, widowe of John Ellet
Mar. 1 John of Ospringe (a poore boy dying out of Bridewell)
Mar. 7 Mildred, widowe of Peter Christmasse
Mar. 13 John Smith
Mar. 22 James, s. of Richard Trussar
Mar. 23 John & Edward, the children of John Barrey

1614.

April 11 Dorothee, wife of John Crockenden
April 13 Israell, s. of Edward Benion
April 14 Julian, widow of Roger Heywood
April 27 Agnes, wife of John Mummar
May 6 Anne, d. of Christopher Hawks
May 13 Henry Waker, a prisoner out of the Gaole
July 26 Ester, wife of Elias Trussar
Sept. 15 The sonne of John Newton, vnbaptized
Sept. 20 Dorothee, wife of Stephan Rofe
Oct. 3 The sonne of Robert Evans, still borne
Oct. 12 Richard, s. of John Chambers
Oct. 16 Leonard Terry
Nov. 1 Elizabeth, widowe of Moses Johnson
Nov. 4 The child of James Astyn, still borne
Feb. 13 Richard Mayney
Mar. 21 Bartholmewe Jones
Mar. 23 Joane Mempasse, d. of Richard Mempasse

* A. R. Filius *Johannis.*

† So in the original.

1615*.

April 26 The childe of William Bridges of Holborne in the subvrbs of London, still borne
May 1 Good-wife Acres, the wife sometime of John Acres
May 3 Penelope Bridges, wife of William Bridges of Holborne abouesaid
May 9 John Martin, s. of Daniel Martin
May 11 Mary Rucke, d. of Adam Ruck
June 7 Mrs. Dorothe Worthington, Mrs. Ropers waiting gent'-woman
June 30 William Tyler
July 12 The childe of Robart Evans, still borne
July 30 Margaret, wife of Robart Evans
Aug. 29 Mary, d. of John Sprag
Sept. 27 Edward, s. of John Eps, being a stranger
Oct. 16 Elizabeth, wife sometime of John Chambers
Oct. 31 John Pywidge, the Apprentize of Thomas Warner
Nov. 4 Thomas Baylison†
Nov. 8 Ellen Jhones, d. of Isaac Jhones‡
Nov. 27 Elizabeth Chambers, d. of John Chambers
Dec. 19 Mary, d. of Richard Knatsbold§
Dec. 20 Richard Mempasse, a mettall man by occupation§
Dec. 24 Frances,‖ s. of Mr. John May, gent.
Dec 25. Frances, d. of Richard Knatsbold
Dec. 29 Annis Scarborough, a widdowe

[Signed at foot by the Vicar and Ch : wardens.]

Jan. 2 Edward, s. of Thomas Collwell being borne (as the Register book bareth record) his parent being co'mitted to Bridwell or to the house of correction
Jan. 7 .....Ruggle,** widdowe and prysoner in the Jayle, was buryed out of the same.
Jan. 11 John Greene
Jan. 27 Anthony s. of William Sluc
Jan. 28 Michael Dann, sometimes l of Bridwell or the house correction
Jan. 31 The d. of John Braynes, s borne
Feb. 4 Thomas Gittens, servant Christopher Norris
Feb. 18 John Sprag, s. of John Spra
Feb. 26 Alice, base borne d. of Pasti (A. R. *Priscilla*) Royden
Feb. 27 John Acres
Mar. 8 The child†† of Elias Tresse
Mar. 14 James, s. of Stephen Roll *Vnp.*

1616.

April 9 Susan, d. of Ambrose Clemen
May 12 Henery Sluce. Vnp.
May 24 John Coul. Vnp.
July 9 Mary, d. of Ambrose Clemen
July 17 Mary, d. of Edward Royden
Aug. 6 John Orchard, s. of James (A R. *John*) Orchard
Aug. 13 Alice Raynolds, widdowe
Aug. 15 Elizabeth, d. of John Gilham Vnp.
Aug. 19 Katherine, widdowe of Joh Jancocke
Aug. 20 Joane, d. of William Chesheir
Sept. 15 The child of John Tad, vnbaptized
Sept. 26 Martha, d. of Elias Tressar
Oct. 18 The base-borne and still borne child of Mary Greene and Henry Pemble
Oct. 25 Mary, d. of Hugh Brunger
Nov. 25 Dorothie, wife of John Beake. Vnp.
Feb. 14 Mary, wife of Robert Hamidge
Feb. 15 John, s. of Henry Sparks
Feb. 20 The ladye Katherine Ropear wife to Sr. William Roepeare

1617.

Mar. 31 Sarah, d. of Stephen Rofe
April 2 The still borne child of Elias Tressar
May 16 Margaret, d. of William Humfrey
May 23 Mary, wife of John Rooke
June 14 William Harrison
June 16 Elizabeth Rogers, widdowe

* In the margin : "James Penny, Vicarius. Anno Dom. 1615. William Paine & James Tressar' Churchwardens. † In the margin : vnpaid xviijd. ‡ In the margin : vnpaid xijd.
§ In the margin : vnpaid. ‖ In A. R. *Franke.* ** In A. R. "*Ruggle a Jayle bird.*'
†† The words "Richard the some of" were written below, but a pen has been drawn through them

uly 7 ..... the wife of William Paine
uly 27 Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Mathewes
Sept. 22 The still borne d. of John Crockenden*
Oct. 10 The still borne child of Daniel Ruck
Oct. 21 Ellen, d. of Thomas Warner
Oct. 21 Joyse Sanders, wid. of Bartholomew Sanders of Deale
Nov. 10 George Eue
Dec. 9 Margaret, d. of Henry Spratling, gent.
Dec. 24 Minkey Young, borne at Chilham and a prisoner in Bridwell
Dec. 26 John Willsan
Jan. 3 Alice Rofe
Jan. 8 Ann Johnson
Jan. 12† *Christopher* Lyving
Feb. 4 James, s. of John Baker
Feb. 7 John, s. of George Sare
Feb. 7 Israel, s. of Daniel Martyn
Mar. 4 Henery Walder
Mar. 15 The child of Thomas Wyat

1618.

April 8 Richard, s. of Edward, (A. R. *Richard*) Tuckney
April 8 William Couchman, a prisoner
April 26 Daniel Bell, prisoner
May 17 Elsabeth, wife of Thomas Linkyorne,‡ gent or Lincolne
July 11 Thomas Geffrey, a seruant sometime to John Chambers
July 16 Gillian, d. of Joyce Baker
Sept. 8 Sibill, wife of Mathew Butcher
Nov. 10 Joane, d. of Henery Spratling, gent.
Nov. 22 Katherine Bowman, wid.
Dec. 6 The still borne male of Elias Tressar
Dec. 11 Michael, s. of John Ellis
Dec. 22 Thomas, s. of Robart Swayne
Jan. 1 John, s. of William Humfrey
Jan. 12 Sarah, d. of Stephen Bucke
Feb. 12 Thomas Lincolne, gent§
Feb. 27 James and John, the two twynns of Tho. Robinson
Mar. 4 John Wilds, a prisoner
Mar. 14 John Braynes
Mar. 22 Margaret, d. of Christopher Greene

1619.

April 12 Edmond Mathewes
April 13 John, s. of John Sprag
May 16 Edward|| Mathewes, *father to the abovesaid Edmond.*
July 18 Richard, s. of Henery Spark's
July 21 John, s. of William Cheshire**
Aug. 18 Richard, s. of Richard Wynfeild††
Aug. 21 The widdowe of Frances Henley—A. R. *Hendley*
Sept. 23 Marian, wife of Richard Philips
Oct. 8 Jane, wife of George Flusher
Oct. 12 The female child of William Sluce
Oct. 16 Martha, d. of Robart Swayne
Oct. 18 John Sandye, senior
Oct. 28 Richard, s. of Cornelius Hunt
Nov. 14 The child of Tho. Beach
Nov. 14 Ann, wife of James Orchard
Dec. 5 Ann Dann, widdowe
Dec. 11 Joane, d. of Samuel Baldocke
Dec. 30 John Sharpe
Feb. 2 Daniel Eps, houshoulder

1620.

April 3 John Rofe
May 2 Jane Bruton, Daniel Ruckes seruant‡‡
May 9 John Stapleton
May 10 Edith, d. of Daniel Dawson, Junior
May 23 Rachel, wife of Jonathan Taylor
May 24 Alce, wife of John Jackson
June 5 Daniel Dawson the elder§§
July 19 The still borne child of Elias Tressar
Aug. 15 Mercy, d. of Edward Bingham, alias Benion
Sept. 1 Alce, d. of Thomas Brill
Sept. 1 James, s. of Christopher Greene
Sept. 22 Christopher Chittenden
Oct. 30 The still borne male of Cornelius Hunt
Nov. 12 Ellen, d. of Thomas Robinson

* At the foot of this leaf "looke the 3 leaf following" is written. The next two pages are occupied by memoranda which will be found copied at the end of the Introduction.
† An illegible word in the margin. ‡ A. R. *Lincolne.*
§ Two baptismal entries here: the error was discovered and they were made in their proper place.
|| "Edmond" originally written. ** "Oweth" in the margin.
†† The upper portion of the next leaf is occupied with memoranda, which will be found at the end of the Introduction. ‡‡ A. R. *A mayd seruant.*
§§ Entered between the columns in the orig., but not in A. R.

Jan. 8 Daniel Dawson, Junior
Feb. 1 Isabell, wife of John Oliver
Feb. 9 The still borne male of Dunstane Higgens*

1621.

June 10 Anne, d. of Thomas Ward
June 17 Edward, s. of Zabulon Ashenden
July 21 Alce, d. of Stephen Buck
July 23 *John Chandler*, senior
July 28 Grace, wife of Robart Sprag—A. R. *Sprat*
Sept. 28 The still borne child of Elias Tressar
Oct. 3 Sarah, wife of Thomas Knot
Oct. 7 Thomas, s. of James Stanford
Oct. 14 John, s. of John Carr
Oct. 26 Elizabeth Walder, wid.
Nov. 5 Suzan, wife of Thomas Sandye
Nov. 14 Margaret, d. of John Crokenden
Dec. 4 Ellen, d. of John Ellis
Dec. 12 William Mason, a stranger
Jan. 2 The still borne female of Daniel Martine
Jan. 15 George Michellford, a stranger of Bridwell
Feb. 6 John Northcocke, a stranger of Bridwell
Feb. 19 The still borne male of John Sandye

1622.

April 8 Thomas, s. of Daniel Ruck, yeoman
April 24 Richard Russell, gent, *a stranger*
April 27 Richard, s. of Richard Wood of Holie Crosse†
June 15 Thomas, s. Daniel Rucke
July 1 The s. of John Carr, vnbaptized
July 4 The daughter of William Northley, vnbaptized
Aug. 15 John, s. of Zabulon Ashenden
Aug. 24 Mary, d. of John Doue
Oct. 6 Silvester, wife of James Tressar
Oct. 9 Luce Greene, widdowe
Oct. 19 Margaret, d. John Johnson
Oct. 22 Raph, s. of Raph Hope
Oct. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Robynson
Oct. 29 The still borne child of Jane Rye
Nov. 19 John Sampson out of Bridewell
Nov. 20 John Mercer, a prisoner
Dec. 1 Joane, wife of Thomas Sharpe
Dec. 3 An other prisoner out of gaole
Dec. 6 Elizabeth, wife of John Does
Dec. 9 John, s. of Bartholomewe Smith
Dec. 13 Mary, the base borne of Margaret Sayer
Dec. 13 Rachael, d. of Bartholomewe Smith
Dec. 13 Robert Swayne, houshoulder, Elizabeth his wife, and their still borne male‡
Jan. 2 Stephen Tybball, a lunatique out of Bridewell
Jan. 2 William Lord, a prisoner
Jan. 11 Annis, d. Robert Swayne
Jan. 16 Mary Leonard, wydowe
Jan. 20 Paul Coole, houshoulder
Jan. 20 George Baker, a prisoner
Feb. 6 Michael, s. of John Pembrooke
Feb. 7 Elzabeth, d. of Cornelius Hunt
Feb. 9 Thomazine, wife of John Pembrook

1623.

May 24 Ann Kempsteed, widowe and houshoulder
June 13 Robert Mathewes, houshoulder
June 29 Robert Fisher, a prisoner
July 8 Elzabeth, wife of Daniel Clemence
July 16 Henery, s. of Will'm Proud, gent
July 29 Henery, s. of John Doue
Aug. 12 The still borne male of John Sandy
Sept. 21 John, s. of John Harris
Oct 18 George, s. of John Chandler
Oct. 20 A prisoner out of Geole
Nov. 3 Richard Vale
Nov. 19 John Morris, a prisoner
Dec. 8 The still borne female of Elias Tresser
Feb. 2 Martha, d. of Dunstane Higgens
Feb. 10 The still borne child of Richard Baker
Feb. 20 Mary Gillman, wife of Thomas
Mar. 12 Ann, d. of Gyles Pye

* More than half the next page is filled with memoranda, copies of which will be found at the end of the Introduction.

† Vol. 1 of these Registers ends here, several leaves having been lost before the book was re-bound. The entries which follow up to the end of August, 1641, are taken from the Archdeacon's Records.

‡ Entered in the margin.

1624.

April 17 Margt. wife of Edward Royden, gent.
April 26 The still borne female of Beniamen Doue
May 28 James, s. of Theophilus Hayes
June 8 John, s. of Ambrose Clemence
July 16 Edward, s. of Richard Rider
Sept. 11 Mabella, d. of John Russell, gent.

1625.

Mar. 25 John, the base borne of Joane Dishley
Mar. 25 Clayre, d. of George Pantrey
April 7 Erasmus Boswell
April 11 William Beak, houshoulder
May 29 Richard, s. of John Carr
July 14 Elzabeth, d. of John Osborne*
July 14 Joane, wife of John Buttresse
July 25 Bridget, widdowe of Tho: Willmaretand
Aug. 7 Alce, wife of John Wilson
Aug. 10 Frances, d. of Thomas Arledge
Aug. 11 William Thwayts, gent., & Ann his wife
Aug. 11 William, s. of Stephen Buck
Aug. 12 George Turner, houshoulder
Aug. 13 Ellenor Clifford of the Padock, widdowe
Aug. 19 Mildred, wife of Eliah Attawell
Aug. 19 Sarah, d. of John Wilson
Aug. 19 Thomas, s. of Ambrose Clemence
Aug. 19 Henry Barham
Aug. 20 Thomas Thwayts, gent. and houshoulder
Aug. 20 Margery, wife of Thomas Arledge
Aug. 21 Elzabeth, d. of John Wilson
Aug. 22 Thomas, s. of Thomas Arledge
Aug. 22 Margaret, d. of Thos. Brill
Aug. 23 John Rofe
Aug. 24 Elzabeth, d. of Tho: Brill
Aug. 24 Joane, d. of Thomas Arledge
Aug. 24 Annis, d. of John Tadd
Aug. 25 Margaret, wife of Henery White
Aug. 26 Christopher, s. of John Tadd
Aug. 26 John, s. of John Sandy
Aug. 26 Elzabeth Bull at the Padock
Aug. 27 John, s. of John Sprag
Aug. 28 Ann Braynes, seruant to George Man, gent.
Aug. 29 William Sluce, houshoulder
Sept. 1 Hannah, d. of John Tresser
Sept. 4 Dorothy, d. of Thomas Brill
Sept. 4 Joseph Oram, seruant to Tho: Brill
Sept. 5 Richard, s. of Tho: Brill
Sept. 7 John, s. of John Tadd
Sept. 9 Richard, s. of John Tadd
Sept. 9 John Tadd, houshoulder
Sept. 9 Abigall, d. of Tho: Brill
Sept. 11 Susan, wife of Tho: Brill
Sept. 11 William Sluce the younger
Sept. 12 Susan, d. of John Sprag
Sept. 16 Mary, d. of Andrewe Hollenden
Sept. 16 William, s. of John Sprage
Sept. 17 Jane Hall, widdowe
Sept. 17 Mary, wife of John Does
Sept. 18 Jackwell, s. of John Sprag
Sept. 18 Ann, d. of widdowe Dawson
Sept. 20 Thomas, s. of William Sluce
Sept. 23 Annis, d. of William Sluce
Sept. 24 John Tresser, houshoulder
Sept. 29 Ann Dadd, seruant to John Carr†
Oct. 1 Martha, widdowe of Daniel Dawson
Oct. 3 Thomas, s. of Edward Mathewes
Oct. 6 Katherine Mathewes, widdowe
Oct. 11 Annis, d. of Joane Dishley
Oct. 12 John Hobson, taylour
Oct. 31 Rose Sandy, widdowe
Nov. 4 Susan, wife of Richard Knowelsley
Nov. 5 John Ellis, labourer
Nov. 19 John, s. of Samuell Baldock
Nov. 19 John, s. of John Tad
Nov. 19 Richard Knowelsley, labourer
Nov. 23 Daniel, s. of Richard Rider
Nov. 23 Elzabeth, wife of John Robinson
Nov. 24 John, s. of Richard Rider
Dec. 4 John, s. of Ralfe Hope
Dec. 10 Mary, wife of Edward Tutneys
Dec. 17 Margaret, wife of Edward Bingham
Dec. 25 Priscilla Royden, d. of Edward Royden
Jan. 6 William, s. of Edward Bingham
Jan. 7 Margaret, d. of Ed: Bingham
Jan. 14 Amy, d. of Stephen Buck
Feb. 1 Ann, d. of Edward Bingham
Feb. 8 William, s. of William Taylor
Feb. 26 James Tresser, widdower
Mar. 12 John Sandy, labourer
Mar. 14 Elzabeth, wife of Peter Forde

1626.

April 1 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Warner

* "Plague" written in the margin opposite.
† In the margin "56 buryalls [in six months] wherof bur. of the plague 51.

April 6 John, s. of Jonathan Taylor
April 9 Susan, wife of Isaac Jones
April 12 Ann, wife of James Peny, Vicar of St Dunstane
June 5 Joane, wife of Henry White
June 26 John, s. John Car
Aug. 15 Elzabeth, wife of Elias Tresser
Aug. 30 The still borne female of Andrewe Hollenden
Oct. 29 Elzabeth Humfrey, widdowe
Nov. 5 Ann, d. of Ralfe Hope
Nov. 8 The still borne man child of Suzan Robinson
Dec. 6 Bennet, the wife old Garner
Jan. 12 Edward Stillman
Feb. 8 Richard Winfeild
Feb. 17 Elzabeth Atkins
Mar. 10 Sarah, d. of William Taylor

1627.

April 21 Suzan, wife of Thomas Jones
May 4 Elzabeth, wife of Thomas Wyat
May 19 Isabell Oliuer, widdowe
May 19 Elzabeth, wife of Elias Tresser
May 21 Bennet, d. of Elias Tresser
May 24 Isaac, a vagrant, and by trade a mason
May 27 Joane Gittens
June 6 Jane Vale, widdowe
June 18 William Mount
July 9 John, s. of Andrewe Adams
July 18 Paul and Thomas, sonnes of John Wiison
Aug. 7 Judith d. of Thomas Goaring
Sept. 13 John Abby
Sept. 30 Richard Mersh, a poore vagrant
Oct. 1 Ambrose Clemence, s. of Ambrose Clemence
Oct. 6 Alce, d. of Ralfe Hope, deceased
Oct. 30 Ann, d. of John Harris
Nov. 10 Mary Ospring, widdowe
Nov. 13 Mary, d. of Walter Bensteed
Nov. 19 Mary, wife of Richard Marden
Dec. 2 Peter Ford, a baker
Dec. 15 Margaret, d. of John Pike
Jan. 26 Mary, d. of Bridget Winfeild
Feb. 25 The still borne child of Thomas Ellwood

1628.

May 1 Sarah Stacye, widdowe
May 16 The male child of Christopher Shane
June 23 Joane, wife of Thomas Knot
July 15 Thomas, s. of Martha Dawson
Aug. 11 Sir Wiliam Roop[er], Knight.
Aug. 11 Richard, s. of John Spakeman
Aug. 20 Bridget, wife of Thomas Wilson
Sept. 8 Margaret, wife of John Huffington
Sept. 26 Mary Whitlocke
Oct. 11 The still borne childe of Edward Cheshire
Oct. 15 Mary, wife of Edward Cheshire
Oct. 19 Tomzine, wife of Frances Ripley
Oct. 26 Margaret, d. of John Huffington
Nov. 29 Charitye, d. of William Sheapard
Dec. 15 William Steene
Dec. 28 Mercy, d. of William Steene
Dec. 30 T[omzine] wife of Stephen Bassocke
Jan. 1 Mary, wife of John Barret
Jan. 17 The male child of Jone Browne in Bridwell
Jan. 20 Margaret & Dorothe, d's of John Thwayts, gent.
Feb. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones
Feb. 6 William Leech
Feb. 11 Joane, wife of William Cheshire
Feb. 17* Daniel, s. of John Clerke
Feb. 11 Henry, s. of Walter Gilford
Mar. 10 Elias, s. of Thomas Robinson
Mar. 19 The still borne female of Israell Spencer
Mar. 22 John, s. of Henry Begnall

1629.

April 28 William, s. of John Coale
May 9 Mary, d. of Thomas Feild
June 22 Jone, wife of George Man, gent.
July 1 Anne, wife of William Shotwater
Aug. 6 William, s. of John Wheatall
Aug. 21 The still-borne child of William Northley
Sept. ? William Hust, a traveiling man
Sept. 13 Richard, s. of William Steene
Oct. 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones
Oct. 7 The still borne male child of Tho: Goaring
Oct. 26 Mary, wife of Walter Gilford
Oct. 28 Daniel, s. of Thomas Jones
Oct. 30 Israel, s. of John Carr
Nov. 5 Anna, d. of John Carr
Nov. 17 John Goaring, a smith

* So in A. R.

Nov. 23 William Reue, housholder
Dec. 10 Jone, d. Thomas Lull
Jan. 8 The still borne child of Anthony Flower
Jan. 9 Jane, wife of Elias Tresser
Jan. 10 The male child of Anthony Flower
Jan. 12 Robt., s. of Robt. Turner, iunior
Feb. 14 William, s. of John Chambers
Feb. 17 Edward Tutneys, housholder
Mar. 16 John Ofeild, a soldier
Mar. 16 Susan, d. of Henry White, iunior

1630.

May 13 William, s. of Simon King
June 8 A French man whose name was not knowne.
June 9 Henry Mace, housholder
July 15 Anne, daughter of John Clerke
Aug. 1 Alce, wife of Thomas Garner
Sept. 13 Amy Tutneys, widdowe
Oct. 24 The d. of John Clun'e
Nov. 1 Henry Forbrace bur. on All Sts. Day
Dec. 17 Elzabeth, d. of John Spakeman
Dec. 27 Georg Piper, a prisoner
Dec. 29 Henry White, Senior
Jan. 6 Henry Bayley
Jan. 9 The still borne male of Richard Cordley
Jan. 18 Isaac, s. of John Sneller
Jan. 23 Mary, d. of John Pike
Mar. 1 Alce Allen, widdowe
Mar. 6 William Raye, a smith

1631.

Mar. 25 Robert, s. of Thomas Lull
Mar. 30 Henry, s. of Henry Sluce
April 7 Thomas Whitfeild, yeoman
April 23 Edward Broomman, a poore prisoner
May 2 Thomas Harding, a lunatique
June 10 Katherine, widdowe of James Flower
July 12 John Ellis, a black smith
July 14 Mary Coop'
July 17 Noah, s. of Anthony Flower, a stranger
Aug. 1 Mary, d. of Thomas Archer
Sept. 14 Israel, s. of John Car
Sept. 16 Alce, d. of John Fryer
Oct. 23 William Pantrey
Dec. 14 Alce Mount, widdowe
Dec. 15 Hester, d. of Andrew Hollanden
Dec. 22 Christian Cowper, widdowe
Jan. 14 John Streeter, a prisoner in the geole
Jan. 24 John, s. of Peter, a stranger
Jan. 22 The still borne child of Zabulon Ashenden
Feb. 28 Henry Graines, a prisoner
Mar. 9 John Graines, a prisoner
Mar. 13 Stephen Haines, a prisoner

1632.

May 4 John Fillmor
Aug. 16 Margaret, wife of Henry White
Aug. 21 Thomazine, wife of Joseph Sarret
Aug. 30 Richard Tilly, a cowp'
Sept. 9 Susan, wife of Peter Loud was bur. with her still-borne child
Oct. 8 Mary, d. of John Tresser, deceased
Oct. 18 Sarah, wife of Henry Sprackling, gent.
Oct. 28 Richard Baker, housholder
Nov. 11 Henry, s. of Bartholomewe Smith
Nov. 13 Mary Flower, a stranger
Nov. 21 Mary, d. of John Clerke
Nov. 24 Jacques De Tayleur, a stranger
Nov. 28 John Cole, housholder
Dec. 9 Susan Warham, widdowe
Jan. 31 Henry Garner
Feb. 17 John Tyler, housholder
Feb. 23 Thomas, s. of Christopher Greene
Mar. 10 The sonne of John Orchard, vnbaptized

1633.

April 4 John, s. of Richard Charlesley
May 14 Elizabeth, the wife of Henry Bagnoll
June 6 Ann, wife of Thomas Fryer
June 15 Margaret, wife of Edward Penyall
July 3 Susan, wife of William Granot
July 24 The still borne male of John Fillmor
July 27 John Wheatall, a poore man
July 30 John Abeere, a poore man
Aug. 14 Christopher Masday, of Canterbury, gent.
Aug. 26 Mary, d. of Theophilus Hayes
Sept. 3 Thomas, s. of Theophilus Hayes
Sept. 20 William, s. of Mary Hayes
Oct. 29 The still borne child of John Heard

Oct. 30 John, s. of John Pike
Oct. 30 William, s. of Thomas Brill
Nov. 16 Thomas Fryer
Jan. 20 The still borne & the base borne of Amy Tilly
Jan. 21 Amy Tilly, d. of Richard Tilly, deceased
Jan. 26 Elizabeth, wife of James Wood
Jan. 28 William, s. of William Fittell
Feb. 5 Elizabeth Roph, virgin
Feb. 17 Stephen Bateman
Mar. 9 Margaret Bridges, wife of Robert Bridges

1634.

June 12 Gregory Hardes, an old bachelour
July 12 Mary, d. of William Spayne
Aug. 1 Thomas Garner, a poore old man
Aug. 6 Elizabeth Russell, wife of John Russell, gent.
Sept. 11 Susan, d. of John Sneller, deceased
Oct. 2 Mary, wife of John Lull
Oct. 23 John Taylor
Oct. 30 Robert Shelding
Oct. 17* John Wittaker, a poore prisoner
Nov. 20 Elizabeth, d. of William Taylor
Nov. 26 Stephen Smith, a poore prisoner
Nov. 30 William Jennings, a poore prisoner
Sept.* 1 William, s. of William Taylor
Dec. 4 Susan Betts, a poore prisoner
Dec. 4 George Evans, s. of Robert Evans
Dec. 8 Mary, d. of William Bennet
Dec. 9 Robert Longman, a poore prisoner
Dec. 26 John, s. of Francis Dale
Dec. 26 Mary, d. of Thomas Brill
Dec. 28 William Humfrey, labourer
Jan. 5 Catherine Cottenden, a prisoner
Feb. 2 The still borne male of Arthur Spaine
Feb. 4 Cornelius, s. of Theophilus Hayes
Feb. 18 William Paine, a poore man
Mar. 1 Catherine, wife of Thomas Ellis
Mar. 11 The still borne child of Thomas Hill
Mar. 22 Ann, d. of Thomas Neate

1635.

April 8 Robert, s. of Thomas Warner
June 7 Sarah, d. of William Whitfeild
June 30 Bennet Rogers, widdowe
July 6 Susan, d. of Peter Epsley
July 29 Mary, d. of Thomas Woodruffe
Sept. 16 Margaret, d. of Thomas Brill
Oct. 11 Mary Taylor, a poore widdowe
Oct. 30 Mildred, wife of Edward Hayward
Nov. 7 The still borne child of Henry and Elizabeth Stimpson
Dec. 8 The still borne female of John and Jone Sergison
Dec. 16 Frances, wife of John Spakeman
Jan. 15 Hamon Phillops
Feb. 11 William Coop', of the Place
Feb. 22 Elizabeth Mace, wid.
Feb. 23 Zabulon Ashenden
Feb. 24 Robt., s. of Godfrey and Jone Lamb
Mar. 14 Ann, the base borne female of Susan Sanders

1636.

Mar. 27 George, s. of John and Mary Taylor
Mar. 27 Bridget Hooell
April 21 George Man, gent.
May 15 Mary, wife of Christopher Norris
June 2 Edward Gilford, householder
June 8 Elizabeth Deres
June 8 Jane, d. of Isbrand Loue
June 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas Brill
July 3 John, s. of Walter Rob'ts
July 4 Ann, d. of Richard Henley, gent.
July 15 Mary, d. of Bartho. and Sarah Smith
Aug. 2 Julian, wife of Isbrand Loue
Aug. 24 Mildred, d. of Thomas and Katherine Wiatt
Sept. 1 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Margaret Brill
Sept. 5 Katherine, wife of Thomas Wyat
Sept. 8 Thomas Wyat
Sept. 12 William Theobald, houshoulder
Sept. 25 Ann Abeare, widdowe
Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus Hayes
Oct. 7 John Sergison, a poore man
Oct. 14 William and Augustine, the 2 sonnes of Augustine Spaine
Oct. 16 Samuel Baldock, houshoulder
Oct. 18 Thomas, s. of Augustine Spaine

* So in A. R. † September in A. R. No doubt December was meant.

Oct. 31 Richard Charlesley, houshoulder
Nov. 3 Mary, wife of Augustine Spaine
Nov. 17 Anne, d. of Paul Harres
Dec. 4 Henry, s. of Augustine Spaine
Dec. 23 Thomas Rolph, a poore man
Jan. 5 Wynnifride, d. of Thomas Ellis
Feb. 1 Anne, d. of Peter Epsley
Feb. 14 Robert Evanes the younger, houshoulder
Feb. 19 Richard Knight, a poore seruant
Feb. 19 John Buttresse, a poore man
Mar. 10 Roger Knight, houshoulder
Mar. 15 The still-borne child of William and Anne Bourne
Mar. 22 Margaret, wife of Thomas Jones

1637.

Mar. 27 Thomas, s. of John Palmer
April 24 The male-child of John and Jone Holdey, vnbaptized
Aug. 7 Gowin Smith, a cutler, a wayfaring man
Aug. 12 Elzabeth, d. of Peter & Susan Cheshire
Sept. 8 Hester, d. of Mr. William Jordan, p'son of St. Paul, Cant.
Sept. 12 The sonne of John Beemes of Christ-church
Sept. 20 Anne, d. of Arnold Terry of Feuersham
Oct. 8 John, s. of William Rawlidge
Oct. 8 Thomas, s. of Thomas Knot
Oct. 25 George, s. of Henry Bather
Nov, 3 Patience Stokes
Dec. 7 Jone, wife of Henry Bather
Dec. 28 Jone Barber, a poore seruant
Dec. 28 Thomas Coting, a poore prisoner
Jan. 24 John Flecktun'e
Jan. 25 Margaret, wife of William Younge
Jan. 29 Thomazine Norris, seruant to William Younge
Feb. 25 Susan, d. of Samuel Betts

1638.

Mar. 26 Jone Leech, widdowe
April 13 Thomas Phillopps
June 7 Elizabeth, d. of John Heard
June 21 Jone, d. of John Flecktun'e, deceased
Sept. 2 Mercy, d. of Ambrose Clements
Sept. 2 Anne, wife of Edward Cheshire
Sept. 5 William, s. of Henry White
Sept. 5 Robert, s. of Walter Roberts
Sept. 12 Phillis, d. of John Philmore
Sept. 13 Timothye, s. of John Ellis
Sept. 18 William, the base borne of Susan Mace
Sept. 18 William, s. of William Bradbury
Sept. 19 Sibbell, d. of William Spaine
Oct. 12 Katherine, wife of Thomas Sandye
Oct. 16 Timothye Matthewes
Oct. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Tressar, deceased
Oct. 25 William Cook, houshoulder
Nov. 6 John, s. of John Carlile
Nov. 19 Henry, s. of Edward Cheshire
Nov. 22 John, a poore wayfaring man
Jan. 11 John, s. of Simon Johnson
Jan. 22 Susan, d. of Thomas Overall
Jan. 27 John, s. of John Heard
Jan. 28 Hester, wife of William Sandye
Feb. 6 Peter, s. of Samuell Wood
Feb. 21 John, s. of George Spencer
Mar. 5 William Younge
Mar. 14 Rachel, wife of George Terry
Mar. 21 Dauid, s. of Dauid Malier
Mar. 24 Jone, d. of John Andrewe

1639.

Mar. 25 Joyce, wife of John Hazelwood
April 25 Thomas, s. of Henry White
April 28 John Sprag, a poore labouring man
May 7 Elizabeth Sprag, widdowe
May 8 Walter, s. of Walter Roberts
July 1 Elizabeth, d. of Joyce Baker, deceased
July 19 Bennet Charlesley, widdowe
July 24 Dorothye, d. of John Ellis
Oct. 22 John, s. of Thomas Pamer*
Nov. 3 Thomas Lull, a poore man
Nov. 7 Sarah, d. of Thomas Warner
Nov. 7 Mildred, wife of John Bucke, the smith
Nov. 18 Anne, wife of John Palmer
Nov. 19 Jane, wife of William Shatwater
Nov. 27 Jone Mathewes, widdowe
Nov. 2† John Fryer, a poore man
Nov. 4 James Taylor, a parish boy
Jan. 29 Christopher Norris of St. Mildred
Feb. 5 Anne, wife of Jonathan Taylor
Feb. 23 Jone, d. of William Northley
Mar. 1 Thomas, s. of John Greene
Mar. 8 Isabel, wife of John Rayney
Mar. 15 William, s. of Robert Evanes, iunior, deceased

* There is a duplicate of this return ; I have used both. † ? Dec.

1640.

Mar. 27 Robert, s. of John Clunne
April 2 Edward, s. of Thomas Brill
April 2 Anne Clerke, d. of John Clerk
May 9 Thomas, s. of John Chambers
May 26 John, s. of William Bycraft
June 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris
June 21 Mary, d. of Godfrey Lambe
June 30 Elizabeth, wife of John Anderson
July 20 John, s. of John Beer
Aug. 3 John, s. of Thomas Sandye
Aug. 23 The still borne male of Thomas and Anne Shatwater
Sept. 17 Samuell Spooner, a prisoner
Sept. 20 John Heard, coller-maker
Oct. 13 John, s. of William Robinson
Oct. 16 Richard, s. of Theophilus Hayes
Oct. 16 Margaret, d. of William Robinson
Nov. 2 Mary Harris, a poore parish maid
Nov. 3 Elzabeth, d. of Theophilus Hayes
Nov. 17 Henry, s. of Theophilus Hayes
Nov. 25 Peter Cheshire, a poore man
Jan. 3 John Harding, a smith
Jan. 11 Thomas Sandy
Jan. 20 Daniel Martin
Jan. 22 Peter Walker, a poore man
Feb. 12 The still borne male of John Clun'e
Mar. 10 Ellenor Knot, widdowe
Mar. 23 William Jancocke, a stranger

1641.

April 6 Sarah, wife of John Lee
April 9 Anne, d. of William Bourne
May 2 Sarah, wife of John Clark
June 7 Jane, d. of John Carlile
June 25 John, s. of Raynold Henman
June 30 William Beech of Thanet
July 2 Mildred Welles, widdowe
July 19 Thomazine, d. of Peter Cheshire
July 21 Elias Attawell, housholder
July 29 Anthony, s. of Edward Moore
Aug. 5 Josaphat, s. of Christopher Ferrier
Aug. 10 John Tressar, housholder
Aug. 16 Margaret, wife of Thomas Johnson
Aug. 31 Thomas May, a prisoner*

* * * *

Burialls in St. Dunstanes since the Raigne of our most gratious Soueraigne Lord Charles the Second.

1651.

Dec. 5 Jane, d. of John and Margarett Musserett
Dec. 12 Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Knowles
Dec. 25 Edmund Bland
Dec. 30 William Drury, a prisoner
Dec. 30 The stilborne male of Edward and Margarett Sancte
Jan. 2 Frances Darlinge
Jan. 22 John Thompson, a brother of St. Nicholas in Harbledowne

1652.

April 24 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Northlett
May 28 John, s. of Joseph and Alice Roberts, gent.
May 29 Margarett, d. of Stephen Rofe
Aug. 5 Ann, the wife of William Bradbury
Aug. 6 Thomas Wallis
Sept. 9 Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Blight
Oct. 9 Michaell, s. of George and Jone Badcocke
Oct. 14 John, s. of Thomas and Bennett Palmer
Oct. 26 Elizabeth, d. of widd. Wallis
Nov. 14 George Badcocke
Feb. 22 William Cooke, kild by casualitie

* This return was presented to the Archdeacon at Michaelmas, 1641. It is signed by James Peny, Vicar, and the Churchwardens. The next return was presented at Michaelmas, 1662, and is also signed by "Jacobus Peny, Sti Dunstani, Viccarius." He was buried January 23, 166¾. Through the twenty-one troublous years (1641-1662) no returns were made, so that between August 31, 1641, and December 5, 1651, all the burial entries are lost, the Register, as previously explained, being imperfect from April 27, 1622, to December 5, 1651, when vol. 2 was begun.

1653.

Mar. 31 John, s. of Christopher Greene
April 20 Elizabeth, wife of John Northlett
April 23 William Bradbury
May 11 Edward Cheshur
May 23 Thomas Brill
May 24 Dorothy, wife of Thomas Hogben
May 30 John Fortherett, a taylor
Aug. 17 Edward, s. of John and Alice Fuller
Aug. 20 John Croffts
Sept. 26 Elizabeth, d. of John & Jone Hobday
Nov. 17 Richard, s. of Richard Cheesman
Dec. 9 Katherine, the widd. of John Does
Dec. 27 ....., the wife of John Streater
Dec. 29 Giles, s. of Robert Pownall
Jan. 21 Elizabeth Beuans, born in Shropshire, bur.
Feb. 17 William, s. of Thomas and Bennett Palmer
Feb. 17 Widd. Peirce
Mar. 6 Elizabeth, wife of John Smith
Mar. 20 Mary, wife of Ralfe Knott

1654.

Mar. 30 Laurence Robinson
June 5 Adam Beldon
July 5 Mary, d. of Thomas & Bennett Palmer
Aug. 9 Elizabeth, wife of William Robinson
Oct. 8 James, s. of William Browne
Nov. 28 Elizabeth Younge, widd., and Sarah Dauis, widd.
Dec. 13 William, s. of John and Margarett Musserett
Feb. 4 Walter Winkefeild
Mar. 10 Thomas Edmonds of Feuersham

1655.

Mar. 25 Mary Browne
April 10 Mary, widd. of Stephen Rolfe
Aug. 24 William Spaine, wagoner
Oct. 5 William Beckles of Harbledown
Oct. 25 Dorothy, d. of John & Dorothy Clunbur
Nov. 6 John Streater of Westgate Court
Nov. 15 Margarett Thomas, a prisoner
Dec. 7 Capt: John Neale
Feb. 19 Adrian, s. of Henry & Margarett Flecton
Mar. 15 Reynold, s. of George Badcocke

1656.

Mar. 28 The child of Andrew and Ann Smith, vnbapt.
May 3 William Mockett, a prisoner
Sept. 9 Mary Snellar, widd.
Nov. 21 Lydia Pendall, a prisoner
Nov. 22 Matthias, s. of Thomas Gray
Nov. 25 The stillborne child of Elias Tayler
Jan. 2 John Badcocke, laborer
Feb. 23 Edward, s. of Edward and Margarett Sancte

1657.

Mar. 27 Ellen, the wife & child of Henry Croockenden
April 26 Mary, d. [of] George & Mary Badcocke
May 3 Thomas Eaton bur att Westgate*
May 6 Ann, wife of Anthony Sanderson
May 30 Ann, d. of Abraham & Margaret Wickes
Sept. 8 Ann, d. of John Smith
Sept. 23 Christopher Browne, gent.
Sept. 30 Dorothy, wife of John Clunbur
Oct. 5 Mris ..... Richards, wife of ..... Richards, gent., bur out of the Placehouse
Oct. 27 Thomas, s. of Robert & Sarah Maxted
Nov. 1 George, s. of Thomas & Margarett Spencer
Nov. 5 Thomas Snellar
Nov. 25 Mathew, s. of Thomas & Lowry Browne
Dec. 14 Robert Pownoll, Theologus
Dec. 24 Edward, s. of Edward and Amy Virgin
Jan. 20 Thomas Bankes kild his wife bur
Jan. 20 Dorothy Menuill for burneing hir child bur

1658.

Mar. 28 Sarah, d. of John Greenleafe
April 16 John Fuller, Clerke
April 26 Amy, wife of Edward Virgin
April 29 Katherine Taylor, a prisoner

* In the Reg. of Holy Cross, Westgate, the corresponding entry is "Thomas Eaton buried May 3, 1657."

June 2 Widd. Beckles
July 1 Susan, d. of William & Margarett King
July 12 Robert Wright, a brother of Harbledowne
Nov. 1 Mary, d. of Richard & Mildred Gallant
Jan. 23 Daniell Howell of Bleane

1659.

April 28 Ann White, widd.
May 1 Thomas Jones, a pedler
May 12 Margarett, wife of Richard Haruey
May 21 Godfrey Lambe, gardner
Aug. 9 Margarett, wife of John Mussered
Nov. 27 Susan, wife of Vincent Rose
Feb. 10 John, s. of William Robinson
Feb. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Ann Smith
Mar. 8 Mary Spaine, widd

1660.

Mar. 30 Robert Onestone
April 2 John, son of John & Mary Phillips
June 20 Sarah, d. of Thomas Browne
July 8 Abraham Snellar
Nov. 12 Mary, d. of Richard & Mildred Gallant

1661.

May 26 Thomas, s. of Jone Newland
June 16 Jone Chandler, widd
June 27 Sarah, wife of Bartholemew Smith
Aug. 20 The male child of ..... & ..... Bougon
Aug. 26 Andrew, s. of Andrew & Ann Smith
Sept. 16 Thomas, s. of Richard Bird
Sept. 18 Ann, d. of William Robinson
Oct. 1 Frances Spaine
Oct. 23 Edward, s. of William Lott
Oct. 26 John Heath
Jan. 30 Edith, wife of Roger Valentine
Feb. 12 ....., the s. of Henry Hall
Feb. 20 Margarett Sluce, widd
Mar. 10 Roger Valentine
Mar. 12 Mary, d. of John Mapstone
Mar. 16 William, s. of Abraham Wicks

1662.

April 6 William Bery, gent.
April 16 The stilborne child of Abraham Carey
April 18 Ann Deacon, *a stranger*
April 22 Edward, s. of John Bosworth
May 22 John, son of Nicholas & Martha Fowle†
June 20 Norton, s. of Jonah Cooke *and his now wife*
July 18 Ralph Sluce, *a Troper*
Aug. 3 John Bassett, *labourer**
Aug. 26 Henry Spragg, *of the Hospitall of St. John, Cant.*
Aug. 31 Mary Landsdale
Sept. 24 Alexander Vane (A. R. *Vance*)
Dec. 17 Thomas. s. of Joseph Fallwell†
Jan. 13 Henry Flacton
Jan. 25 Jone Tilly, widdow
Jan. 30 Margaret Flacton, widd., *a sister of the hospital of St. Nicholas, Harbledown*
Mar. 17 Edward Pillcher
Mar. 18 Mary, d. of John .....

1663.

May 1 The daughter of William & Ann Bayly
May 9 Nicholas Fowle, *a soldier*†
Aug. 30 Christopher, s. of Christopher Browne, *gent., deceased*
Sept. 12 Katheirne, wife of Thomas Spencer
Sept. 20 Mary, d. of William & Katherine Boyeard
Sept. 27 Bonnar, s. of James Evans, *gent., and his now wife*
Oct. 12 Richard Reader, a prisoner
Nov. 13 Lowry, wife of Thomas Browne
Nov. 15 Ann, wife of Richard Bird
Dec. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Mathews
Jan. 23 James Penny, Vicar of St. Dunstans‡
Feb. 5 Jone Pownoll, widd. of Robert Pownoll
Feb. 9 Thomas Gray
Feb. 16 James, s. of Thomas Browne
Mar. 13 Henry Hall
Mar. 17 William Johnson

1664.

April 19 Israell Fox
May 1 Mary Chandler
May 29 Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Deuall

* In A. R. it is *John Bosworth.* † In A. R. (dup.) "*his surname could not be learned.*"
‡ James Penny was succeeded in the Incumbency by Robert Boyse, who signed A. R. in Sept. 1664 and Sept. 1665. What became of him I do not know. Paul Knell was buried August 24, 1664.

May 31 John Bosworth
June 5 Robert Tredup, a prisoner
June 13 William Deuall
June 22 Elizabeth Landen
June 26 Margarett, d. of John & Ann Smith
July 4 Anthony, s. of Andrew & Ann Smith
July 14 James, s. of James De Laroach
July 29 Mary, d. of Thomas and Bennett Palmer
Aug. 24 Paul Knell, vicar
Sept. 16 Elizabeth Fortherett, widd.
Sept. 30 The male child of William Bayley, vnbapt.
Oct. 18 The *male* child of William Tassell, vnbapt.
Nov. 30* Mary, d. of John and Sibill Ellis
Nov. 20 Elizabeth Bucke, widd.
Nov. 30 Sissley Tuson
Dec. 22 John, s. of Thomas & Martha Greenstreet
Dec. 30 Mildred Allen, spinster
Jan. 2 Anthony, s. of Adam Belting & Margaret his wife
Jan. 10 Thomas Webb
Jan. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Seward
Jan. 19 Jane, wife of Willlam Moore
Jan. 20 Susan, d. of William & Ann Allen
Feb. 11 Richard Wraight
Mar. 7 Ann Spratt

1665.

April 5 John, s. of Valentine & Mary Seare
April 29 Elizabeth, wife of John Greene
May 25 William, s. of William Robbinson
May 28 Walter, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cadward
May 30 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Greene
June 5 Edward, s. of John & Sarah Henman
June 12 Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Henman
June 14 John, s. of John & Sarah Henman
June 16 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Vsban
June 21 John Smith
June 23 Isabel, d. of Henry & Mary Crookenden
June 25 *John*, s. of John & Katherine Arnold
July 11 James, s. of Richard & Ann Hall
July 28 Mary Eyreis
Aug. 8 Elizabeth, wife of William Tassell
Aug. 23 Martha, d. of John & Francis Harlocke
Sept. 2 William, s. of Robert & Ann Budgin
Sept. 7 The wife of Abraham Weeks
Sept. 24 Elianor Balducke, widd.
Oct. 3 Elianor, wife of Thomas Burgis
Oct. 3 Widd. Hayes
Oct. 9 Bartholemew Smith
Oct. 19 Abraham Weekes
Oct. 23 Joseph Lee, s. of John Lee
Oct. 27 A child of Richard & Siluester Steed, *vnbapt.*
Nov. 3 Elizabeth, wife of John Smith
Nov. 23 Thomas Tobby
Dec. 1 Elizabeth Taster, widd.
Dec. 26 John Henman
Jan. 6 Richard Wildishe
Jan. 13 Sarah, d. of William & Ann Allen
Jan. 30 A child of Richard Jorden, vnbapt.
Feb. 7 Thomas, s. of William Wooton
Feb. 26 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Griggs†
Mar. 11 Susan, wife of Thomas Cooper‡

1666.

Mar. 30 Ann, wife of Dauid Marillian
May 3 Thomazin, d. of John Bozard
May 9 John Spencer
July 15 Margaret Gibbon, *widd.*
July 19 Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Carlile
Aug. 25* Norton Jarman
Aug. 19 Phillis, d. of Rudgley & Jane Walker
Sept. 6 Elizabeth, wife of George Ham'on
Oct. 7 John Musred
Oct. 14 Edward, s. of Robert & Vrsula Laurance
Oct. 21 Katheirne, wife of John Arnold
Nov. 4 Sarah, d. of Robert & Vrsula Laurance
Nov. 4 Grace§ Sandy, widd.
Nov. 7 George Read

* So in orig. † A space left and Griggs inserted by another hand.
‡ Between this entry and the next something has been erased.
§ The Christian name written later, a space having been left for it.

Nov. 18 James Wood
Nov. 18 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Greene
Nov. 20 Elizabeth, wife of William Vsban
Nov. 30 Jone* North, widd.
Dec. 3 Thomas, s. of ..... White, widd.
Dec. 4 John, s. of ..... White, widd.
Dec. 9 Thomas North
Dec. 10 Elizabeth Blight
Dec. 18 Jonah Arnold
Dec. 21 John Anderson
Jan. 18 Jane Anderson
Jan. 20 Henry Goaringe
Feb. 10 Rachell Sluce
Mar. 10 A child of ..... Sluce, widd: vnbap.
Mar. 13 George, s. of George & Judeth Oliuer

1667.

April 7 Hannah, d. of Widd. Sluce
April 9 Clement Ellis
April 12 ..... Flacton
April 14 Katherine Vale, widd.
April 17 ..... of John & Elizabeth Paine
May 8 Joseph Rowkinge
May 9 ..... Badcocke†
June 21 Dorcas Streater
July 11 Jeames Wetcombe, Clarke
Aug. 1 Anana Woode
Nov. 10 An Darly
Nov. 20 An Ellis
Feb. 10 Mary Gray, *wid.*
Feb. 16 Henyry Fuse
n. d. Gras Rachel bas borne chile

1668.

n. d. Wido Holladay—A. R. *Margaret Holliday, wid.*
April 10 Thomas Coopar
Aug. 20 Mary, d. of Richard an Mary Clarinbole
Sept. 20 Lambath Clarrenbole—A. R. *Lambert*
Sept. 22 Susan Lee
Dec. 8 Wido Robensonn
Dec. 10 Wido Smith
Jan. 13 Widd. Writ‡

1669.§

Jan. 17 Widd. Clifford
Jan. 27 Widd. Momary
Feb. 12 *Susan Lafon*
Feb. 1 Widd. Brovnening‖
June 25 *John Paine*
Aug. 8 *Samuell Cooke*
Sept. 22 William Bvck
Oct. 11 Edward Movnt
Oct. 13 Isack Ellis
Nov. 10 Widd. Luis
Jan. 4 John Greene
Feb. ? Sarah Ledggar
Feb. 10 Widd. Greene
Sept.§ 2 Edward Pennyale
Sept. 9 Widd. Greene**
Sept. 11 Gur wise (Jervise ?) Greene

1670.

Sept. 10 *Margarett, wife of William Greene*
Nov. 1†† Thomas Persie
Nov. 4 Goodde Robensonn—A. R. *Good wife..wid*
Nov. 20 Margaret Wilson‡‡
Jan. 2 Vinse Bayle—A. R. *Vincent*
Feb. 19 William Ralledge—A. R. *Rawlinge*
Mar. 21 Robart Larrance

1671.

Mar. 30 John Barar—A. R. *Susan Baker*
April 23 Widd. Shaw—A. R. *Shall.*
April 23 Elezabeth Venteman
April 23 William Scranton
May 2 Ann, d. of Vinson Bayle
May 23 John Cooke
May 29 John Smith
July 25 Mrs. Simpson, widdoe
Nov. 18 John Barton of St. Peters Parish
Dec. 6 Edward Kithar
Dec. 9 Thomas Palmer
Jan. 1 John Smith
Jan. 10 George Green

* The Christian name written later, a space having been left for it.
† From this point to May, 1671, the book was deplorably kept. The death of James Wetcombe, clerk, in July, probably accounts for the change.
‡ A capital B seems to have been written before this name. § So in orig.
‖ In A. R. *April 6 wid Brown;* wid Browning being omitted.
** A word written over probably intended for "senior."
†† The figure is 7 but "fvrst" is written over November. ‡‡ Entered in the margin.

Jan. 24 Mrs ..... Browne, wife of Wm. Browne of St Peters
Feb. 8 John Claringbowle*
Feb. 9 Mary Payne, d. of John Payne
Mar. 8 Ann, wife of Richard Cheesman

1672.

Mar. 28 John Shottwater of St Margarett, Cant'.
April 21 William Cobb
May 25 Mary Jeffery
June 10 Rachell Clifford
June 16 Mathew Greenstreet
Sept. 24 Frances Whitney
Sept. 25 Arnold Winter, a child
Sept. 27 Richard Harvy, howseholder
Dec. 3 Alice Knott
Dec. 21 Isabella Browne
Dec. 25 James Moate
Dec. 29 William Browne
Jan. 1 Thomas Browne
Jan. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Wymarke
Jan. 26 Mary, d. of Gabriel Warwick
Jan. 28 Francis, one of ye twinns of James Moat, de'ed
Feb. 13 Mary, wife of Richard Claringbole
Mar. 12 Nicholas, s. of Francis Read
Mar. 13 John, s. of John Paine

1673.

Mar. 31 Dorothy Ashenden
April 3 Israel Spencer, s. of Israel Spencer
April 13 William, s. of John Fisher
April 25 Peter Landen
April 30 Widdow .....
May 4 Richard Wymarke
May 25 Adam Fuse
June 14 Mary Clarke
June 14 Elizabeth Sweetting
June 24 John Hobday
June 29 William Tatnum
June 30 Mary Ray
July 20 Elizabeth Taster
Aug. 19 William Bycraft
Dec. 14 John Swating
Dec. 26 Thomas, s. of Richard Fuse
Jan. 14 Redgeley Walker
Jan. 16 Mary, d. of Jonas Cooke
Jan. 24 Mary Denn
Feb. 10 Hannah Cooke
Mar. 1 Katherine Wood, widdow

1674.

Aug. 4† John Scranton, second s. of Thomas Scranton, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 29† Samuell Milles, s. of Isaac Miles & Beu' his wife
May 10 John Stevens, a child
May 19 Richard Claringboll, housholder
May 21 Elizabeth Bish, a child
May 28 William Moate, a child
June 7 Thomas Woodroofe, a child
n. d. William Spencer, a child
June 11 John Pilcher, a child
June 16 Mary Pilcher, a child
June 22 Rachell Philpot
June 30 Widd. Peneall
July 13 Ann Williams, a child
July 14 Richard Rolfe, clarke‡
July 23 James Wood, a child—A.R. *s. of Edmund & Ann Wood*
Nov. 6 Andrew Smith
Nov. 7 John Tabram
Dec. 8 John Greene, housholder
Feb. 4 John Maxted
Feb. 28 Thomas Mathewes, a child

1675.

May 23 Will'm, s. of John Williams and Mary his wife, *a child*
June 9 Mary, d. of Richard Waymack & Rebecha his wife, *a child*
June 30 Katherine, d. of Jo: Williams & Mary his wife, *a child*
July 27 Edward Woodfell, prisoner in Westgate parish
July 27 Mary Gardener, widd.
Aug. 14 Vincent Rose
Aug. 17 Sybilla, d. of Francis Read & Mary his wife
Sept. 5 John, s. of John Flagden & Sybilla his wife, *a child*
Oct. 17 Anne, d. of Robt. and Anne Tabram

1676.

July 10 John, s. of George Glidwell§
Aug. 30 James Nortley
Jan. 12 Jone Bycroft

* This entry is made in place of something erased.
† Entered by another hand; the remaining entries during this year were made by a third hand.
‡ "Clarke" written over by another hand. § Interlined.

Jan. 29 John Clun
Feb. 11 Thomas, s. of Jonas Cooke
Feb. 12 John, s. of Jo: Anderson
Mar. 12 Joseph Follwell

1677.

April 18 William Taylor
May 2 John, s. of John Crookenden
May 23. Mary, d. of Richard Claringboll
May 29 James, s. of Samuel Tilden
June 25 Margaret, d. of William Clark
July 24 Sarah, d. of William Lott
Oct. 11 Mary Martha and Elizabeth ye daughters of George Smith and Anne his wife
Oct. 19 Mary Streets (a prisoner for killing her bastard child)
Nov. 19 Mathew Cooke, a batcheler
Nov. 19 Vrsula, wife of Thomas Cook
Nov. 20 Eleanor Carter of St George's parish
Nov. 25 Edward Chessier, a bacheler
Dec. 17 Thomas, s. of Mr. Edmund Wood
Jan. 5 Elias Taylor of Westgate parish
Jan. 9 John Williamson (a prisoner for debt)
Jan. 24 Anne, d. of Valentine Sayer of St Peters
Mar. 15 Mr. Robert Browne of St Peters parish

1678.

April 30 Mary, wife of Mr. James Evans
July 4 Steven Brisle of Westwell
July 8 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Winter
Aug. 27 Isaack Baker
Sept. 5 ..... of John Williamson*
Sept. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Van Ouder Rogan
Sept. 27 John Gardener, a soldier
Oct. 3 John Edmunds
Oct. 13 Dorothy Barton of St Peters, widd.
Oct. 15 John Taylor of Chartham
Oct. 20 Samuel Maxted
Oct. 22 Mildred Bossard
Oct. 31 William Robinson of Johns Hospitall
Nov. 19 Jone, wife of Nicholas Bingham
Nov. 20 Mary Moate, a child
Dec. 15 Marey, wife of Adam Carbey
Dec. 31 Anne, d. of John Smith
Jan. 16 Ralfe Knott
Feb. 24 Antuney Cusshate, †a dushman†
Feb. 28 John Greene, s. of the widdow Greene
Mar. 20 Kathern Mathis the Eldis
Mar. 23 Kathern Woodwrof

1679.

April 15 Humphrey Har[in]leston‡
May 1 The Widdow Harris, *a stranger*
May 16 Mary De Prea, d. of Mary Depre
May 17 Elizabeth Crippinge, wife of Rob Crip:
June 5 Anne, d. of Meary Clark
June 19 Alece d. of mis Gilbbeart
June 29 Anne, d. of Benn Bouck§
Aug. 20 John Cruckenden
Aug. 27 Sibbellear, d. of John Elles
Sept. 27 Elizabeth, d. of John Welbey
Oct. 9 Sales, s. of John Amies
Dec. 11 Susan Moate was buryed the 11th December apris
Jan. 10 James Bound, a prisoner
Jan. 11 Ann Woodrofe
Dec.‖ 22 Margrit Chanler
Jan. 24 Danile Garman
Mar. 17 John Brodstrit, son of Edward B.

1680.

Mar. 28 William Eaton
Mar. 29 Israll Spencer**
April 13 Ann Bayly, wife of Will: Bayley
May 11 Josias Paige
May 14 Mary Milles, d. of Joan Milles
June 11 Ann Burne
Aug. 16 Ann Wood
Aug. 16 Beniaime, s. of Will: Lott
Sept. 2 Ann, d. of Geoarge Pilcher
Sept. 22 Sarah Chillten
Sept. 23 Samawell Goare
Sept. 27 Widd: Bastock
Sept. 28 Henerey Flackton—In A. R. *Hen: Bastocke.*
Sept. 29 Richard Gallant
Oct. 13 Joane Hobday
Oct. 8 Richard Ward, a strainger
Oct. 22 Robard Maxted and Sara his wife

* Interlined. † Written over the line and after "febarey." ‡ "in" written over in orig.
§ The burial of Sibilla Eles was entered next: the scribe drew his finger across the entry and then made it lower down. ‖ So in orig.
** Between c and e another letter is introduced; what it is I cannot say.

Oct. 24 Margrit Buck
Nov. 16 John Nortley
Dec. 31 Peater Aling
Jan. 1 Suen Stuenes
Jan. 4 Widdow Claringboull
Jan. 16 Eleazabeth Hobday, d. of John Hobday
Jan. 30 Mary, d. of John Anderson
Feb. 6 Elezabeth, d. of Elez : Nortley
Feb. 16 Elezabeth, wife of John Anderson
Mar. 6 Marey, d. of David Wodrouf and Mary his wife

1681.

Mar. 27 Eprhime, s. of Ephrime Bedwell and Mary his wife
April 4 Margritt, d. of Margritt Flackton
April 17 Henrey, s. of Henrey Crockenden [and] Elen his wife
April 19 Marey, d. of Cloud Goffee
May 1 John Lason the elder—In A.R. *Lawson*
May 6 Ellen, d. of Henrey Crockenden and Elen his wife
May 8 Richard Smith
May 13 Abiagill Browne, d. of Abigall Br.—In A. R. *Broome*
May 19 Ann Bastock
May 26 John Pillcher
June 2 Elezabeth Bridges
July 16 Elias Cruckenden, s. of Henry
Aug. 13 Elezabethe, d. of Henrey Cruckenden
Aug. 23 John Ames
Aug. 23 Martha, d. of Elezabeth Spencer
Jan. 12 Wife of Peter Dishmay
Jan. 26 John White
Feb. 21* Robart Crippen

1682.†

Mar. 15 Jonas, s. of Jonas and Eafrey Cooke
Mar. 16 Isack, s. of John and Sibell Flackton
Mar. 16 Widdow Nortley
June 1 James Braisur
June 17 Ann, wife of Danill Harman
Sept. 8 Norting Doune, a prisnar
Nov. 6 Mr. John Greene was a prisnar
Jan. 9 The widdow Lusson—A. R. *Lausonne*

1683.

April 19 Margaret, daughter of Anthony Roper, Esqr.
July 19 *Elizabeth Sandy*
Jan. 30 Mis Scranton, widdow

1684.

June 30 Dauid Dounes, *husbandman*
July 8 Edward, s. of Edward and Margritt Tuck
Aug. 31 Jonas Dearing, *weaver*
Sept. 9 Robartt Tabram, *gingerbread baker*
Oct. 19† Elezabeth Cadward
Sept. 25 Ann Tattoum—A. R. *Tatnum, spinster*
Dec. 10 Joanous Coocke
Mar. 16 Mr Will. Rooper buried March ye 16th 1684 & at ye same time was put into ye valt with him Mis Margaret Lowe Rooper‡

1685.

Aug. 13 Joseph Craft
Sept. 20 Margrit, d. of Stuen & *Mary* Badcock
Dec. 11 Mary, wife of Nickeles Binham
Dec. 15 Joanes Coock—A. R. *James* Cooke
Feb. 6 Mis Elezabeth Scranton

1686.

May 23 Daniell Musgroue
May 26 Elezabeth, d. of John Shotwater
Aug. 6 Buryed a strainger, a soger
Aug. 15 Marey, wife of Henrey Cruckenden
Aug. 27 Isack Milles
Sept. 7 Martha Phillippes
Sept. 12 Elezabeth Williams, d. of John W :
Oct. 3 Marey Jones
Jan. 17 Elezabeth, d. of Elezabeth Spencer
Jan. 26 John Sandares
Jan. 28 Wallter Wooten
Jan. 30 Elezabeth Euenes, a strainger
Jan. 31 Robartt Sprat, a prisner
Feb. 2 Mary Nickles
Mar. 21 Jocklain Bries

* The year in this instance is entered 168½. † So in orig.
‡ This entry was probably made by Charles Kilburne, who became curate about this time.

1687.

May 29 Sara, d. of Jonas Coock
June 10 John, s. of John Hall
Aug. 10 Dorothey Buck, widd.

1688.

Mar. 30 Wid: Eaten
April 3 Marlen Miller
April 6 Wid: Newland
April 12 Will: Bayly
May 4 Edw: Kidder, Clarke*
May 6 Dauid Woodrooffe
May 7 John Leehoy
Oct. 2 Dan: Ostrey
Oct. 23 Jacob Lott
Dec. 14 George Wayte
Feb. 13 Isack Proude
Feb. 18 Sarah Ducome
Mar. 15 William Cooper
Charles: Kilburne, Curt.

1689.

April 9 Danell Downing
May 8 Mary, wife of George Wayte
May 13 James, s. of James Russell
May 17 Elezabeth Lordan—A. R. *Lordaine*
Aug. 15 John, s. of John & Elezabeath Andarson
Aug. 20 John Webb
Sept. 3 Elizabeth Stevens
Sept. 12 Elizabeth Tayler
Sept. 28 Mary Wigens
Nov. 2 John Laming
Feb. 5 Samuel Durrant
Feb. 7 George Heillis

1690.

Mar. 27 Peter Coffee
April 27 Rhoda Feel—A. R. *Feeld.*
May 8 Esther Mayou
May 11 Robart Pelham
May 12 Sarah Laming
May I8 John Stease
May 21 John Paine
May 27 Jonahs Cooke
June 10 Susan Baker
June 15 Deborah Tipper
July 27 Ezekial Cadward
July 30 Henary Crokenden
Aug. 5 Mary Griggs
Aug. 19 Danell Jarman
Sept. 25 John Wibow
Oct. 12 Nickolos Winter
Nov. 22 Elizabeath Fokee, A. R. *Fooke*
Dec. 5 William Haresonn
Dec. 9 Mary Tayler
Dec. 28 Edward Brisenden
Jan. 6 John Watts
Jan. 6 Mildred Gallant
Jan. 7 Steuen Lee
Jan. 27 William Fuller
Feb. 21 James Paige—A. R. *Paine*
Feb. 21 Mary Pettet
Mar. 24 Ralph Bastock

1691.

May 7 Grace Sluce
May 20 Mary Defloo—A. R. *Deflow*
June 1 Susan Joans
July 9 Thomas Bourn
Aug. 6 James Defloo—A. R. *Deflow*
Aug. 26 Mary Vettear
Aug. 30 Judeth Coffee—A. R. *Goffee*
Oct. 4 A Seaman buryed†
Oct. 11 Elizabeath Habdey
Oct. 21 Esther Harran
Dec. 23 William Tayler, a souldger
Dec. 25 Judeth Lordan
Dec. 27 William Wiborew
Jan. 12 Richard Askew—A. R. *Asker*
Feb. 2 Benedixtua Palmer
Feb. 15 Ann Steuens
Feb. 17 John Humfrys, a souldger
Feb. 18 Mary Edmonds
Mar. 3 William Cooke
Mar. 14 Robart Tunbridg
Mar. 22 William Welby, a child

1692.

April 22 Ann Saints
May 5 John Welby
May 17 John Miles
May 27 Abraham Lordan
June 14 Richard Throum
July 2 Ann Saints
July 7 John Pattereyear
July 17 Elizabeath Deboy
July 20 John Welby
Aug. 7 John Quested
Aug. 10 Stephen Lee
Aug. 10 Thomas Pettenden
Sept. 14 Thomas Tunbridg
Sept. 25 Deborah Clun
Nov. 6 Margaret Flackton
Jan. 21 Susanna Hall, a child
Feb. 3 Hesther Pinter, a child

* "Clarke" entered by another hand.
† A hand drawn in the margin opposite, probably to indicate the time up to which the half-yearly return had been made.

Feb. 5 Rachel Preuo, A. R. *Preuoo*
Feb. 22 William Tabram

1693.

Mar. 28 William Palmer
April 8 Jacob Lordan
April 17 Thomas Mathuse
May 10 Elizabeath Miles
May 18 Richard Fuce
July 20 Mary Fuce
Jnly 21 Ann Tassell
Aug. 22 Elizabeth Quested, a child
Sept. 17 Dorothey Feild
Oct. 8 Ann Pinter, a child
Oct. 24 John Lott *of Harbledown*
Oct. 24 Jonathan Blanfort, a dregoon*
Oct. 29 Isaiah Sabbotye
Nov. 5 Elizabeath Coalman
Nov. 12 Thomas Hall, a child
Jan. 4 Edward Baker
Jan. 4 Mary Bayly
Jan. 13 John Jackson, a dregoon
Feb. 8 Isaac Bogtot—A. R. *Boyton*
Feb. 23 Robert Fenn
Mar. 18 Rebekah, wife of Robert Colegate†

1694.

April 8 Margaret Tatnall
April 29 Mary, d. of Richard Hall, sen'
May ? Peter Sanders of Gellinggame, a prisoner
May 25 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Miller
May 31 Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha Stease
Aug. 3 Elizabeath, d. of James and Mary Browning
Aug. 20 John Commens of London
Sept. 8 Henary Hills of Selling, a prisoner
Oct. 4 Ann, wife of Peter Lefever
Nov. 4 Ellen, d. of Richard and Mary Fuce
Nov. 12 Ann, d. of Thomas and Martha Stease
Nov. 14 Robert Cheesman of Bobben, a prisoner
Dec. 9 Sarah, wife of Rob. Maxsted *of Heakenton*
Feb. 7 Edward Ireland
Feb. 10 Mary, d. of John and Sibela Flackton
Feb. 11 William, s. of William and Catherine Clarke

1695.

April 14 Gregory Vigen
May 8 Esther, d. of Abraham and Catherine Sack
July 9 Richard Claringboul
July 15 William, s. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
Sept. 17 Martha, d. of William & Martha Cooke of St. Mary Breadman
Nov. 5 Thomas Hadlow, a souldger
Nov. 18 Edward Joans, a souldger
Dec. 26‡ Mary, d. of Alexcander and Jane Lashly wch: was a seaman's child traueling
Dec. 10 John Duffel, a souldger
Feb. 5 Richard Flicher, a souldger
Mar 16 Jane, d. of Jeremey & Jane Bridgs

1696.

Mar. 26 John Knowler
April 17 William, s. of William [and] Sarah Fuller
April 19 John, s. of William and Mary Cooke
April 28 Margaret, wife of Sollomon Blackman
May 23 Abraham Lordan
June 7 Nickolos, s. of Nickolos and Ann Poynter
June 17 Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Marsh
July 12 Valentine Seear of ye p'ish of St. Peter in Canterbury
July 17 Susan, widow of Edward Baker
July 22 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jane Moat of the p'ish of Cosma Bieen
Aug. 3 Sarah, d. of Jonahs and Susana Cooke
Aug. 7 Dorothy, ye Bass bornd d. of Susan Luckus
Aug. 24 Elizabeth, ye Bass bornd d. of Mary Hews
Sept. 29 John Pelisneau
Oct. 3 James Defloo
Oct. 11 Sarah Burchet of Kings-bridg Hospitle
Oct. 13 Peter Peeck of Sandwich, a prisoner
Oct. 23 Mary Badcock, widow
Dec. 6 Catherine Vigen, a widow
Dec. 21 Susanna Phillips, a child
Jan. 13 William, s. of Adam & Elizabeth Jull

* "A dregoon" written over.

† "Ye wife of Robert" written over by another hand.
‡ So in orig.

Jan. 18 Ann, wife of William Allen
Jan. 31 Margaret, wife of Thomas Goatley of ye p'ish of St Alfedg in Canterbury
Feb. 21 Isaac Frank
Mar. 14 John Tassell
Mar. 18 William Tassell

1697.

April 21 John Liveitt, a sojourner
May 4 Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Hedgcock
May 18 Ann, d. of Jonathan & Mary Smallwood
June 11 Jacob, s. of Lewes & Judeth Pilloun
June 18 Susan, widow of Robert Baker
July 12 Nicholos, s. of James & Mary Browning
July 17 Samuel, s. of Abraham & Catherine Sack
Sept. 5 Ann, widow of George Smith
Nov. 7 A poor seaman, a traueler
Dec. 7 Mr. Thomas Scranton of London was buried in St Donstons Chansell
Dec. 15 Jane, d. of William and Vrselah Parker
Dec. 18 Margreat, wife of Edward Panten who was a disbanded souldger in Flanders but a Cityzin of London
Dec. 22 Joseph Heasell
Jan. 5 Edward, s. of Wm. and Catherine Clarke
Jan. 14 Edward Powell, a souldger
Feb. 1 Susan, d. of William Parker*
Feb. 3 Elizabeth. d. of Lewes & Judeth Pilloun
Mar. 4 Sarah, wife of John Pettit
Mar. 20 Benjamin Lobton

1698.

May 6 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Spencer
May 19 Mary Crump
July 24 Richard Hall
Aug. 20 Lewiss Vine who was executed on St Thomases Hill
Aug. 21 John Perce who was executed on St Thomases Hill
Aug. 21 Mary Welby of the p'ish of S Peter's, Cant.
Aug. 28 Mary, d. of William and An Lott of the p'ish of Har baldown
Oct. 3 Judeth Roannoau
Oct. 23 Ester Vosain
Oct. 30 John Friend
Oct. 30 Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliza beth Miller
Nov. 16 Thomas Landen
Nov. 20 Joseph, ye Base borne s. of Ann Warrick
Mar. 7 Joan, widow of Vinson Roas

1699.

April 20 John, s. of John Dearing
April 23 Thomas Sprage of ye p'ish of St. Peter, Cant.
May 7 Larance Gray of ye p'ish of Holy Crose, Westgate
May 26 William Burfett
June 25 Stephen Dawson
Aug. 2 Edward, s. of William & Catherine Clarke
Sept. 19 Thomas Knott†
Oct. 13 Richard Fuce, broome-man, was buried by Thomas Young and Wm Finn, Ouerseer[s]
Oct. 15 Thomas, a child of Wm. and Sarah Finn, wheeleright.
Oct. 31 Alce Keuill, widdow and shoppkeeper
Dec. 3 Bennitt Miles, a taylers widdow
Dec. 10 William, s. of William Fuller, blacksmith, and Sarah his wife
Dec. 24 John Palmer, bellfounder.
Dec. 25 A poore unknown Trauiller was buried this 25th day of December
Dec. 27 Alce Fuller, wid: and an anchiant Husse was buried by Tho: Young and Wm. Finn, the ouerseers
Feb. 7 Abraham and Eue, the twinns of Wm. Parker, baker, were buried booth in one coffinn
Feb. 11 A poore unknown Trauiller
Feb. 18 Elizabeth, wife of John Spencer, bricklayer

* This entry is written between the lines of the next. Following Benjamin Lobton (March 20) it stands thus: "Susan, d. of Wm. and Vrselah Parker feb: ye 11th," but a pen has been drawn through it.
† From this date to January, 1701, Charles Kilburne made the entries.

1700.

April 21 Henery, s. of Daniel Crookenden, hostler, of the parish of St. Mary Bredman in Canterbury

April 25 Daniel Crookenden, hostler, of the parish of St. Mary Bredman

June 5 Maudeling, wife of Peter Bernau, cordewinder, buried by the Wooloone ouerseers

June 16 Johanna, wife of Mat. Chapman, a poore trauiller

July 21 Thomas, s. of Timothy Bucke, broomeman, was buried by George Whiteing, ouerseer

July 21 Elizb., a poore trauilling woman

Aug. 15 Robt. Hutcheson, of Chareing and Thomas Bourne, of Elham, exicuted for fellony and burgelary, were booth buried in one graue

Sept. 4 Richard Skinner, a poore trauiller

Nov. 7 Lewis, s. of Lewis Pilloun, silkweauer, and Judeth his wife

Nov. 29 James Mum'ery, lining weeuer, was buried by the overseers of Hearn, Joseph Godwinn, Wm. Ewel, Tho: Vanderpeer

Dec. 8 Ann, d. of Lewis Pilloun, silke weeuer

Jan. 12 Claudius, s. of Phillip Lernoult, wool comer, and Ann his wife

Mar. 16 Mary, wife of Ephraim Bedwell, husbandman

Charles Kilburne, Curt.

1701.

Mar. 30 Dauid, s. of Daniel Hall, maulster, and Leah his wife

April 10 George, s. of George Walther and Elizabeth his wife, labourer

April 16 Mary Buttall, a widow and a spinner

May 25 Tho: Sympson, husbandman and househoulder

June 6 John Pettit, a poore prisoner

June 26 Mary Ann, d. of John Segay, cordemaker

July 1 Mary Hales, buried by the Annabaptist Congregation

July 8 Susanah, d. of Wm. Parker and Vrsula his wife, a baker

Sept. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Frost laborer, and Mary his wife

Oct. 12 Edward, s. of Edw. Deuerux, a begar of London

Nov. 6 Abemeleck Tayler, bricklayer and seaman, a poore trauieller belonging to Cane (? Cann) in Wiltsheir

Nov. 23 John Anderson and (*sic*) householder, a laborer, buried by Mich: Luckett and Adam Jull, the ouerseers

Dec. 11 Margt., wid: of William King, seaman

Dec. 22 Joh. Hobday buried by the ouerseers affore sayd, thatcher

Dec. 28 Mary, wife of John Steuen, a tayler

Jan. 1 Ralph Knott, broomeman, buried by the ouerseers afforesayd*

Jan. 20 Edward Pettit, husbandman, buried by the ouerseers affore said

Feb. 12 Ellen Bastock, spinster, buried by ye overseers affore said

Feb. 25 John, s. of Isaac Compare, silkweaver

Charles Kilburne, Curt.

1702.

April 20 William Joans, of St John's Hospitol, was buried April ye 20th who was executed on St Thomas's Hill April ye 18th

April 25 Jane, d. of William Skinner, a saylor, belonging to Tivorton in ye County of Devorn

May 23 Anne, d. of John Gipson, a chapman, a traueler belonging to London

May 28 Mary, d. of John Miller, a saylor now in Her Majestys Fleet

June 20 William, s. of Michael Luckett, maltstur, and Mercy his wife

Aug. 1 Michael Oueree, weauer & housholder

Aug. 27 John Bonade, flexman [and] housholder

* Unfortunately Charles Kilburne made no more entries. As will be seen, he continued to sign the book until Feb. 15, 1709-10, when James Williamson was inducted to the Vicarage.

Oct. 8 Thomas, s. of Henry Cock, maltstur, and Agnes his wife

Nov. 22 Stephen Badcock, bricklayer & housholder, buried by Michael Child & Wm Michelbourn, being ouerseers

Feb. 9 Mary, widow of Thomas Sprage, tripman, of ye p'ish of St Peter, Cant.

Feb. 28 Anne Commer, buried by ye Wallon Congregation

Mar. 19 Elizabeth Johanna, d. of Mr. Drayton Roberts, Gent: buried in ye Chancel

1703.

April 29 Alce, d. of James Arndol, silkweauer, and Mary his wife

May 12 John Williams, hatter [and] housholder, buried by John Giles and Edward Clinch, ouerseers of ye poor

June 24 Ephraaim, s. of John Bedwell, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife

Sept. 12 Catherine, wife of Thomas Squier, bricklayer

Oct. 15 Leah, wife of Daniel Hall, maltstur

Oct. 26 Isaac Hussee, silkweauer [and] houskeeper

Nov. 12 Sarah, wife of William Lamb, gardner

Dec. 3 Anne, d. of John Allen, labourer, and Mary his wife

Dec. 29 Mardlain Ouerree, spinster

Dec. 29 Anne, widow of Isaac Sweat, weauer

Jan. 15 James Clear, flexman and housekeeper

Feb. 10 John Vidgen, silkwinder

Charles Kilburne, Curt.

Feb. 25 John Shatwater, brewer and huusholder of the parish of St Mildred, Canterbury

Mar. 17 Susanah, d. of Joseph Child, youman, and Mary his wife

Mar. 21 John James, s. of Claudious Rondeau, silkweauer

1704.

Mar. 25 William, s. of Wm. Wood, husbandman, a traueler belonging t[o] London

April 30 Anne Davis, a poor wedow

May 24 Mary, d. of John Bedwell, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife

May 28 Elizabeth, d. of John Bedwell, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife

June 11 Mathew, s. of John Siggan, cord maker, by Margret his wife

June 13 Henry Cook, maltstur [and] housekeeper

June 30 Ruth, wife of John Ellis, silkweaver

July 14 Catherin, wife of Henry Rondeau, silkweauer, of ye p'ish of St Peter, Cant.

Aug. 31 Mary, d. of John Siggan, cord maker, by Margret his wife

Sept. 7 Phillip Lernoult, woolcomber, a housholder

Sept. 20 George Pilcher, a carpenter

Sept. 28 Mary Carter, spinster, of the p'ish of St. Alfedg, Cant:

Oct. 3 Catherine, d. of Patrick Paterson, a taylor

Oct. 15 Joseph Moat, husbandman, buried by Thomas Cullen, overseer of Casmus Blean

Nov. 19 Anne, wife of Nicholos Winter of ye p'ish of Holy Crose, husbandman

Nov. 30 Elizabeth, widow of Isaac Hussee, silkweauer

Dec. 12 Susanah, d. of John Hall, silkweauer

Dec. 25 John Tipper, husbandman, buried by Wm Parker, overseer

Jan. 21 Peter, s. of Daniel Lefever, weauer

Ch. Kilburne, Curt.

Jan. 30 John Buds, of Tenham, blacksmith, a poor prisoner

Feb. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Colgate, silkweauer

Mar. 2 James Browning, husbandman, buried by William Parker, overseer

Mar. 6 Michael, s. of John Swift, husbandman

Mar. 1* William Hunyman, goalkeeper

Mar. 22 Isaac Desomber, silkweauer [and] houskeeper

1705.

April 1 Mary, widow of Dauid Wodrought, laborer

April 17 Margret Soore buried by Claud: Rondeau and John Swift, oversers

June 8 Sarah, wife of William Finn, wheelwright

* So in orig.

June 19 Walter Wotton, gardner
June 23 Ely Anne, d. of Drayton Roberts, gent.
June 25 John Heasel, woolcomber
Aug. 5 Mary Richerson, who was executed for murder August ye 4 and was buried ye 5th
Sept. 27 William Lamb, gardner, buried by the overseers, Claudious Rondeau & Jo'n Swift
Oct. 14 David Coolman, a traveling begger
Nov. 11 Catherine, wife of Jacob Lorfaine, woolcarder, buried by ye Walloon Congregation
Nov. 18 Anne Palmer, buried [by Claudious Rondeau and John Swift, overseers
Dec. 30 Robert, s. of William Fuller, blacksmith
Jan. 6 Susanah, d. of Charls Cadman, cordwiner
Jan. 13 Sarah, d. of William Fuller, blacksmith
Feb. 10 Dauid, s. of Dauid Fauster, a Marreen
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
Feb. 17 Ephraem, s. of Ephraem Bedwell, husbandman
Feb. 27 John Game, a souldger

1706.

Mar. 31 Richard Taylor, husbandman, buried by Israel Spencer and Isaac Dane, overseers
April 19 Edward, s. of Edward Clinch, gardner
May 3 Rebeckah, d. of Robert Colegate, silkweauer
May 19 Thomas, s. of John Swift, husbandman
June 18 George, s. of George Pashly, a Mareen
Aug. 1 Edward Parkerson, a chapman of Presson in Lenkersheer
Aug. 8 George, s. of Michael Luckett of St Paul's, maltstur
Aug. 22 Thomas, s. of Richard Manuel, linanweauer
Aug. 29 Rachel, d. of Michael Child, yeaman
Sept. 10 John, s. of John Swinne, a Marreen
Sept. 11 William Allen, maltstur
Oct. 13 Mercy, wife of Thomas Spencer, bricklayer
Oct. 31 Phillip, s. of James Gomber, silkweauer
Nov. 25 Elizabeth, d. of George Walter, labourer
Dec. 15 William, s. of Nicholos Poynter, labourer
Jan. 9 Anne Hall, widow of Rich: Hall, cordwiner
Feb. 2 Jane, wife of John Deering, silkweauer, buried by ye overseers
Feb. 26 Sarah Payton buried by the overseers
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
Mar. 16 Anne, d. of Alexcander Silke, tanner

1707.

April 9 Elizabeth Boorn, spinster
April 13 Sarah, d. of Abra: Fulks, husbandman
April 30 Mary, d. of Daniel Hall, maltstur, of St Georges
May 11 Sarah, d. of John Smithers, husbandman
May 20 Elizabeth, d. of Alexcander Silke, tanner
June 15 Jane, d. of Thomas Frost, labourer
July 1 Anne, widow of William Silke, husbandman
July 12 Elizabeth, a child that was left without Riding-gate, and was sent to this parish, buried by the overseers
Nov. 23 Thomas Huggens, a potter, buried by the overseers of Borton
Jan. 27 Elizabeth, widow of Wm Tassell, blacksmith, buried by the overseers
Feb. 23 Sarah, d. of John Hall, silkweauer
Mar. 7 Johanah, d. of Wm. Darrill, a traueler belonging to Strood in Kent
Mar. 21 George, s. of George Pilcher, latly dececed

1708.

Mar. 25 James, s. of John Pime, carpenter
May 5 Thomas Spencer, bricklayer, buried by the overseers
May 30 John, s. of Strengwich Cooper of the p'ish of All Saints, Cant.

July 22 Henry, s. of John Booker, husbandman
July 23 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hawker, cordwiner
Sept. 23 John Stephens, a taylor, buried by the overseers
Oct. 23 Edward Morgan, sadler, buried by the overseers
Oct. 30 Mardlain, d. of Daniel Lefever, a weaver
Nov. 10 Judeth, d. of Lewis Pilloun, silkweaver
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
Dec. 17 Jonah Cooke, collermaker, of Thanington
Dec. 19 Thomas, s. of John Petters, a Marreen
Feb. 17 Mary, d. of John Pime, carpenter
Mar. 6 Clemment Knell, buried by ye overseers
Mar. 13 Mr. Edward Reading, a prisoner, belonging to Stalsfield

1709.

May 1* Mary Mathews, widow
April 8 Robert, s. of Robert Bartholomew, a Marreen
June 7 John, s. of Thomas Dringe, a Marreen
June 15 John Smithers, wagoner
July 24 Susanah, wife of Robert Bartholomew, a Marreen
July 28 Mary, wid: of John Smithers, abovesaid
Aug. 11 Margret, wife of James Rondeau, Theologus, of St. Mary Bredden, Cant:
Aug. 14 Elizabeth, wife of John Cooke, wagoner
Sept. 13 Elizabeth Lobton. widow
Sept. 22 Dorothey, wife of John Sheef of Holy Crose
Oct. 1 Jane Walker, wid:, buried by ye overseers
Nov. 7 Isaac Desomber
Nov. 27 John Dunstan
Nov. 28 Thomas, s. of John Hobs, wheelwright
Dec. 29 John Dearing, silkweaver, buried by the overseers
Jan. 4 John, s. of John Lawrance, a Marreen
Feb. 5 Mary, widow of James Plaice, belonging to Bortton vnder ye Bleen
Feb. 15 Timothy Norsetter of St. Andrew, Cant., brasier
Ch: Kilburne, Curt.†

1710.

April 27 Anne, d. of Nicholos George, husbandman
June 10 John Hedges, husbandman, and Mary his wife, both buried
Aug. 7 William, s. of John Hall, silkweaver
Sept. 3 Margret Edmonds, spinster
Sept. 11 Elizabeth Waters, Ales‡ Norman
Sept. 17 Mary Mathews, a traveler
Oct. 29 John, ye Base Bornd s. of Abigail Faster, a Marreen§
Nov. 24 William, s. of John Sawyer, husbandman
Nov. 26 ‖Edward, s. of Elizabeth Waters, Ales Norman
Dec. 3 Thomas Mott, linan-weaver, buried by ye p'ish of Preston neer Wingham
Dec. 7 John Allen, labourer, buried by ye overseers
Dec. 24 John Kinyar, cordwiner
Jan. 4 Abraham Warrick, woolcomber
Feb. 4 Thomas, s. of Drayton Roberts, Gent:
Feb. 11 Thomas, s. of William** Lott, buried by ye p'ish of St. Michael, Harbaldown
Feb. 18 Joseph, s. of Drayton Roberts, Gent:
Feb. 21 Richard Rofe, servant to Mr. Roberts
Feb. 25 Palmer, s. of John Burredg, husbandman
Mar. 4 Ann, d. of Timothy Buck, broom-man
James Williamson, vicar.

* So in orig.

† This page is not quite full. Charles Kilburne signed his name at the bottom, in the usual place. The next page opens with the following memorandum in James Williamson's own handwriting:— "On the 14 day of February 179-10 was James Williamson vicar of Sts Cosmus and Damian on the Blean inducted to this vicarage of St Dunstance being presented thereto by My Lord high Chancellor of Great Brittain in May 1709 and had My Lord Archbishop his Grace of Canterburyes dispensation to hold both these vicarages."

‡ *Alias:* see also Nov. 26 below. § A pen drawn through "Marreen."

‖ In the margin "novem ye 16. ** "Thomas" first written: William written over.

1711.

April 8 John, s. of James Browning
April 26 William Earren, a soudler
May 6 Wm., s. of Michael Luckett, maltstur*
May 11 Rachel Downs, wid :, buried by ye overseers
May 15 Tho : Rofe, of Alcom, a prisoner
May 27 Rich : Hall, cordwiner, buried by ye overseers
May 31 Elizabeth Lee, wid :, buried by ye overseers.
June 3 Sarah, d. of Jo'n Williams, labouerour
June 10 Edward Potter, buried by ye overseers
June 24 Elizabeth, d. of Jo'n Williams, labourer
July 6 Robert, s. of George Walter, labourer
July 22 Susanah, d. of Isaac : Proud, brewer
Aug. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Jo'n Spencer, bricklayer
Sep. 16 Margret, wife of Wm : Cotton of St Paul, Cant :
Nov. 18 Hester, d. of Jeremiah Brigs, pipmaker
Dec. 9 Thomasan Downs, buried by ye overseers of Heckington
Dec. 12 James Vosan, buried by ye Walloon Congregation
Dec. 16 William Simpson, a Marreen.
Jan. 8 Mary Claringbold, wid :, of St. Georges, Cant :
Jan. 8 Anne Defloour, buried by ye Walloon Congrega :
Jan. 9 A Traueler
Feb. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Walker, labourer
Feb. 8 John and Sarah, children of Nathanel Roberts, carver
Feb. 22 Mary, d. of Francis Pilcher, husbandman
Feb. 29† Elizabeth, wife of Enock Austery, laborer, buried by ye overseers of Chartham
Feb. 29† Henry, s. of John Petters, a Marreen, buried by ye overseers
Mar. 4 Agness, wid : of Richard Taylor, buried by ye oversers
Mar. 9 Mary, d. of Jo'n Hartnall, Marreen
Mar. 18 John, s. of Wm. Lott, buried by ye overseers of Harbaldoun

1712.

April 13 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Blare, Marreen
April 23 George Markham, a souldier
May 27 John Ellis, Clarke of this parish‡
June 21 John Rallee, a wheeler from Tunbridge
July 9 Elisabeth, d. of John Swift
July 18 Elisabeth Lilley, a seruant to Mr. Robards
July 27 John, s. of Austen Ratelley
Aug. 15 Thomas Smallwood, s. of Jonathan Smallwood
Aug. 27 Anne, d, of Daniel Reynals
Aug. 30 A way going woman
Sept. 14 Charles, s. of John Pottooe.
Oct. 2 Anne Hugkings, widdow
Oct. 3 Jane, d. of Nicolas George
Oct. 5 Drayton Robards, Gent.
Oct. 28 Mary, d. of Joseph Beauer
Dec. 8 Mary, wife of Thomas Frost
Dec. 28 John, s. of Allen Gimeson.
Jan. 13 William Parker, a baker
Jan. 16 Daniell Austery, silk weauer
Feb. 10 Elisabeth Scranton, widdow
Feb. 12 Anne Pellissonne, widdow
Feb. 26 John Haugbine, buried by ye parish [of] Limings
Mar. 1 Elisabeth Adams, a seruant to John Swift
Mar. 11 Mary Williams, widd., buried by the parish
Mar. 17 Joseph Richards, a French man

1713.

Mar. 29 Susanah, d. of Philip Heart
April 2 Margrett, d. of Abraham Fulks
April 10 Ephraim Bedwell, buried by ye parish
April 12 John, s. of John Giles
April 20 Elizabeth Baker, widdow
May 1 Elizabeth, wife of William Lott
May 1 George, s. of Abraham Fulks
May 10 Mary Warrick, widd.
May 12 Rachell, d. of James Cook
June 28 Michaell Child
July 5 John Ellis the elder
July 13 Elisabeth, wife of John Pim
July 23 Thomas Buck, husbandman
Sept. 16 Susan Russell
Sept. 21 John Clerk, a souldier
Dec. 3 Catherin Strangauge, widdow

* Interlined. † So in orig. ‡ This entry is written over something else.

Dec. 23 Mary, d. of John Sawyer
Jan. 13 John, s. of John Flagden ye younger
Jan. 27 Esther, d. of John Hall

1714.

April 9 William Clarringbold, a bruers seruant
May 9 John, s. of Alexandder Silk
May 24 Israell, s. of Israell Genaye
June 11 Tamsing Dason, widdow
June 23 Catherin Austery, widdow
Aug. 29 Timothy Buck, husbandman
Sept. 11 Elisabeth, d. of James Cooke
Sept. 12 Henry, s. of Isaac Proud
Sept. 28 Elisabeth, d. of William Read
Oct. 6 Georg, s. of John Shortwater
Oct. 31 Sara, d. of John Hobday
Dec. 17 William, s. of John Pim
Dec. 26 Elisabeth, d. of William Parker
Jan. 20 Anne Proud, widd
Jan. 20 Sara, d. of John Wiggins
Feb. 15 William Jaruis, husbandman
Feb. 22 Elisabeth, d. of John Highsted
Mar. 13 Elis Barham, widdow
Mar. 13 Mary, wife of Robard Miles
Mar. 17 Edward Barttlett

1715.

Mar. 25 Mary, wife of John Sawyer
April 26 Maddam Lady* Kathein Rooper, buried the 26 of Aprill 1715 :
May 8 Mary, wife of John Williams
May 12 Susan, d. of Lewes Pillow
May 15 John, s. of John Spencer
May 24 Lydia, wife of Enock Austery
May 31 John Williams, portter
June 1 William, s. of Daniell Claringbold
June 3 Mary, wife of George White
July 3 John Pettenden, husbandman
July 7 Sarah Clarringbold, widdow
July 26 Elisabeth, wife of William Yewden
Aug. 1 Mary Potter, widdow
Aug. 4 Edward, s. of Samuell Hall
Aug. 20 Margret, wife of John Morse†
Aug. 25 Sara, d. of Richard Hall
Oct. 23 Robard Miles
Oct. 23 Sara, wife of Richard Inge
Oct. 23 Ann, d. of Rich. Inge
Oct. 27 Mary Gausbey, widdow
Nov. 2 Anne Woodrough
Nov. 3 William Vden, husbandman
Dec. 4 Elie Anne, d. of Mr. Drayton Robards
Dec. 18 George, s. of Sachariah Alebert
Dec. 21 Pleasant, wife of Michaell Child
Dec. 25 Thomas Cullen, husbandman
Dec. 25 Tho., s. of Thomas Coffee
June 5 Mary, d. of William Blare
June 8 Jane, s. of John Hobbs
June 22 Mary, wife of William Blare
Feb. 9 Anne, d. of Henry Burte
Feb. 20 Tho. Fright, a trauellor
Mar. 11 Daniel, s. of Daniel Hall

1716.

April 6 Johanna Jelum (?) widdow‡
April 18 Alaxandar, s. of Alaxandar Silk
July 8 Ann, wife of Nicolus Pinter
Aug. 26 Thomas, s. of Sackariah Alebert§
Oct. 22 Elizabet, ye Baster of Robard Anderson
Dec. 25 William, s. of widdow Brown
Jan. 20 Susan, wife of Solomon Gilles
Feb. 4 Susanna Cook, widdow
Feb. 24 Mary Shortwater, widdow
Feb. 25 Hester, wife of Peter Clere
Mar. 3 David, s. of Nicholus Geoarge End—1716||

1717.

May 5 Frances, wife of John Cooke
May 16 Sarah Read, widd'w
July 1 Richard, s. of Richard White
Aug. 21 Anne Petendenn, widow
Sept. 17 John Petters
Sept. 22 Thom :, s. of Thomas Thomson, traveler
Sept. 27 Elizth Buck, widdow
Oct. 21 John Hall
Dec. 31 Mared ye daftur of Willum Baker Beiurd**
Jan. 6†† Charles Defeuer

* In the orig. "Lady" is written over, but whether the writer intended it to precede or succeed "Maddam" I cannot say.

† This entry was first made at the bottom of the page, the name being "John mase." It was smeared by a finger and then entered at the top of the next page, again as "mase," through which a pen was drawn and "morse" written below. ‡ An entry made below this has been erased.

§ The next entry (n.d.), which is very faint, is "Kathran ye daft.... of Samuell am." In the space denoted by .... the word "began" is written in a good hand. || So in orig.

** James Williamson, the nominee of the Lord High Chancellor, to whom the Archbishop granted a dispensation (see *note*, p. 140), left his Registers to be "kept" in this way.

†† If the figure is 6 it faces the wrong way in the orig.

Jan. 11 Jacob Lorflay
Jan. 12 Sara, d. of George Dodsan
Jan. 14 Catherine Gosbay, widder
Mar. 2 James, s. of Hew Lesdee, trauelrs

1718.

Mar. 25 Anne, d. of William Lot
May 18 Elisebeth, d. of Thomas Ellis
June 18 Susanar Lukus, widder
July 23 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Gill
Aug. 10 Mary, d. of Joseph Rose, a traveller*
Aug. 31 Mary Shortwater, widder
Sept. 12 John Williams
Sept. 12 Sara, d. of John Hiller, trauelar
Oct. 9 Thomas Knowler
Dec. 3 Adam, s. of John Hobs
Dec. 3 Eue, d. of John Hobs
Feb. 6 Mary, d. of Thomas Harres
Feb. 24 Drue, s. of Drue Reg
Mar. 2 Anne Drayten, widdar

1719.

April 2 Thomas Harnet
April 5 John, s. of the widder Joy
April 20 Thomas, s. of John Flegden
April 22 Henary Belnues
April 23 Isaac, s. of Sekaria Albart
May 4 Matha, wife of Jousef Fery
May 10 Nickles Scrimscur, prisner
May 15 John Grinland†
June 3 Mary, d. of Thomas Gill
June 14 Elisabeth, the Bas born d. of Mary Moar
July 1 Elisabeth, d. of John Fledgen
July 11 William Daues, prisnar
July 14 John Tarsell
July 17 William, s. of William Weall
July 21 John Swain, prisnar
Aug. 12 Mary, d. of John Pime
Aug. 22 Henary Harnett
Aug. 29 Thomas Spence, prisnar
Aug. 30 Mary Finne, widdar
Sept. 7 John, s. of Natanall Robarts
Sept. 17 Sara Chils —from Septembar the 29‡
Oct. 1 Catherine, d. of John Flegden
Oct. 26 Abraham Fulks
Nov. 22 Estar, wife of Leues Peloyou§
Nov. 26 [Jane], the wife of John Hobs
Nov. 26 Isaac, s. of John Hobs
Nov. 26 Jacob, s. of John Hobs
Nov. 29 The widdar Cook
Dec. 29‡ Matthew, s. of William Rowbotom
Dec. 3 Joyes, wife of John Pime
Dec. 14 Josef Ferey
Dec. 18 Humphrey, s. of John Pym‖
Jan. 7 Danell Wilson
Jan. 21 Eliz'th Scranton, Gent^w. from London‖
Jan. 21 Sarah, ye Widow Stone Street
Feb. 7 William Tarsell
Feb. 21 John Hobbs ye elder
Feb. 29‡ John s. of Edward Balldock
Feb. 27 John, s. of John Fox
Mar. 13 Mare, wife of John Moor

1720.

April 20 Henry Chambers, stranger
April 21 Marey Billanus, widow
April 21 Willam Rutten
May 26 John Flaggden, sean'r
June 5 Henry, s. of Henry Coxx
June 19 The widdar Hall
July 14 Susanar, wife of John Sparks
July 17 The wife of Richard Woodlo
Aug. 2 Susanar, wife [of] Henary Burt
Aug. 3 William, s. of Henary Cock
Aug. 21 Louine, d. of James Ellis
Aug. 23 Edward, s. of Edward Henshow, A Squiar
Sept. 4 Dauid Gorge
Sept. 6 The wife of William Danals
Nov. 15 Cladus Rondou, marchant
Dec. 4 Mary, d. of Robart Andarson
Jan. 4 James Pettet
Jan. 22 Sibbelar Fleden, widdur
Feb. 26 John, s. of John Histed
Mar. 24 Anne Ropar Bured the 24 of March 1720

1721.

April 11 Mathar Colen
April 14 Ruth, d. of Thomas Willkson
June 4 Mary, d. of Beniamin Lott
June 11 Waltar Morgen
June 15 John, s. of John Hobdy
June 16 Thomas Marten
June 19 Sara, d. of the widdar Fulks
July 14 Aaron, s. of Aaron Tipar**
July 29 Mary, d. of Thomas Marsh
Sept. 4 John, s. of Samuell Stepens

* "A traveller" written over by another hand.
† The baptism of John Fox followed this, but was smeared as usual and then entered in its proper place.
‡ So in orig. § 1697, *Pilloun*; 1715, Pillow; 1719, Peloyou; 1731, Pilon; 1886, Pillow.
‖ Entered by different hands. ** Two following entries obliterated with a pen: of the second I can read "Anne .... Bured the 23 of July 1721."

Sept.	24	Elizabeth, d. of John Cook
Oct.	4	Alexcander Silk
Nov.	23	Samuell Parkar
Dec.	3	Sarah, d. of Isaac Proud & Ann his wife
Jan.	4	Rodey, wife of Thomas Frast
Jan.	7	Sara, wife of Enock Astary

1722.

April	13	Margret Brown, widdar
April	28	Elizabeth Bigges, widdar
April	29	James, s, of George Dodson
May	13	Sara, d. of Enock Astary
Aug.	17	William, s. of George Clarenboll
Sept.	6	John Perise
Sept.	21	William Fullar
Oct.	1	James, the Bas Born s. of Elizabet Smallwood
Oct.	5	Anne Harnet, widar
Oct.	7	Marey Eames
Oct.	9	Marey, d. of Samuell Parkar
Oct.	23	Mathar, wife of Beniamin Lott
Oct.	28	Sibbelah Ellis, widdar
Nov.	1	Eliz., ye wife of Squiar Henshow
Nov.	1	Marey Gosbey
Nov.	7	Jane Badcock
Dec.	11	Elizabeth, wife of John Swift
Dec.	28	Elizabet Hobdy, widdar
Dec.	30	John, s. of John Tarsell
Jan.	16	Susanar Hardiman, prisnar
Jan.	25	John Hogebin
Feb.	3	Elizabeth Andarson
Mar.	7	Edward Roopar A: Squiar bured March ye 7—1722
Mar.	8	Susanar, d. of John Elue
Mar.	24	Richard, s. of Richard Stoo

1723.

April	28	John, s. of John Sex
May	26	Margret, wife of John Bureg
June	16	Elizabeth, d. of Henry Cocks
June	22	Ann, d. of John Whelard
June	22	Elizabeth, d. of John Whelard
July	12	Ann, d. of George Dodson
Sept.	1	Mary Cook, widow
Sept.	1	John Fox
Sept.	15	Mary Harrall
Oct.	20	John Elles, s. of James Elles
Oct.	29	Jane Moate, widow
Nov.	10	Ann Whiles, widow
Nov.	17	Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Hall
Dec.	22	Elizabeth, wife of John Fox
Dec.	22	Will'm, s. of John Hobday
Jan.	26	Mrs. Anne Lannw, wider
Mar.	1	William Michelbon
Mar.	1	Elizabeth Hobdy
Mar.	2	Marey, d. of Thomas Marsh
Mar.	22	Adam Parkar

1724.

May	18	Beniamin, s. of Care Horn
May	25	Marey, d. of John Larenes
July	27	Joseph, s. of Care Horn
Aug.	16	Marey, d. of Thomas Harsh
Nov.	1	Marey, d. of Henary Cock
Nov.	22	Elizabeth Cock
Dec.	20	Edward West, trauler
Dec.	25	Jane Michelbone, widar
Jan.	6	Ann Warrick, widar
Jan.	25	Widdar Coole, a strangar
Feb.	10	John, s. Richard Heshey
Feb.	12	Henary, s. of Henary Outfeld

1725.

April	13	John Seamoar, prisnar
April	25	Marey, d. of John Hoggsfles
May	9	James, s. of James Segayn
June	20	John, s. of John Fox
June	30	Dauid, s. of John Gill
July	22	Sara Fuller, widar
Aug.	26	Vrselah Parker, widar
Oct.	12	Mary Sandars
Feb.	4	Easter, d. of John Hobs
Feb.	4	Solaman Gell
Feb.	13	John, s. of Jonah Cook
Feb.	23	Sara, d. of Beniamin Colman
Mar.	13	Mary, d. of John Venterman
Mar.	20	Sam'l Ellar, trauler

1726.

April	3	Ann Ellis, widar
May	18	Margrett Pillcher, widow, of St Alpaige
May	22	Joseph, s. of John Venterman
May	27	Henerey, s. of Henry Outefild
June	4	Sarah, d. of Edward Baldak
June	12	Robarth Hills
June	22	Daniel, s. of Lewes Pillow
July	10	Catherine, d. of Samwell Stephens
July	12	Charles Handshaw, Sq., from Elthham
Aug.	10	Martha, wife of James Wood
Sept.	6	Thomas Transom
Sept.	9	Matthew Wite
Sept.	20	John Hall
Oct.	2	Ann Cook
Nov.	9	Mary Bly
Nov.	13	John, s. of John Barret
Nov.	20	Joahanar Eameas, widow
Dec.	19	Benet Bartlet, widow
Dec.	19	Ann, the Bas Born d. of Margret Marsh

Jan. 25 Catharine Webb, widow

1727.

April 23 Ann, d. of John Gill
April 25 A traular that died in the parish
April 28 Henary Foullar
May 22 Mary, d. of Beniamin Colman
June 28 Ann, wife of John Benoy
July 5 Thomas Man from Bleen
July 12 James, s. of Thomas Harriss
Aug. 10 Mary, d. of William Nepton
Sept. 3 Thomas Shatwater
Sept. 5 Elizabeth Hakens, trauler
Sept. 6 Ann, d. of William Whats
Sept. 8 John Johnson, trauler
Sept. 16 William Catley
Oct. 4 John Sayyar
Oct. 24 Mathar, wife of Garret Cantwell
Nov. 8 Joseph Child
Nov. 10 Mary, wife of John Tetdren
Nov. 13 A traulen man that died in ye parsh
Dec. 5 William Clarke
Dec. 31 Catharine Clark, widow
Jan. 12 Robart, s. of Robart Weeb
Feb. 18 Elizabet, ye Bas Born d. of Eliza Baker
Feb. 26 Ann, wife of Phelpe Brise

1728.

April 20 Frances, d. of Mr. Robart Nann
April 26 Thomas Camp from Starchfeeld*
June 7 John Pelcher
June 11 William, s. of William Foarman
July 22 Edward Foull
Aug. 11 Margret Marsh
Sept. 6 Mathar, wife [of] James Chapman, solgar
Sept. 26 Ann Horskens
Oct. 20 John Sayyar
Sept. 6† Luese, d. of Thomas Harres
Jan. 3 Mr. Michael Child‡
Jan. 10 Mary Walker
Feb. 16 Elizabeth Highsted
Feb. 17 Joseph Horne
Feb. 27 William Philip Lèrnoult

1729.

Mar. 30 James Flacton
May 14 William Lott &
May 14 Alexander Russel
May 21 Afra Russel
May 25 Simon Pim
May 26 Hosea Harlow
June 2 Catharine Lott
June 25 John Marsh
July 8 James Marsh
July 11 Mary Johncock &
July 11 Richard Johncock
July 13 William Outfield
July 17 Mary Harlow
July 17 Eliz. Barrett †
July 28 Anne Hall
July 29 Eliz. Jarvis
Aug. 5 Thomas Ditton
Aug. 11 Benjamin Jarvis
Aug. 12 Thomas Tipper
Aug. 13 Abraham Seguine
Aug. 17 William Parker
Sept. 8 Henry Outfield
Sept. 9 Nicholas Zacheè
Sept. 10 Mary Seguine
Sept. 21 Mary Sparks
Oct. 5 Hannah Spencer
Oct. 29 Jonah Cook
Oct. 31 Anne Lott
Nov. 23 Susan Pottoo
Nov. 27 John Clark
Nov. 30† David Gill
Nov. 28 A travelling woman
Dec. 7 Philip Brice
Jan. 1 Daniel Le Fevre
Jan. 11 John Benoy
Mar. 15 Jonathan Hall

1730.

May 1 Mrs. Mary Roberts
June 29 Thomas Broadbridge
June 30 Winifred Pain
Aug. 29 Samuel Blake
Sept. 17 Catharine Flacton
Sept. 27 John Broadbridge St. Hobday, Vr.
Oct. 12 Sarah Henckell
Dec. 13 Mary Jardiniere
Jan. 1 Elizabeth Walters
Mar. 19 William Rogers, a prisoner

1731.

April 13 Thomas Gill
May 21 James Seguine
May 31 Mary Seguine
June 18 Mary Clark
Aug. 5 Richard Dandy
Aug. 22 A travelling man
Sept. 22 Elizabeth Tipper

* Stalisfield, vulgarly (19th cent.) *Starchfield.* † So in orig.
‡ The first burial registered by Stephen Hobday. It had been entered before, but a pen was drawn through that entry, and "Mr." prefixed to the new one.

Sept. 29	Elizabeth Broadbridge
Oct. 10	James Neighbour
Nov. 11	Lewis Pilon
Nov. 23	Mary Hall
Dec. 12	Lucy Sparks
Dec. 17	Richard Burt
Jan. 7	William Buck
Mar. 23	Catharine Emlin

1732.

Mar. 26	Martha Hill
Mar. 28	Anne Comerford
April 4	William Perkins
April 28	Susanna Tipper
May 14	Sarah Brassar
May 31	Abraham Poissant
June 8	Mary Harris
July 9	Enoch Austry
July 17	Thomas Brown
Sept. 4	William Jones
Sept. 10	Eleanora Claringbowl
Sept. 12	Bryan Jones
Oct. 8	Anne Paulin
Nov. 3	Mary Young
Nov. 19	Susanna Baker
Nov. 19	Thomas Foreman
Nov. 27	Elizabeth Baker
Dec. 5	Abraham Husbands
Dec. 5	Henry Horn
Dec. 5	John Gill
Dec. 17	Mrs. Johanna Roberts
Dec. 21	Nicholas Pointer
Jan. 4	John Hall
Jan. 21	Sarah Highsted
Feb. 5	John Swift
Feb. 15	Susanna Claringbowl
Mar. 4	John Brown
Mar. 9	Thomas Ellis

St. Hobday, Vr.

1733.

April 1	John Seguine
April 1	Thomas Johncock
April 20	Elizabeth Jull
May 4	Hester Fox
May 27	John Spencer
May 29	Mary Brown
June 24	Luke Monde
July 3	Thomas Luckett
Aug. 7	Sarah Laurence
Aug. 26	William Baker
Nov. 21	James Woodgate
Dec. 3	Eliz. Bedwell*
Feb. 5	Susanna Pointer
Mar. 1	Anne Grainge

1734.

May 5	William Watts
June 30	John Middleton
July 31	Mary Allen
Aug. 29	Catherine Parker
Sept. 1	Thomas Wednal &
Sept. 1	John Wednal
Sept. 1	Rachel Horn
Sept. 6	Mary Browning
Oct. 11	Mary Baker
Nov. 24	Elizabeth Anderson
Dec. 8	Anne Sparks
Jan. 19	Edward Row
Jan. 22	Anne Birch
Mar. 9	Mercy Luckett
Mar. 16	Susanna Blaxland

1735.

April 8	John Baker
May 27	Anne Gill
June 3	John Pim
June 18	Thomas Homersham
July 8	Jane Pain
July 15	William Martin
Aug. 3	Richard Godfry
Aug. 31	Anne Cooper
Sept. 12	Mary Seguine
Sept. 19	Judith Kilby
Nov. 12	Elizabeth Pim
Jan. 4	Thomas Pain
Jan. 7	John Sparkes
Jan. 18	Richard Johncock
Jan. 29	John Wiggins
Feb. 6	Margaret Parker
Feb. 8	Mary Luckett

St. Hobday, Vr.

1736.

April 18	Jane Briggs
April 22	Catharine Fox
May 2	George Seguine
May 24	Peter Seguine
May 24	Thomas Luckett
July 16	Thomas Fox
July 21	Elizabeth Broadbridge
July 22	Susanna Stevens
Aug. 24	Lucy Sparkes
Aug. 25	A travelling man
Sept. 19	Elizabeth Johncock
Sept. 23	John Parker
Sept. 29	James Parker*
Oct. 20	William Cullen
Oct. 24	Frances Obrei
Oct. 26	Susanna Cullen
Dec. 2	William Warman

* Entered in the margin.

Dec. 2 Elizabeth Baker
Dec. 6 Thomas Woodley
Dec. 16 William Luckett
Dec. 20 John Baynes
Feb. 18 Mary Pym
Mar. 17 Joseph Child
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Giffard

1737.

April 15 Charles Greenstreet
April 20 Elizabeth Crippin
April 28 John Brown
May 25 Elizabeth Neighbour
June 12 Mary Baker
July 12 Abigail German
Aug. 23 Isabell, a traveller
Sept. 3 William Harvey
Sept. 4 John Hobs
Sept. 8 Henry How
Sept. 18 Sarah Arnold
Sept. 26 Ambrose Collins
St. Hobday, Vicar.
Oct. 7 Thomas Martin
Oct. 7 Eleanor Saunders
Dec. 16 George Claringbowle
Jan. 19 Sarah Dunk
Feb. 22 Ruth Ellis
Feb. 26 Timothy Buck
Feb. 28 Mary Quaife
Mar. 13 Catherine Epps

1738.

April 2 George Sparks
April 6 Samuel Daniel
April 9 Martha Saunders
May 14 Dorothy Castle
June 12 William Outfield
Aug. 9 John Parker
Sept. 10 Gabriel Izod
Oct. 29 Drayton Roberts
Dec. 6 Sarah Coffee
Jan. 11 Adam Jull
Jan. 30 Martha Brassar
Feb. 2 John Giles
Feb. 16 Mary Ratcliffe
Feb. 20 Sarah Arnold
Mar. 5 John Taylor
Mar. 14 John Burt
Mar. 18 Alice Ellis

1739.

April 8 Margaret Odiam
April 15 Thomas Peters
April 27 Robert Griffin
June 20 Elizabeth Stace
June 22 Aaaron Tipper
June 27 Mary Bell
July 30 Mynie Hawkins
Aug. 19 Elizabeth Izod
Aug. 29 Samuel Hall
Sept. 11 Anne Johncock
St. Hobday, Vicar
Oct. 14 Thomas Sadler
Oct. 18 Thomas Frost
Oct. 23 Martha German
Nov. 4 Mary Luckett
Nov. 6 Mary George
Dec. 7 Mary Child
Dec. 11 Stephen Baker
Feb. 3 Anne Hedgecock
Feb. 24 Richard Cobinell

1740.

April 3 John Mecormeack
June 8 John Pilon
June 13 Mary Hobs
June 18 Claudius Rondeau, Esq. & Claudia Rondeau } June 18
July 8 Sarah Hobs
July 20 Elizabeth Sparks
Sept. 12 Elizabeth Penn
Oct. 8 Henry Cocks
Oct. 8 Daniel Macloan
Oct. 10 Gabriel Izard
Oct. 11 Hannah Izard
Oct. 16 Gabriel Izard
Nov. 5 William Austen
Nov. 10 Edward Laws
Nov. 19 John Dunk
Nov. 28 Brighton Sanden
Dec. 5 Mary Cook
Dec. 5 Catherine Bentot
Dec. 6 John Carpenter
Dec. 7 Anne Fowle
Dec. 11 Margaret Castle
Dec. 12 John Paris
Dec. 17 Susan Sanden
Dec. 26 Daniel Ratcliff
Jan. 3 Mary Baker
Jan. 9 Timothy Buck
Jan. 13 William Tuckwell
Feb. 16 Robert Taylor
Feb. 23 Daniel Hall
Mar. 13 Mary Goodwin
St. Hobday, Vr.

1741.

April 11 William Luckett
April 12 Elizabeth Goodwin
May 24 Eleanor Pym
June 21 Charles Baker
July 7 William Baker
July 10 Susan Parker
Aug. 31 James Hobday
Sept. 18 Mary Grange

Sept. 18 Thomas Pembry
Sept. 20 Joseph James
Sept. 22 Valentine Beauchamp
Oct. 4 Mary Miller
Oct. 23 Anne Arnold
Nov. 2 Paston Lumley
Nov. 8 Elizabeth Cook
Nov. 8 Sarah Fox
Nov. 8 Anne Horn
Nov. 22 Francis Baker
Nov. 24 William Thorp
Dec. 1 John Cowel
Dec. 3 Sarah Daney
Dec. 13 Mary Buck
Dec. 14 Mrs. Catherine Strickland*
Dec. 17 Elizabeth Hall
Dec. 19 Margaret Acher
Jan. 17 Elizabeth Rowbottom
Jan. 18 Michael Wallard
Jan. 25 Thomas Marsh
Feb. 24 John Jones
Mar. 7 John Homersham
Mar. 14 Henry Horne

1742.

April 4 Mary Ellis
April 6 Thomas Tuckwell
April 14 John Pottow
April 21 John Fox
May 11 Richard Giffard
May 26 Mary Silk
May 28 William Daniel
May 28 Katherine Kelsey
June 10 Thomas Waite
July 31 John Lee
Aug. 12 William Measden
Aug. 28 Priscilla Obrian
Sept. 1 Mary Howel
Sept. 19 Elizabeth Emlin

St. Hobday, Vr

Oct. 7 Mr. Ald. Daniel Hall
Nov. 11 Mrs. Mary Buck
Nov. 30 Phillis Coffee
Dec. 20 Richard May
Dec. 27 John Young
Feb. 7 Jane Bloud

1743.

Mar. 23 Anne Parker
Mar. 27 Sarah Spencer
April 16 William Brewer
April 21 John Comerford
May 12 Mary Ellis
May 29 Elizabeth Brasier
July 20 Anne Mugwell
July 22 Susan Coffee†
Oct. 6 Sarah Hobday
Nov. 6 Joanna Blair
Nov. 15 Mary Husery
Dec. 12 Norman Moreland (Vol. 3, from the Goal)
Jan. 24 Anne Rondeau
Jan. 25 Silas Charles (Vol. 3, from the Goal)
Mar. 14 William Jones

1744.

Mar. 25 George Austin
June 1 John Daniel
June 24 Jane Horsley
Aug. 22 Stephen Drowley (Vol. 3, from the Goal)
Sept. 6 James Pennington (Vol. 3, a soldier)
Sept. 14 Sarah Drowley (Vol. 3, from the Goal)
Oct. 7 Richard Dry
Oct. 30 Thomas Cheeseman
Nov. 4 Elizabeth Buck
Nov. 27 Mary Hobday
Jan. 10 Elizabeth Jones
Jan. 19 William Johnson
Jan. 30 Thomas Horne
Feb. 28 Charles Miller
Mar. 15 Anne Frampton
Mar. 17 Martha Wiggens

1745.

Mar. 31 Martha Hall
April 24 Mary Martin
May 27 Elisabeth Skerret
May 31 Elisabeth Smallwood
June 14 Elisabeth Goldup (Vol. 3, Goldrup)
June 26 Edward Goodban

I. Johnson, Vicar

July 11 Mary Luckett
July 25 Robert Johncock
Aug. 13 Elisabeth Bromfield
Nov. 9 Judith Grimall
Nov. 11 Mary Johncock
Dec. 1 Mary Morgan
Dec. 12 Elisabeth Austin
Dec. 22 Adam Macklean
Jan. 6 Robert Standford
Jan. 8 Thomas Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
Jan. 10 Esther Addenson
Feb. 2 Mary Pemberry
Feb. 8 Catharine Watts
Mar. 3 Esther Fox

* In the margin: "the Last that was Bur'd in Ropers chancel."

† This is the last entry in the second volume of these Registers. About two thirds of the page and the whole of the next (the last in the book) are left blank. It is also the last burial entered by Stephen Hobday. Isaac Johnson, who succeeded him, opened a new volume—the third. See note ‡, p. 50, and note †, p. 97.

1746.

Mar. 16 Margaret Epps
April 13 Elisabeth Haywood
May 11 Mary Bready
May 15 Samuel Hall
May 19 William Wood
June 1 Margaret George
June 9 Isaac Turner
June 30 John Pym
July 8 Lad White
July 24 Sarah Germain
Aug. 20 Edward Brown
Sept. 25 Jane Kilbee
Sept. 26 Henry Birt
Sept. 28 Mary Luckett
Oct. 8 Mary Germain
Oct. 23 John Ellis
Nov. 2 Michael Jones
Nov. 2 Anne West

I. Johnson, Vicar

Nov. 10 Mary Hasleby
Nov. 18 Thomas Gill
Nov. 20 John Bussen
Dec. 27 Dorothy Sheafe
Jan. 4 Thomas Arnold
Jan. 4 William Cornelius
Jan. 11 William Clarke
Jan. 24 Thomas Rigden
Jan. 25 Sarah Luckett
Jan. 27 Judith Bready
Jan. 28 Elisha Sinnot (Vov. 3, Sinknot)
Feb. 20 Charles Miller
Mar. 4 Sarah Dry
Mar. 5 Thomas Coffee
Mar. 9 Mary Suddon
Mar. 17 Eleanor Gillow

1747.

Mar. 29 Honora Rondeau
Mar. 29 Richard Gallant
April 1 Anne White
May 1 Joseph Dove
May 6 Samuel Hill
May 13 Anne Baker
May 13 John Parnall
June 24 Rachel Cheeseman
July 2 John Bready
July 11 Sarah Jones
Aug. 27 John Forster
Oct. 9 Mary Rogers
Nov. 18 Mary Lattis
Nov. 23 Samuel Pollard

J. Johnson, Vicar

Jan. 28 John Skinner
Jan. 31 Elisabeth Tipper
Feb. 27 Daniel Wood
Mar. 8 Joseph Wallard

1748.

Mar. 27 Edward Brown
Mar. 29 John Titherden
April 11 John Rouse
June 2 Susanna Allen
June 12 John Davis
June 21 A travelling woman
July 15 William Clarke
Aug. 11 Mary Dunks
Aug. 25 Elisabeth Frazier
Aug. 31 Francis Alkin
Sept. 18 Edward Staines
Sept. 18 A travelling man
Sept. 24 Anne Bridges
Oct. 4 Frances Burges
Oct. 14 Mary Birt
Oct. 28 Elisabeth Dorrington
Dec. 26 George Dorrington

1749.

Mar. 30 Susanna Pottew
April 12 Sarah Burroughs
April 26 Thomas Strangredge
June 4 Charles Hart
July 18 Edward Eastman
Sept. 6 Anne Horne
Oct. 12 Elisabeth Miller
Oct. 25 Mary Skinner

I. Johnson, Vicar

Nov. 5 Thomas Lowe
Nov. 5 Mary Oughton
Dec. 26 A traveller
Jan. 7 Catharine Clarke
Jan. 14 Thomas Austin
Feb. 4 Mary Hobbes
Feb. 11 Catharine Walker
Mar. 15 Garrett Cantwell

1750.

April 21 Nicholas Taylor
May 6 Daniel Parker
July 15 John Allen
July 28 Elisabeth Sprat
Aug. 2 Anne Shael
Aug. 14 Mary Dunk
Aug. 19 Thomas Price
Aug. 30 A stranger
Sept. 21 Richard Homden
Oct. 6 Philip Johncock
Oct. 9 William Austin
Oct. 21 William Horne
Nov. 12 Mary Warwick
Nov. 20 Mary Jones
Nov. 21 Joseph Sheldon
Dec. 2 William Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
Dec. 30 James Wright

Jan. 2 Mary Sawyer
Jan. 23 Mary Walker
Feb. 1 Anne Young
Feb. 17 Joseph Horsley
Mar. 2 Anne Skinner

I. Johnson, Vicar.

1751.

Mar. 26 Thomas Baker
Mar. 29 John Mutten
April 13 John Noyes
May 12 Elizabeth Wildish
June 18 Martha Hull
June 18 Mary Wiggens
July 1 Carr Horne
July 2 Thomas Luckett
July 4 Anne Burroughs
July 12 Robert Young
Sept. 2 William Aislabie
Sept. 22 Moses Sparkes
Sept. 27 Isaac Parker
Oct. 27 John Birt
Nov. 15 Anna Maria Brice
Dec. 6 George Baker
Dec. 18 Sarah Alkin

1752.

Jan. 13 James Jones
Jan. 28 Mary Epps
Feb. 6 William Alkin
April 10 Margaret Cox
April 17 Mary Harris
April 20 Stephen Walker
May 23 Rachel Taylor
June 18 Thomas Harris
July 25 Benjamin Alkin
Aug. 2 Michael Luckett
Sept. 1 William Cheevers
Sept. 2 Anne Carter

I. Johnson, Vicar

Oct. 5 Anne Tiddeman
Oct. 29 John Cooke

1753.

Jan. 16 Margaret Blair
Jan. 28 Mary Blair
Mar. 8 Elisabeth Goodchild
Mar. 25 Mary Pawling
April 20 Edward Burroughs
May 21 Elisabeth Parnall
May 27 Elisabeth Gallant
May 27 Susanna Humphreys
Aug. 22 John Wildish
Dec. 13 Carr Horne
Dec. 26 William Friend

1754.

Feb. 3 Isaac Saunders
Feb. 20 Elisabeth Austin
Feb. 24 Thomas Fairman
April 4 Sarah Gallant
May 5 John West
May 12 John Birt
May 29 Samuel Stephens
June 6 James Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
June 28 Anne Clements
July 1 Elisabeth Holdstock
July 22 James Hukins
July 23 Richard Herod
Aug. 4 Frances Pain
Aug. 8 Sarah Horne
Aug. 18 Daniel Skinner

I. Johnson, Vicar.

Aug. 26 Sarah Austin
Sept. 1 William Dunks
Sept. 14 William Mutten
Sept. 29 Elisabeth Drury
Oct. 2 Thomas Epps
Oct. 6 Mary Skinner
Oct. 9 Mary Ratcliffe
Oct. 17 Mary Cadman
Oct. 21 Elisabeth Anne Risher
Oct. 27 Elisabeth Jervest } (Vol. 3,
Nov. 6 Benjamin Jervest } Jervaise)
Nov. 8 John Carter
Nov. 10 James Martin
Nov. 11 Sarah Jackson
Nov. 15 Sarah Lawrence
Dec. 11 Aaron Tipper

1755.

Jan. 11 James Castle
Jan. 29 Mary Wellard
Feb. 25 Abigail Forster
Mar. 2 Mary Carter
Mar. 26 James Seguin } (Vol. 3, Sig-
Mar. 26 Esther Seguin } wen)
April 21 Anne Hart
April 24 Anne Ellis
May 1 William Page
May 11 Jane Lawrence
June 9 Sarah Pilcher
July 22 Abigail Barr
Aug. 22 John Pilcher

I. Johnson, Vicar

Sept. 17 Daniel Hooke
Sept. 30 Anne Pilcher
Dec. 4 John Elgar
Dec. 10 Susanna Franks
Dec. 25 John Despain (Vol. 3, Despine)

1756.

Jan. 1 Noah Gambier (Vol. 3, Gombeer)
Feb. 1 Mary Smallwood
Feb. 3 Richard Roberts

Mar. 24 George Grimshaves
Mar. 24 Mary Lot
May 12 Jane Rutler
May 12 Saragh Blog
May 12 Bicliffe Gallant
May 13 Robert Atherton
May 20 Martha Burroughs
Mar. 23 Sarah Mutten
Mar. 25 Anne Goodchild
Mar. 25 Elisabeth Dorrington
June 11 John Cadman
June 25 John Wildish
July 16 Benjamin Jervest (Vol. 3, Jervaise)
July 17 Frederic Eggling
July 23 Mary Johncock
Aug 18 Stephen Sawyer
Sept. 26 John Sparkes
Sept. 26 Anne Barber
Oct. 18 Wiiliam Boswell
Nov. 15 Mary Cantwell

I. Johnson, Vicar

Dec. 27 Augustine Goldup
Dec. 27 Thomas Wildish

1757.

Jan. 2 Susanna Bellingham
Feb. 7 Samuel Barnett
Feb. 9 Thomas Finch
Feb. 9 Anne Blaxland
Mar. 24 Sarah Cox
April 11 Elizabeth Miller
April 11 MargaretSeguin(Vol.3,Sigwen)
April 17 William Taylor
April 20 Joseph Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
May 8 Sarah Homersham
May 18 Elisabeth Goodchild
July 26 Henry Briggs
July 31 Anne Webb
Aug. 12 East-John Lees
Sept. 14 Benjamin Lot
Sept. 15 Mary Knight
Sept. 21 Elijah Clarke
Sept. 30 Sarah Hill (Vol. 3, Hills)
Nov. 6 Phillis, a stranger
Nov. 27 John Lawrence
Dec. 2 George Daniel

1758.

Jan. 3 Andrew Nin
Jan. 29 Mary Keene
Feb. 7 Peter Wildish
Feb. 12 John Parquot
Feb. 17 William Fukes
Mar. 13 Rachel Despain (Vol. 3, Despine)

I. Johnson, Vicar.

April 30 Sarah Horne
Sept. 9 Elizabeth Penn
Sept. 26 Esther Foquet
Oct. 7 Elisabeth Stephens

1759.

Feb. 1 John Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
Feb. 4 William Atwood
Feb. 9 Alexander Hardres
Feb. 26 Thomas Fairman
Mar. 7 Anne Parker
Mar. 7 Frances Jervest (Vol, 3, Jervaise)
April 27 John Briley
May 15 Agnes Wildish
May 30 Rose Brown
June 14 Charles Lumley
June 20 Edward Welch
June 28 Mary Hobbes
July 8 Elisabeth Monshaw
Aug. 12 Joseph Monshaw
Oct. 17 Eleanor Paine
Dec. 1 Thomas Tilbe
Dec. 4 Esther Baker
Dec. 24 William Brown

1760.

Jan. 24 Joseph Hall
Jan. 24 Elisabeth Atwood
Feb. 7 Elisabeth Brown
Feb. 17 Charlotte Lamb
Feb. 24 Joseph Jull
Feb. 29 Elisabeth Baldwyn

I. Johnson, Vicar.

Mar. 14 Richard Clements
April 14 Elisabeth Gosley
May 5 William Bridges
June 4 Mary Barrett
June 22 Mary Cosgrove
June 29 John Austin
July 8 Elizabeth Brown
July 11 Susanna Dandy
July 14 John Hamage
Aug. 20 Sophia Archer
Aug. 21 Richard Homden
Sept. 12 Aaron Sparkes
Oct. 5 Charles Lamb
Oct. 5 Anne Hall
Oct. 19 William Hobday
Nov. 2 John Elgar
Nov. 2 Mary Elgar
Nov, 3 Mary Rovill
Nov. 11 Jane Keene

1761,

Jan. 3 John Drury
Mar. 28 Catharine Brown
April 5 Mary West
April 24 Esther West
April 28 James West

May 22 Nathaniel Bolden
May 26 William Burchell
June 2 William Collar
June 13 Martha Tilbe
June 18 Edward Bridgman
June 19 Rebekah Burroughs
I. Johnson, Vicar
July 22 William Dunks
Aug. 3 Elisabeth Cole
Aug. 16 Anne England
Aug. 20 Anne Drury
Aug. 21 John Flackton
Sept. 6 Benjamin Groves
Sept. 6 William Ellis
Sept. 13 Margaret Seguin (Vol. 3, Segwin)
Sept. 21 John Tranfield
Sept. 27 William Mepham
Oct. 1 Sarah Horne
Oct. 7 Mary Cullen (Vol. 3, Culling)
Oct. 9 Mary Wildish
Oct. 18 Henry Rondeau
Nov. 6 Richard Ratcliffe
Dec. 18 Esther Cantwell

1762.

Jan. 19 Esquire Sammy
Feb. 9 Charles Maddox
Feb. 28 Margaret Moore
Mar. 29 Isaac Bennee
April 14 George Taylor
April 14 Elisabeth Ratcliffe
April 14 Mercy Mutten
May 7 Mary Holman
May 22 William Brocklehurst
June 14 Mary Taylor
June 18 Barbara Brett
Aug. 22 William Emlyn
I. Johnson, Vicar
Aug. 26 Mary Bix
Aug. 28 Sarah Greenwood
Sept. 4 Stephen Piddock
Sept. 12 James Penn
Oct. 24 Judith Sawyer
Oct. 24 Priscilla Okey
Oct. 29 Mary Tilbe
Dec. 30 Elisabeth Smith

1763.

Jan. 23 Mary Pilcher
Feb. 24 Elisabeth Sparkes
Mar. 15 Mary Tranfield
Mar. 27 John Jervest (Vol. 3, Jervaise)
April 5 William Sparkes
May 12 Mary Hart
May 15 Susanna Luckhurst
June 15 John Lewis
June 25 John Heaton
Aug. 30 Anne Steed
Sept. 18 John Thomas

1764.

Mar. 9 Mary Vickers
Mar. 12 William Cannon
Mar. 28 William Friday
April 3 Rebekah Cannon
April 21 Jane Cross
April 26 Mary Tickney
Aug. 15 Abigail Horne
Dec. 4 Mary Thurston
Dec. 24 William Groves
I. Johnson, Vicar

1765.

Jan. 7 John Flackton
Jan. 13 Stephen Luckhurst
Jan. 21 Mary Heaton
Jan. 27 Archibald Tuttup
Jan. 29 Elisabeth Abbott
April 11 Thomas Tilbe
June 5 Anne Tipper
Aug. 25 Mary Tassell
Sept. 5 Eleanor Willis
Sept. 8 Anne Lowe
Sept. 29 Elisabeth Silk
Nov. 13 John Sawyer
Nov. 24 Mary Seguin

1766.

Jan. 4 Sarah Moore
Feb. 11 Mary Hopkins
Mar. 9 Margaret Redwood
April 23 Robert Jones
May 24 Jane Cowley
June 4 Anne Emlyn
June 6 William Nash
June 15 Mary Coffee
July 22 William Foreman
Aug. 4 Thomas Elgar
Aug. 10 Mary Elgar
Aug. 30 Edward Smith
Sept. 19 Thomas Tobias
Oct. 5 Elisabeth Appleton
Oct. 29 Wm. Quaife
Nov. 21 Mary Brown
Nov. 30 John Coller
Dec. 24 James Morriceson

1767.

Jan. 11 Jane Megee (Vol. 3, Magee)
Jan. 15 Joseph Baker
Feb. 4 Thomas Austen
Feb. 28 Elizabeth Tucker
Mar. 3 Elizabeth Taylor

Mar. 13 John Brown
Mar. 19 Jane Ellis
April 2 Thomas Hogben
May 2 Charlotte Austen, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Austen. Affidavit made May 3d
May 24 Mary Clements, infant
June 9 Elizabeth Smith. Affidavit made June 13th
June 14 John Burroughs. Affidavit granted June 20
June 16 James Mason, a traveller. Affidavit made June 22d
Aug. 5 Elizabeth Okey
Aug. 23 William Sayer, from Westgate. Affidavit made Aug: 24
Sept. 14 Mary Quaif.
Sept. 22 Paul Fox, from Whitstable. Affidavit made Sept. 27, 1767.
Sept. 27 Elizabeth, d. of John Friday. Affidavit made October 3d 1767.
Oct. 14 John Emlyn
Oct. 25 Elizabeth Despagne
Dec. 8 Elizabeth Crane

1768.

Jan. 8 Mary Bridgman
Jan. 19 Elizabeth Bell
Mar. 13 John Carr Thomas Horn*
John Loftie, Vicar
April 19 A travelling woman, name unknown
June 5 Mary Wild
June 9 Magdalen Wiggins
June 12 Sarah Bayley
June 28 Susanna Lucas
July 24 Ann Hopkins
Aug. 8 William Hart
Sept. 11 Elizabeth Pilcher
Sept. 30. Nicholas George

1769.

Mar. 5 Thomas Dring
Mar. 15 John Terry
Mar. 22 Barbara Tuttop
Mar. 28 Sarah Parsons
Mar. 29 Mary Thomas
April 7 Rebecca Luckhurst†
May 24 Robert Kilby
May 25 James Burrows
June 6 Mary Boswell
June 25 John Coffee
Aug. 15 Thomas Skinner
Aug. 21 Isaac Hopkins
Aug. 27 Thomas Nicholson
Sept. 7 Hue Smarden
Sept. 24 Elizabeth Court
Oct. 30 Mary Tirrel
Dec. 3 William Fordred
Dec. 10 William Parker

1770.

Feb. 4 Elizabeth Outfield
Mar. 1 Elizabeth Horner
Mar. 8 Ann Taylor
Mar. 9 John Kitchinman
April 4 Thomas Coffee
April 5 John Epps
May 17 Ann Lee
June 5 Elizabeth Hall
July 16 John Jones
Aug. 30 Sarah Hambleton
Sept. 2 Sarah Burrows
Sept. 19 William Friday
Oct. 15 Elizabeth Bond
Oct. 28 Richard Goodchild
Nov. 2 Mary Nicholls
Nov. 5 Benjamin Arthur
Nov. 25 Mary Cheeseman

1771.

Jan. 11 John Barrett
Jan. 20 Joseph Jones
Jan. 23 Joseph Saunders
Jan. 28 Susannah Hobday
Feb. 10 Elizabeth Sparkes
Feb. 17 Charlotte Lee
Feb. 28 Elizabeth Saunders
Mar. 11 John Cam
Mar. 20 Margaret Clark
Mar. 21 James Seguin
April 21 Sarah Parker
April 21 Hannah Jones
May 9 John Horn
May 9 Elizabeth Saffery
May 16 Elizabeth Joanna Child
June 2 Sarah Hopkins
June 28 Nathaniel Friday
June 28 Sarah Kennett
July 19 Spencer Tilbe
Oct. 3 John Cantwell
Dec. 22 Henry Griggs
Dec. 22 Thomas Hills
Charles Adams, Curate

1772.

Jan. 8 Ann Hopkins

* Entered so in orig.

† In orig. Bebecca.

Jan.	12	Mary Kirby
Jan.	26	Ann Hopkins
Feb.	20	John Austen
Feb.	26	Thomas Stagg
Mar.	1	Robert Hopkins
Mar.	15	Winifred Green
April	6	Thomas Friday
May	6	William Drury
May	19	Penelope Vickers
June	21	Elizabeth Redwood
Aug.	10	Lucy Lee
Sept.	1	Elizabeth Baker
Sept.	3	William Pilcher
Sept.	8	William Ellsy
Oct.	14	Vincent Ladd
Oct.	27	Thomas Pilcher
Nov.	8	Stephen Baker
Dec.	13	Joseph Mills

1773.

Jan.	24	Thomas Tickney
Feb.	12	Elizabeth Greggs
Aug.	9	Joseph Hall
Sept.	23	William Rye
Sept.	23	Sarah Lee
Oct.	9	John Sharp
Oct.	23	Barbary Epps
Oct.	29	Thomas Epps
Nov.	2	Ann Allen
Nov.	4	Sarah Burt
Nov.	12	Mary Luckhurst
Nov.	14	Elizabeth German
Nov.	17	Frances Peters
Nov.	28	Edward Finley
Nov.	28	William Bayley
Dec.	16	John Hobday
Dec.	16	Henry Steed
Dec.	22	Susan Hobday
Dec.	22	Samuel Friday
Dec.	31	Mary Friday

1774.

Jan.	23	Mary Dry
Feb.	18	Frances Hore
Feb.	20	Elizabeth Rye
Feb.	24	Elizabeth Pilcher
Mar.	21	Joseph Witham
April	20	Sarah Williamson
June	12	Elizabeth Stokes
June	16	Austin Attwood
July	6	Ann Tuttop
Aug.	4	Susan Lamb
Aug.	14	John Hobert
Aug.	21	James Homersham
Sept.	6	John Smith
Sept.	7	Elizabeth Hobday
Sept.	25	Mary Green
Oct.	21	John Kirby
Nov.	10	John Woodward
Nov.	27	Elizabeth Hall

1775.

Jan.	3	Charlotte Campling
Feb.	17	Jane Lott
Mar.	10	Thomas Elvy
Mar.	12	Richard Lampart
Mar.	16	Esther Golding
April	16	Ann Moore
April	23	Judith Christmas
April	30	Margaret Barrett
June	17	William Bellenham
June	25	John James
July	25	Mary Epps
July	26	Michael Lucket
Aug.	20	Samuel Sell
Aug.	22	Jane Been
Aug.	27	Mary Seguin
Nov.	5	Samuel Gummer
Nov.	8	John Hobbs
Nov.	26	John Elvy
Dec.	8	Catherine Seguin
Dec.	15	Elizabeth Kirby

Charles Adams, Curate.

1776.

Jan.	21	Mary Seguin
Feb.	4	William Moore
Feb.	25	John Bolden
Feb.	25	Charlotte Lee
April	29	John Gill
May	3	Mary Campling
May	26	Frances Cannon
June	5	Mary Moore
June	6	John Parker
June	9	Dolly Maria Wilkshire
June	25	Spencer Tilbe
June	28	Esther Forbus
Aug.	4	Sarah Gummer
Aug.	7	Ann Taylor
Aug.	9	Sybilla Burt
Aug.	11	Sarah James
Aug.	13	Matthew Lee
Aug.	16	Henry Marsh
Sept.	20	William Lamb
Oct.	2	William Bayley
Oct.	18	John Seguin
Nov.	8	Elizabeth Elgar
Nov.	10	Elizabeth Parker
Nov.	10	Francis Rayner
Nov.	12	Edward Jancock
Nov.	19	Ann Parker
Nov.	24	Sarah Parker
Nov.	26	Thomas Marsh
Dec.	1	James Terry
Dec.	15	Sarah Elvin
Dec.	29	William Sparks

1777.

Feb. 23 James Palmer Jones
Mar. 7 Charles Bratt
June 7 Thomas Glenn
July 20 Mary Goodman
Oct. 13 Rebecca Hargrave
Oct. 14 John Lee
Oct. 30 John Maggee
Nov. 26 Mary Pilcher

1778.

Jan. 13 Thomas Alkin
Feb. 14 John Kirby
Mar. 1 Sarah Marsh
Mar. 8 Jane Cordelia Godfrey
April 13 William Harrison
April 14 Elizabeth Mapleston
June 8 Thomas Harnett
June 25 Thomas Elgar
July 17 Elizabeth Lade
Aug. 13 Abigail Pilcher
Aug. 16 Joseph Hall
Sept. 22 William Wood

1779.

Jan. 9 A stranger
Jan. 22 Jane Lee
Feb. 7 John Pilcher
Mar. 17 Thomas Attwood
Mar. 29 Susanna Man
May 20 Ann Court
June 11 Daniel Johnson
July 5 Richard Scott
July 28 John Wood
Aug. 9 Susanna Alkin
Dec. 4 John Sanders
Dec. 24 William Port

1780.

Jan. 8 Sarah Sutrel
Jan. 11 Thomas Elvy
Mar. 6 Catherine Abbott
Mar. 26 William Pilcher
April 16 Mary Despaign
May 3 Isaac Parker
May 10 George Lee
June 4 Sarah Fuquett
June 12 John Atwell
July 12 Ellenor Moore, infant
July 16 Susanna Moore, infant
Sept. 11 A stranger, name unknown
Oct. 15 John Pilcher
Oct. 23 John Gibbins
Nov. 3 John Howse
Nov. 23 Samuel Wiggins
Dec. 17 Ann Redwood
Dec. 18 Elizabeth Johncock
Dec. 20 William Parker
Dec. 26 Elizabeth Port
Dec. 28 Thomas Smith

1781.

Jan. 1 Mary Wickenden
Feb. 15 Elizabeth Bridgman
Feb. 27 Jane Godfrey
Mar. 6 Catharine Clement Taylor, infant
Mar. 6 Mary Wood
Mar. 18 Elizabeth Wood
April 10 Mary Mutton
April 11 William Mutton
April 20 John Amass, infant
April 25 Susanna Cornelius, infant
May 13 Mary Bengee
May 20 Henry Mutton
June 12 Edward Harris, infant
June 17 Mary Bashford, infant
June 21 William Parker, infant
June 27 Ann Parker, infant
Aug. 9 William Honess, infant
Aug. 14 Thomas, Bryant, Robert, Clement, Taylor, infant*
Sept. 6 Mary Lade, infant
Sept. 30 Elizabeth Ellis
Oct. 14 George Cannon, infant
Oct. 25 Richard Clement
Nov. 21 William Ren, infant
Nov. 25 Ann Bridgman
Nov. 25 Thomas Ellis
Nov. 26 Susan Browning
Dec. 4 Edward Parker, infant

1782.

Jan. 13 Mary Laurence
Feb. 3 William Bashford
Feb. 3 Sarah Parker
Feb. 8 Bryant Taylor, infant
John Loftie, Vicar.
Mar. 16 Mary Luckett
Mar. 29 Mary Flacton
April 27 James Pilcher, infant
May 13 Thomas Redwood, infant
June 2 James Fuller, infant
June 17 Thomas Court
June 18 Simon Wood
June 19 William Godfrey, infant
June 23 Henry Austen
July 5 Edward Williams
July 14 Elizabeth Cornelus
Aug. 25 Elizabeth Foreman
Sept. 11 John Honess, infant
Sept. 15 Mary Ann Lamb, infant
Dec. 7 Margaret Russell
Dec. 17 John Rouse

* Entered so in orig.

1783.

Feb. 2 Esther Seguin
Feb. 4 Frances Flacton
Feb. 9 William Ellet
Feb. 11 Ann Birt
Mar. 5 Susanna Hargrave
Mar. 9 William Rye
April 7 Margaret Baker
April 28 Gurdelstone Rolfe
John Loftie, Vicar
July 27 Ann Cannon, infant
July 30 Charles Homersham
Aug. 8 John Daniels
Aug. 9 Henry Honess, infant
Sept. 19 Mary Brassau
Sept. 30 Samuel Mapleston, from the poorhouse
Nov. 6 William Stephens

1784.

Jan. 9 William Pilcher
Jan. 19 William Hill Fairchild, from the Goal
Feb. 25 Elizabeth Emlen
Feb. 29 Thomas Baker, from the poor house
Mar. 7 Mary Ann Scott
Mar. 17 Elizabeth Gummer
April 11 Philip Waggon, from the poor house
April 27 Mary Carter
May 2 Mary Cheesman, infant
May 22 William Jarman, from the poor house
June 3 Ann Austen, from the poorhouse
July 8 Mary LLewelling, infant
Aug. 22 Mary Goodban
Sept. 12 Harriet Dubless, infant
Sept. 26 William Pilcher, infant
Oct. 1 Mary Horsley, poor & buried by the parish
Nov. 20 Benjamin Whitaker
Dec. 26 Jane Terry
John Loftie, Vicar

1785.

Feb. 25 Henry Hill
Feb. 27 Mary Wood
Mar. 27 Sarah Skinner
April 6 Mr. Thomas Aldridge
May 5 Elizabeth Ellis
Aug. 21 Charlotte Croker
Aug. 24 John Epps, infant
Sept. 25 Thomas Seaman
Oct 6 Edward Pilcher, infant
Oct. 26 Elias Hutchins
Nov. 30 Ann Tilbe
Dec. 2 Mary Brown
Dec. 7 Ann Baker, from the poor house
Dec. 10 Mary Hatton, from the poor house
Dec. 11 Elizabeth Gee, infant
Dec. 16 Mary Magee
Dec. 18 Sarah Pilcher, infant

1786.

Jan. 14 Sarah Ann Cannon, infant
Mar. 15 Elizabeth Smith } from the
Mar. 15 John Smith } poor house
Mar. 26 Mary Dury, by the parish
April 1 Manly Williams
April 2 Edward Welch
May 7 John Shield
May 28 Sarah James, infant
June 8 Robert Harper
June 10 Robert Baker, from the poor house
June 19 Charles Webb, Esq.
John Loftie, Vicar
July 7 James Despaign
July 8 Henry Elgar, by the parish
Sept. 19 William Parker, from the poor house
Oct. 8 Frances Garner
Dec. 5 John Kingsford
Dec. 17 Elizabeth Dorrington, by the parish
Dec. 21 Rachel Despaign

1787.

Jan. 25 Joseph Collens
Mar. 22 Susanna Broad
April 1 Thomas Hayward, by the parish
April 22 Charles Lowe
July 3 Thomas Hargrave
July 9 Charles Broad, infant
July 15 Sarah Hartow
Sept. 6 Hester Lawrence
Sept. 7 Ann Glen
Sept. 12 Ann Lee, infant
Sept. 16 John Cheesman, by the parish
Sept. 23 Susanna Golden, infant
Oct. 14 George Stone
Nov. 6 George James, infant
Nov. 18 Michael Hards, by the parish
Nov. 27 William Gill
Dec. 23 Jonathan Longbotham
Dec. 25 Jane Daniels
Dec. 31 John Hand, infant
John Loftie, Vicar

1788.

Jan. 3 Elizabeth Andrews, by the parish

Feb. 17 John Horseley
Feb. 20 Frances Hopkins
Mar. 12 William Browning
April 4 Richard Scott
May 4 Edward Austen, by the parish
May 7 Catharine Stone
May 14 Daniel Nash, by the parish
May 17 Edward Nash, by the parish
May 20 Elizabeth Marsh
June 2 Richard Firner
June 3 Stephen Hargrave
June 12 John Hill
June 14 Thomas Gill, by the parish
June 19 Hyacinth Barnard de Chamlorand, by Coroners warrant
June 22 William Williams
July 10 Ann Ward
July 21 Thomas Lawrence
Aug. 20 John Scott
Sept. 22 James Baker, infant
Dec. 4 Thomas Luckett, aged 82
Dec. 14 John Blunden, Free Mason
Dec. 19 A travelling man from the poor house. Name unknown
Dec. 28 Martha Stone, widow, by the parish

1789.

Feb. 3 Charles Crowter, from the Goal
Feb. 5 Edward Nash, by the parish
Feb. 12 Lydia Bishop
Feb. 18 Wm Godfrey
J. Dix, Curate.
Mar. 22 John Frederick, from the poor house
May 4 Benjamin Brown, from St. Peters parish
May 23 Elizabeth Vickers
Aug. 4 Watson Boxer, from the Goal
Sept. 3 George Bartlet, from the poor house
Sept. 13 Sarah Pilcher, from Westgate
Sept. 30 Elizabeth Woodward
Oct. 23 Mary Parquet
Dec. 18 Gabriel Seguin

1790.

Jan. 14 Jacob Carey
Feb. 10 Elizabeth Austen, pauper, kill'd by a coach going over her
Feb. 12 William Holmes, 16 months old
Mar. 5 John Scott, infant, from Westgate
Mar. 28 Henry Smith, aged 20 years
April 18 Martha Butler, aged 15 months
May 19 Susannah Waller, aged 56, pauper
June 22 Mary O'Brien (killed by Henry Blundell) pauper
June 30 Susan Smith
July 13 Daniel Farquett, infant
Aug. 8 John Holness, aged 6 years. Small pox
Aug. 22 Susan Holness, aged 4 years. Small pox
Aug. 29 John Carey
Sept. 5 Joseph Moore, pauper
Sept. 13 Thomas Gill, aged 73 years pauper
J. Dix, Curate.
Dec. 2 Mary Blunden
Dec. 19 Elizabeth French, infant
Dec. 20 Elizabeth James

1791.

Jan. 9 A travelling woman from the poor-house
Feb. 23 Mary Horsley
April 3 Elizabeth Jarvis, aged 72
May 8 Thos: Rye, aged 38
June 27 Edward Young, aged 47
July 3 Mary Lamb, aged 61
July 17 Thomas Cox, aged 73, from the poor-house
July 23 Elizabeth Browning, aged 64, from Westgate parish
July 31 John Johnson, aged 61
Aug. 15 Joseph Smith, aged 44
Aug. 16 John Lamb, aged 65
Aug. 17 Elizabeth Cook Martin, infant
Aug. 30 Thomas Redwood — in the Church
Oct. 9 Robert Bayley, 1 year old & $\frac{3}{4}$
Oct. 14 Clarissa Poole, 12 months old
Oct. 20 William Savage, about a year old
Oct. 25 Ann Pilcher, a year & half old
Nov. 10 Thomas Goodban, aged 82 years
Dec. 31 John Parker, from the poor-house
J. Dix, Curate.

1792.

Jan. 25 Elizabeth Elliott, aged 81, from the poor house
Feb. 17 Elias Wm Adley, infant
Mar. 12 Mary Peake, aged 54
Mar. 24 Priscilla Topley,* infant
April 16 Martha Rew, aged 83

* The "o" seems to have been altered from "a."

July 16 John Smith, aged 60
Aug. 2 Druiah Perronett, aged 71, from the Arch B—ps Palace
Aug. 6 Mary Longbotham, aged 62
Sept. 3 Isaac Terry, aged 70, from Harbledown
Sept. 7 Sarah Pilcher, infant
Oct. 15 Thomas Bishop, aged 41
Oct. 18 George James, infant
Nov. 28 Elizabeth Cook, aged 73, from Boyces Hospital
Dec. 9 John Castle, aged 46
Dec. 19 Mary Topley, aged 38
Dec. 22 Narborough Loftie, aged 17
Dec. 30 Samuel Baker, aged 68, from Butchery Lane

1793.

Mar. 31 James Colegate, aged 58, from St. Alphage
April 15 Katherine Freeman, aged 4 months, Pr (?) of the Surry Militia
May 8 George Cheeseman, infant
May 24 John Hutchinson, infant
May 30 John Holmans, aged 9 years
J. Dix, Curate.
June 13 Lucy Browning, aged 59
June 17 Priscilla Pilcher, from Westgate parish, aged 6 months
June 30 Richard Thorndenn, aged 3 years
Aug. 25 Catharine Seguin, aged 59 years
Sept. 19 Robert Hatton } Twin infants
Sept. 27 John Hatton }
Oct. 24 Hester Garret, aged 53 from the Cant'y workhouse. P.*
Oct. 31 Thomas Pilcher, infant
Dec. 1 Mary Elgar, aged 65, pauper† P.
Dec. 13 Ann Austen, aged 72, from the Cant'y workhouse. P.

1794.

April 15 Edward Holdbrook, aged 84
April 24 John Stone, from the poorhouse, aged 40. P.
April 27 John Wickenden, aged 53
May 2 Mary Goodwin, aged 38
May 4 Richard Woodward, of the small pox, aged 45
May 11 Elizabeth Wiltshire, aged 28
June 3 Sarah Bayley, infant
June 8 John Lee, infant
June 19 Henry Back's, aged 65
June 20 Thomas Pretty, aged 17, kill'd by a piece of timber falling on his head, & buried by the Coroners warrant. P.
June 26 James Martin, from Westgate, pauper, aged 77. P.
June 28 Mary Elgar, from the Hospital, aged 18. P.
J. Dix, Curate.
Aug. 14 William Walsh, from Westgate, aged 32
Aug. 20 Sophia Denn, aged 18. Small pox
Sept. 9 Thomas Cheeseman, infant, small pox
Sept. 10 John Mount, infant, small pox
Sept. 28 Mary Short, aged 28 years
N.B.—The Duty upon Xtnings Burialls & Marriages ceased Septbr. 30th., 1794‡
Oct. 3 Thomas Dickers, small pox, aged 31
Oct. 5 Bennet Lott, aged 68
Oct. 8 Mary West,§ infant
Oct. 19 Ann Elizabeth Wood, aged 7 years
Nov. 15 Martha Seaman, infant
Nov. 21 Mary Fouquett, aged 77
Nov. 23 Elizabeth Gill, aged 84
Dec. 31 Thomas Ellis, aged 81

1795.

Jan. 14 Isabella West, infant
Jan. 23 Huggins Ford, aged 20, died of the small pox in the C. Goal
Jan. 25 Henry Twyman, died suddenly
Feb. 11 Henry Saffery, aged 80
Feb. 15 Elizabeth Moore, infant
Mar. 25 John Reason, infant
April 5 Thomas Boswell, aged 67
April 8 Mary Ann Nash, infant
April 14 Richard Furner, aged 35
June 14 William Croaker, aged 2 years
J. Dix, Curate.
June 21 Mary Farley, aged 53 years
Aug. 30 Frances Head, aged 3 years & 3 months
Sept. 6 Jannet Gibson, aged 82 years
Sept. 20 Susanna Harrison, aged 57, from St. Mildreds
Oct. 1 James Seguin, aged 61 years
Oct. 11 William Head, infant
Oct. 11 Solomon Fouquett, aged 79
Oct. 15 Richard Elliott, infant
Oct. 30 John Nash, aged 11 years

* P. *Pauper*? † This word written by another hand. ‡ See note, p. 66.
§ Originally entered Cheeseman.

Nov. 18 Edward Burrows, from the poor house
Dec. 30 Sarah Hills, from the Turnpike, aged 70

1796.

Feb. 12 John Hampson, from the Goal, by Cors. warrant
June 14 Ann Parker, aged 50
July 26 Joseph Cook, aged 77, Sexton formerly
July 28 Elizabeth Holeman, aged 88, from Whitstable
Aug. 14 Sarah Burroughs, widow, aged 77, from the poor-house
Aug. 30 James Walker, of the Montgommery Militia, died of the small pox, aged 27
Sept. 2 Sarah Hill's, infant
Sept. 18 John Stephenson, 2 years old, of the small pox
Oct. 2 Ann Rufford (from All Saints parish) aged 69
Oct. 18 William Chambers, 3 years old
Dec. 25 Morris Lewis, of the Glamorgan Militia
J. Dix, Curate

1797.

Jan. 1 John Andrews, infant, of the Glamorgan Militia
Jan. 2 William Coffee, 3 years old. Burnt to death.
Jan. 12 Richard Seaman, aged 76
Jan. 15 William Wiltshire, aged 52
Jan. 15 Mary James, infant
Jan. 20 Thomas Brenchley, aged 37.
Jan. 29 Thomazine Baker, from ye Precincts of ye Cathedral, aged 62
Feb. 15 Richard Jones, infant, of the Glamorganshire Militia
Feb. 16 William Burton, aged 26, of ye Glamorganshire Militia
Feb. 28 James Rufford, from All Saints parish, aged 78
Mar. 8 Thomas Smith, aged 80
Mar. 18 Sarah James, infant
Mar. 29 Mary Homans, infant
April 5 George Pemble, infant
May 14 William Hutchins, aged 36
June 12 Elizabeth Elliot, aged 6 years: small pox
June 15 Elizabeth Wood, aged 50 years
July 5 Elizabeth Paine, aged 28 years
July 14 Sarah Spooner, aged 70, from the poor house
Aug. 9 James Trowse, of the West Norfolk Militia
Aug. 18 Sarah Philpot, aged 78
Aug. 29 Sarah Paine, infant
Sept. 25 John Lamb, 8 years old
Sept. 28 John Jourdan, infant
Oct. 25 Sarah Lamb, aged 17
Oct. 27 Elizabeth Maria Tritton, from St. Mary Bredman parish, aged 29
Nov. 5 Sarah Elizabeth Wood, aged 4 years
J. Dix, Curate.
Nov. 12 Mary Johnson, aged 74, from Northgate

1798.

Jan. 7 Daniel Wallace, aged 35. One of the Club of Odd-Fellows
Jan. 12 William Flacton, aged 88, from St. Alphage
Jan. 18 Elizabeth Ann Blunden, widow, aged 45, from All Saints
Feb. 1 Elias Hutchins, infant
April 4 Rachel Williams, aged 46
May 22 George Palmer, infant
May 31 John Poolee, aged 47. Killd by a waggon going over him
June 15 John Cheeseman, 2 years-½ old
July 19 Henry Bishop, aged 24 years
Aug. 7 John Holman, infant
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Mitchell, infant
Aug. 27 Ann Cheeseman, aged 63
Aug. 28 George James, infant
Sept. 16 Sarah Seguin, aged 33 y.
Sept. 16 John Cook, infant
Sept. 23 George Mills, infant
Sept. 23 Margaret Martin, aged 81
Sept. 26 Isabella Fowtrell, 2 years old
Sept. 27 Sarah Langley, aged 20 years
Oct. 28 Elizabeth Godfrey, aged 5 years; s[mall] p[ox]
Nov. 13 Sarah Wills, wife of one of the West Kent Militia, aged 24: small pox
Nov. 15 Joannah Masters, infant, from St. Peters: small pox
Nov. 16 Bridget Brown, infant, from poor house
Nov. 24 Mary Pratt, wife of the Rev. Mr. Pratt, aged 49 years
Dec. 19 Alice Sammy, aged 89 years, from the poor house
Dec. 23 John Minter, aged 27 years
J. Dix, Curate.

1799.

Jan.	20	John Hargrave, aged 42, from St. Peters parish
Feb.	3	Edward Hills
Mar.	20	William Carter, aged 88, from St Mildreds
June	23	Mary Smith, aged 42
June	25	Susannah Hatton, aged 20 months
July	14	Mary Minter, infant
July	22	William Chambers, aged 63
Aug.	1	Peter Gower, West Essex Militia: small pox
Aug.	16	Mary Harnden, infant
Aug.	23	Thos. Bennett, West Essex Militia: small pox
Sept.	6	John Richd. Hills, infant
Sept.	18	William Southeren, aged 21
Oct.	3	William Knapton, from St. Pauls, aged 73
Oct.	6	Elizabeth Blaikli, aged 61
Oct.	6	James Gatter Wren, infant, from the poor house
Oct.	13	Mary Seaman, widow, aged 82
Oct.	14	Elizabeth Worley, aged 22, from the poor house
Oct.	16	Manfield Gooden, aged 3 years
Nov.	3	Mary Jones, aged 5 years
Nov.	14	Sarah Holman, aged 7 years
Dec.	24	A travelling man—perish'd by the cold weather
Dec.	31	Dryason Rew, Parish Clerk, aged 71*

J. Dix, Curate.

1800.

Jan.	8	Ann Kingsford, widow, aged 65 years
Jan.	14	Thomas, Nichols, aged 63
Jan.	20	Edward Willers, aged 50
Jan.	22	George Bradley, 15 months
Jan.	24	Mary Ann Bateman, 3 months
Mar.	12	Mary Vickers, aged 81
April	5	Michael Jones, aged 35
April	9	John Giles, aged 15 months
April	11	James Gibson, aged 68
April	13	Elizabeth Mathews, aged 60
April	23	Sarah Halsey, aged 58
May	21	Carpenter Cheeseman, aged 65: accidental death
May	25	Mary & Sarah Blake—Twins—infants
June	19	William Pilcher, aged 5 years: measles
June	26	Thomas Bourne, aged 44: died in ye Goal by Visitation of God
Aug.	3	William Smith, aged 40
Aug.	7	Ann Hatton, aged 5 years
Aug.	13	Mary Ann Feekins, aged 3 years
Aug.	27	William Bingham, infant
Sept.	8	Martha Hills, infant: from Butchery Lane
Sept.	30	George† Pilcher, infant: small pox
Oct.	11	Phebe Chatwin, aged 19 years
Nov.	23	Revd. John Loftie, Vicar, aged 66‡

J. Dix, Curate.

* A memo. on the first page of this volume reads:—Drayson Rew declared Clark June 28 1767.

† Originally entered John. George written over.

‡ A memo. on the first page says, "The Revd Mr John Loftie inducted June 27, 1767.'

INDEX OF PERSONS.

NOTE.—The same name often occurs two or three times on the same page. In this Index it is, of course, mentioned only once.

Abbott, Cath., 155.
,, Eliz., 69, 152.
,, Emma, 63.
,, Jane, 65.
,, John, 63, 64, 65, 69.
,, John Charles, 69.
,, Mary, 63, 64, 65.
,, Wm. Henry, 64.
Abbye, John, 71 *n.* 122.
Abeare } Ann, 124.
Abeere } John, 78, 123.
Abel, Wm., 116.
Abram, Raynold, 85.
Acher, Marg., 148.
Acies, Ursula, 85.
Ackworth, Rd., 75.
Acres, *see* Akers.
Acocke, Eliz., 20.
,, John, 20.
,, Robt., 20.
Adam, Peter, 110.
Adams, Andrew, 73.
,, Augustin, 110.
,, Charles, 59, 60, 153, 154, vii.
,, Eliz., 82, 141.
,, Ellen, 5.
,, Joel, 4.
,, John, 4, 11, 12, 83, 122.
,, Joseph, 74.
,, Marg., 74, 109.
,, Mary, 85, 110.
,, Peter, 108.
,, Wm., 9, 12, vii.
Addenson, Esther, 148.
Adee, Thos., 107.
Adison, Mary, 81.
Adkins, *see* Atkins.
Adley } Elias, 67.
Hadley } Elias William, 65, 157.
,, Eliz. Phœbe, 66.
,, Jane, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.
,, John, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.
,, John Luke, 64.
,, Mary Ann Eliz., 63.
Adrian, Edw., 76.
Adrin, Eliz., 85.
Ady, John, 88.
,, Mary, 98.
Aftercoorte, Joan, 71.
,, Marg., 71.
A Gace, John, 83.
Aislabie, Wm., 99, 150.
Akers, Agnes, 70.
,, Goodwife, 118.
,, John, 3, 72, 111, 118.
,, Marg., 3, 111.
,, Sibill, 76.
Akehurst, Ann, 106.
Albestone, Eliz., 80.
,, Mary, 86.
Albie, John, 71.
Alchin, Anthony, 89.
,, Thos., 102.
Aldey, Edw., 23 *n.*
Ale, George, 70.
Alebert } George, 142.
Albart } Isaac, 143.
,, Thos., 142.
,, Zachariah, 142, 143.
Alebury } Alex., 7, 9.
Alburi } John, 9.
,, Rd., 7.
Aldridge, Thos., 156.
Alesbury, Jo., 3.
,, Sybell, 3.
Aling, Peter, 133.
Alkin, Benj., 150.
,, Francis, 149, xxiii.
,, Sarah, 150, xxiii.
,, Susan, 155.
,, Thos. 155.
,, Thos. Verrier, vii.
,, Wm. 150.
Alkens, Francis, 43.
,, Sara, 43
,, Thos. 43.
Allcraft, Eve, 94.
Allen, Alice, 123.
,, Anne, 24, 26, 27, 28, 37, 61, 62, 81, 129, 136, 138, 154.
,, Eliz., 54.
,, Frances, 98.
,, Geo., 61.
,, Hannah, 20.
,, Hy., 27.
,, John, 28, 37, 38, 73, 85, 92, 95, 138, 140, 149
,, Joseph, 61, 62.
,, Marg., 20.
,, Mary, 37, 38, 51, 54, 138, 146.
,, Mary Ann, 62.
,, Mildred, 81, 129.
,, Rd., 20.
,, Sarah, 26, 54, 129.
,, Susan, 51, 129, 149.
,, Thos., 51, 54, 99, 112.
,, Wm., 24, 26, 27, 28, 129, 136, 139.
Allord, Martha, 85.
Alsopp, Richd., 113.
Alyn, Thos., 1.
Amass, *see* Ames.
Ambrose, Christ., 4, 5, 112, 113.
,, Eliz., 112.
,, Spracklinge, 4.
Ames } Esther, 55.
Ameys } Joanna, 29.
Amis } John, 29, 52, 53, 55, 61, 102*n.* 132, 133, 155.
,, Mary, 61, 75.
,, Phœbe, 52, 53, 55.
,, Sales, 132.
,, Susan, 29, 53, 91.
,, Wm. Hy., 61.
Amos, Esther, 48.
,, John, 48, 102.
,, Thos., 48.
See also Ames.
Amsted, Eliz., 100.

Anchor, Ann, 105.
Anderson, Alex., 58, 59, 101.
,, Ann, 28, 103.
,, Cath., 30, 36.
,, Eliz., 28, 30, 33, 41, 58, 59, 78, 126, 133, 134, 142, 144, 146.
,, Gillian, 76.
,, Hy., 28.
,, James, 59.
,, Jane, 130.
,, Joan, 22, 31, 88.
,, John, 22, 30, 32, 33, 58, 77, 80, 83, 111, 116, 126, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137.
,, Mary, 31, 143.
,, Mildred, 116.
,, Rd., 30.
,, Robt., 33, 41, 142, 143.
,, Susan, 36.
,, Thos. 38.
Andrewe } Ann, 67.
Andrews } Eliz., 63, 65, 103, 156.
,, Hy., 88.
,, Joan, 74, 125.
,, John, 67, 98, 102, 125, 159.
,, Marg., 113.
,, Maria, 65.
,, Mary, 68, 69.
,, Rebecca, 104.
,, Rd., 67, 117.
,, Sarah Carol, 69.
,, Susan. Eliz., 68.
,, Thos., 63, 65, 68, 69.
Androwe, Eliz , 76, 112.
,, Geo., 2, 109.
,, Hy., 2.
,, Jane, 1.
,, Joan, 76.
,, Mary. 4.
,, Wm., 4, 76, 112, 115.
Angelier, Michael, 91.
Anger, Alex., 72.
Anne, Wealth, 83.
Anning, John, 103.
Ancell, Marg., 100.
Ansell, Eliz., 83.
Ansley, Mary, 108.
Appleton, Eliz., 152.
Arch, Wm., 81.
Archard, Rebecca. 77.
,, Sarah, 78.
,, Thos., 13.
Archer, John, 6, 7, 98, 115.
,, Marg., 6, 114.
,, Mary, 14, 97, 123, v.
,, Rd., 99.
,, Sarah, 94, 101.
,, Sophia, 151.
,, Thos. 7, 14, 123.
Archerd, John, 13.
Archpole, Frances, 17.
,, Thos., 17, 82.
Argoe, Edw., 82.
,, Frances, 19.
,, Rd., 19.
,, Wm., 19.
Ariss, } Alice, 76.
Arris, } Eliz., 42.
,, } Mary, 42.
Arledge, Frances, 11, 121.
Arleidge, Jane, 12.
,, Joan, 121.
,, Marg., 121.
,, Thos., 11, 12, 121.
Arndol, Alice, 37, 138.
,, James, 37, 38, 138.
,, Mary, 37, 38, 138.
,, Robt., 37.
,, Wm., 38.
Arnge, Thos., 86.
Arnold, Anne, 148.
,, Cath., 26, 129.
,, Eliz., 74, 98.
,, Esther, 99.
,, James, 95.
,, Joanna, 50.
,, John, 26, 50, 129, 130.
,, Rd., 48.
,, Sarah, 48, 50, 147.
,, Thos., 149.
Arrad, Martha, 94.
Arthur, Benj., 113.
,, Daniel, 4, 113.
,, Dorothy, 113.
,, Eliz., 113.
,, Thos., 4, 113.
,, Ursula, 113.
Ash, Eliz., 52, 108.
,, John, 50, 51, 52.
,, Mary, 50, 51, 52.
Asheat, Eliz., 73.
Ashen, Joan, 10.
,, Zabulon, 10.
Ashenden, Dorothy, 13, 131.
,, Edward, 11, 120.
,, James, 14.
,, Joan, 10, 82.
,, John, 12, 120.
,, Zabu., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 120, 123, 124.
Ashford, Eliz., 77.
Ashley, Robt. 90.
Ashman, Judith, 13.
,, Wm., 13.
Ashurst, Eliz., 72.
Ashwell, Robt., 92.
Asker, Richd., 134.
Askew, Richd., 134.
Astary, Enoch, 43, 144.
,, Sarah, 43, 144.
Asten } Alice, 117.
Astin } James, 77, 117, ii, viii.
Astyn } Jane, 94.
,, John, 10.
,, Nicholas, 117.
Atchelor, Mary, 103.
Atherton, Robt., 151.
Atkins, } .....108.
Adkins } Eliz., 91, 122.
,, James, 98.
,, John, 108.
,, Lydia, 105.
,, Mary, 55, 92.
,, Samuel. 55.
,, Thos., 55.
Attawell, Eleanor, 16.
,, Eliah, 121.
,, Elias, 126.
,, Ellen, 20.
,, Mildred, 121.
,, Steph., 16, 20.
,, Thos., 16.
Atwell, Eliz., 103.
,, Elizeus., 8, 117.
,, John, 8, 117, 155.
,, Peter, 103.
,, Robt., 8.
Atwells, Alice, 80.
Attwood } Augustin, 54, 55, 99, 154.
Atwood } Edward, 85.
,, Eliz., 151.
,, James, 66.
,, Joan, 107, i.
,, John, 61, 95, 102, 109.
,, Mary, 54, 55.
,, Sarah, 66.
,, Susan., 54, 61.
Atwood, Thos., 61, 155.

Atwood, Wm., 55, 66, 105, 151.
Austen } Anue, 49, 156, 158.
Austin } Charles, 58.
,, Charlotte, 153.
,, Edw., 63, 157.
,, Eliz., 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 95, 97, 103, 148, 150, 153, 157.
,, George, 148.
,, Hannah, 53, 54, 55, 56, 65.
,, Hy., 53, 54, 55, 56, 155.
,, James, 54.
,, Joan, 107.
,, John, 56, 65, 104, 151, 154.
,, Lucy, 59, 105.
,, Mary, 49, 96.
,, Samuel, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 100, 153.
,, Sarah, 53, 63, 150.
,, Susan, 49, 51, 54, 96.
,, Thos , 49, 51, 52, 57, 94, 149, 152.
,, Wm., 147, 149.
Austery } Cath., 142.
Austrey } Daniel, 32, 141.
Astrey } Eliz., 141.
,, Enoch, 95, 141, 142, 146.
,, Lydia, 142.
Axham, Thos., 14.
Ayers, Philip, 106.
Aylding, Edw., 84.
Ayleworth, Sara, 77.
Ayling, Eliz., 102.
Baal, Thos , 73.
Back } Ann, 67, 68, 69.
Backe } Benj., 69.
,, Thos.. 65, 67, 68, 69, 105.
,, Wm., 67.
Backs, Ann, 66.
,, Henry, 158.
,, John, 66.
,, Sarah, 66.
,, Thos., 66.
Bacle, John 85.
Badcock } .... 130.
Badcocke } Amy, 18.
,, Ann, 33.
,, Charles, 4, 12, 13, 14, 17.
,, Eliz., 23.
,, Geo., 5, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 81, 126, 127.
,, Hy., 7, 23, 115.
,, James, 12.
,, Jane, 32, 94, 114, 144.
,, Joan, 7, 115, 126.
,, John, 5, 6, 7, 13, 17, 22, 74, 75, 115, 127.
,, Marg., 7, 32, 115, 133.
,, Martha, 76, 77, 114.
,, Mary, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 31, 33, 78, 79, 127, 133, 135.
,, Mary Anne, 95.
,, Mercy, 22, 88.
,, Michael, 126.
,, Nan, 12.
,, Rebecca, 77.
,, Reynold, 4, 7, 20, 115, 116, 127.
,, Rd., 6, 21, 116.
,, Sarah, 77, 93.
,, Steph., 22, 31, 32, 33, 133, 138.
,, Susan., 17, 84.
,, Thos., 5, 6, 12, 15, 85.
,, Wm., 5.
Badwell, *see* Bedwell.
Bagnoll, Eliz., 123.
,, Henry, 123.
Baker, Agnes, 21, 149, 156.
,, Ambrose, 3.
,, Anne, 21, 51, 60.
,, Charles, 49, 147.
,, Edw., 12, 89, 135.
,, Elias, 87.
Baker, Eliz., 11, 31, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 92, 125, 141, 145, 146, 147, 154.
,, Ellen, 6.
,, Esther, 50, 151.
,, Frances, 31, 93.
,, Francis, 148.
,, Geo., 53, 63, 76, 120, 150.
,, Gillian, 9, 119.
,, Isaac, 24, 132.
,, James, 11, 64, 119, 157.
,, Jane, 44, 62, 63, 64.
,, John, 6, 11, 40, 60, 62, 63, 64, 119, 146.
,, Joyce, 9, 119, 125.
,, Marg., 3, 156.
,, Martha, 24.
,, Mary, 22, 41, 47, 64, 84, 142, 146, 147.
,, Moses, 24, 31, 33, 109.
,, Nich, 11, 12.
,, Rebecca, 4.
,, Rejoice, 2.
,, Rd., 24, 120, 123.
,, Robt., 24, 110, 136, 156.
,, Samuel, 158.
,, Sarah, 48.
,, Steph., 40, 64, 98, 147, 154.
,, Susan, 33, 130, 134, 135, 136, 146.
,, Thos., 2, 3, 4, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 60, 95, 102, 111, 112, 150, 156.
,, Thomazine, 74, 159.
,, Wm., 3, 21, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 71, 84, 142, 146, 147.
Baldak, *See* Baldock.
Balderston, Mary, 65.
,, Sam., 65, 66.
,, Sarah Ann, 66.
,, Susan, 65, 66.
Baldock } Edw., 42, 43, 44, 143, 144.
Baldocke } Eleanor, 11, 129.
,, Eliz., 43.
,, Ellen, 10.
,, James, 12.
,, Joan, 119.
,, John, 42, 121, 143.
,, Sam., 10, 11, 12, 119, 121, 124.
,, Sar., 42, 43, 44, 144.
Baldood, Edw., 42.
Baldwin, Eliz., 151.
,, Geo., 68.
,, Hannah, 68.
,, John, 68.
Ball, Alice, 5.
,, Joan, 5.
,, Marg., 111.
,, Mary, 114.
,, Mathias, 113.
,, Matt., 4.
,, Noah, 5, 114.
,, Paul, 113.
,, Thos., 4, 5, 111, 113.
,, Thomazin, 74.
Ballard, Sarah, 106.
Balsocke, Ann, 28.
,, Mary, 28.
Banam, widow, 117.
Bancke, Maryan, 107.
Bankes, } Jane, 105.
Banks, } Thos., 89, 127.
Banister, Thos., 77.
Barar, John, 130.
Barber, } Anne, 151.
Barbor, } Joan, 125.
,, John, 23
,, Robt., 23
Barcke, John, 71.
Barham, Eliz., 142.
,, Henry, 121.
,, Joseph, 40.

Barham, Martha, 40.
Barke, Joan, 111.
Barker, Dorothy, 10.
,, Marg., 79.
,, Mary, 81.
,, Michael, 10.
Barlinge, Thos., 88.
Barnard, Agnes. 76.
,, Dorothy, 3.
,, Eliz., 3, 113.
,, Rd., 3, 114.
Barnes } Edw., 56.
Barns } Eliz., 84.
,, Martha, 36.
,, Mary, 35, 36.
,, Rebecca, 56.
,, Robt., 35, 36.
,, Roger, 113.
,, Sarah, 56.
,, Thos., 35.
,, Walt., 3.
Barnett, Samuel, 151.
Barr, Abigail, 150.
,, Susan, 99.
Barram, Mary, 88.
Barreg, John, 93.
Barrel, John, 14.
Barret } Cath., 48.
Barrett } Eliz., 44, 46, 56, 145.
,, John, 14, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 122, 144, 153.
,, Marg., 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 154.
,, Mary, 50, 56, 122, 151.
,, Rd. 76*n*.
,, Sarah, 61.
,, Sophia. 47, 99.
,, Wm., 61, 96.
Barrey, } Alice, 114.
Barre, } Edw., 9, 117.
Bari, } Geo., 9.
,, Grace, 110.
,, Jane, 77.
,, John, 7, 8, 9, 76, 115, 117.
,, Marg., 7.
,, Thos., 8.
Barrington, General, 100.
Barroe, Jane, 76.
Barrow, Thos., 82.
Bartholomew, Robt., 39, 140.
,, Susan, 32, 140.
Bartilmas, Cath., 74.
Bartilmew, Hester. 113.
,, Jane, 113.
Bartlett, Benet, 144.
,, Edwd., 142.
,, George, 157.
,, Richd. 76.
Barton, Alice, 76.
,, Dorothy, 132.
,, Francis, xvii.
,, John, 130.
,, Thomas, vii.
Barwicke, John, 108.
Bashford, Eliz., 60.
,, Mary, 61, 155.
,, Phillis, 60, 61.
,, Wm., 60, 61, 155.
Bassett, John, 128.
,, Repentance, 81.
Bassocke, Stephen, 122.
,, Tomzine, 122.
Bastock, Ann, 16, 30, 133.
,, Barth, 15, 16, 17, 19.
,, Eleanor, 17.
,, Eliz., 34.
,, Ellen, 137.
,, Henry, 132.
,, Geo., 15.
Bastock, John, 17.
,, Marg., 15, 16, 17, 19.
,, Mary, 34.
,, Ralph, 19, 30, 134.
,, Sarah, 30.
,, Widow, 132.
Bateman, Alice, 82.
,, Mary Ann, 160.
,, Raynold, 80.
,, Richd., 13.
,, Stephen, 134.
,, Thos., 13.
Bather, Geo., 16, 125.
,, Hy., 16, 125.
,, Joan, 16, 125.
Bathesey, Susan, 82.
Batt, Benj., 102.
Baule, Nicholas, 73.
Bavington, Rd., 95.
Baxter, Thos., 95.
Bayley } Alice, 89.
Bayle } Ann, 27, 28, 89, 128, 130, 132.
Bayly } Edw. John, 58.
,, Eliz., 65, 88, 103.
,, Henry, 123.
,, John, 27, 109.
,, Mary, 135.
,, Mary Eleanor, 59.
,, Robt., 65, 157.
,, Sarah, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 153, 158.
,, Thos., 65, 74, 104.
,, Vincent, 27, 28, 130.
,, Wm., 58, 59, 60, 61, 101, 128, 129, 132, 134, 154.
Bayliffe, Stephen, 83.
Baylison, Thos , 118.
Baynes, John, 147.
Bazden, Mary, 95.
Beach, Thos., 119.
Beacham, James, 90.
Beak } Michael, 117.
Beake } Nicholas, 114 *n*., 117.
,, Wm., 12, 79, 121.
See Beeke.
Bean } Barth., 8.
Beane } Chas., 55.
,, Eliz., 9.
,, Henry, 92, 100.
,, Jane, 55.
,, Joan, 74.
,, John, 9.
,, Sarah, 89.
,, Thos., 8, 9, ii.
Bear, Thos., 96.
Beard, Henry, 87.
Beardwell, Anna, 22.
,, Anne, 23.
,, John, 22.
,, Winfred, 22, 23.
Beauchamp, Valentine, 148.
Beauer, Joseph, 141.
,, Mary, 141.
Beauvoir, Osmund, vii.
Beccles, Abigail, 16, 17, 18, 20.
,, John, 18.
,, Leonard, 16.
,, Mary, 20.
,, Rd., 14.
,, Thos., 17.
,, Wm., 14, 16, 17, 18, 20.
Beckett, Mary, 87.
Beckles, Widow, 128.
,, Wm. 127.
Bedell, John, vii.
Beden, Joan, 108.
Bedevin, Joan, 108.
Bedford, Ann, 110.
,, Maudelin, 107.

Bedford, Walter, 70.
Bedwell, Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 138, 146.
,, Ephraim, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 89, 133, 137, 138, 139, 141.
,, James, 39.
,, John, 30, 37, 39, 94, 138.
,, Mary, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 133, 137, 138.
Bee, John, 3.
Beech, Wm. 126.
Beeke } Eliz., 7.
Beke } Joan, 6, 80.
,, John, 6, 7, 9, 114 *n.*, 116.
,, Marg., 9, 80.
,, Michael, 114 *n.*
,, Rachel, 116.
,, Wm., 6.
See Beake.
Beele, Wm., 73*n.*
Beemes, John, 125.
Been, Jane, 154.
Bene, Mary, 117.
,, Thos., 117.
Beer } Eliz., 95.
Beere } Jane, 91.
,, John, 126.
,, Marg., 93.
,, Mary, 91.
,, Thos., 91.
Begnall } Ann, 14.
Begnoll } Henry, 13, 14, 15, 122.
,, John, 13, 122.
Beldon, Adam, 127.
Bell, Daniel, 119.
,, Edwd., 9.
,, Eliz., 153.
,, Mary, 147.
,, Richd., 9*n*, 107, 117.
Bellamy, Thos., 98.
Bellen, Mary, 106.
Bellenham, Wm., 154.
Bellingham, Dinah, 15.
,, Hy., 14, 15.
,, James, 14.
,, Susan, 151.
Belnues, Henry, 143.
Bellowes, Wm., 84.
Belting, Adam, 129.
,, Anthony, 129.
,, Marg., 129.
Benge, Jonathan, 68.
,, Mary, 68, 155.
,, Susan, 68.
Benion } Ann, 11.
Binion } Edw., 9, 10, 11, 117, 119.
,, Israel, 9, 117.
,, Marg., 9.
,, Mercy, 119.
,, Rd., 9.
,, Thos., 9.
,, Wm., 10.
Benjamin, Robt., 108.
Bennee, Samuel 98.
Bennye, Isaac, 96, 152.
Bennet } Eliz., 3*n.*
Bennett } John, 16, 107.
,, Marg., 3, 76, 107.
,, Mary, 3, 15, 16, 17, 110, 124.
,, Robt., 17.
,, Thos., 15, 160.
,, Wm., 3, 15, 16, 17, 72, 124.
Benningfield, Mary, 89.
Benlot, *see* Bentot.
Benoy, Ann, 145.
,, John, 145.
Benson, E.B., vii.
,, T., vii.
Bensted } Ann, 11.
Bensteed } Israel, 12.
Bensteed, Mary, 13, 122.
,, Walter, 11, 12, 13, 79, 122.
Bentley, Eliz., 105.
,, Rd., 4.
,, Robt., 89.
,, Thos., 4.
Bentot, Anthony, 50.
,, Cath., 50, 147.
,, Eliz., 50.
Berkely, G., vii.
Bernau, Maudline, 137.
,, Peter, 137.
Berrey } Alice, 109.
Berry } Eliz., 11.
Berrie } Joan, 109.
,, John, 80.
,, Matthew, 11.
,, Nicholas, 117.
,, Robt., 112.
Beson, John, 17, 19.
,, Mary, 19.
,, Rd., 17.
,, Thos., 87.
Betts, Eliz., 18.
,, Mary, 15, 16, 18.
,, Samuel, 15, 16, 18, 125.
,, Susan, 15, 124, 125.
,, Thos., 16.
Beusden, Jesse, 102.
Bevans, Eliz., 127.
Bevershee, Mary, 101.
Beverton, Squire, 86.
Bexter, Ann, 34.
,, Benj., 34.
,, Matt., 34.
Beybant, See Brabant.
Bibbi, Edward, 116.
Bicke, Rachel, 5.
Bicks, Sybell, 73.
Biggs, Eliz., 53, 144.
,, John, 53.
,, Mary, 53.
Billanus, Mary, 143.
Billingsby, George, 88.
Billyeald, Wm., 106.
Bilting, Thos., 70.
Bineham, Mary, 38, 133.
,, Nicholas, 133.
,, Sarah, 38.
See Bingham.
Bing, *See* Byng.
Bingham, Ann, 121.
,, Edm., 11.
,, Edw., 10, 119, 121.
,, Joan, 132.
,, Marg., 121.
,, Mercy, 11, 119.
,, Nicholas, 132.
,, Wm., 10, 121, 160.
Birch, Anne, 146.
,, James, 23.
,, Joan, 23.
,, John, 23, 99.
Birchett, George, 98.
Bird } Alice, 71*n.*
Birde } Ann, 128.
Byrde } Edm., 18.
,, James, 7.
,, Jane, 52.
,, John, 7.
,, Marg., 112.
,, Mary, 18, 52.
,, Richd., 128.
,, Robt., 52, 98.
,, Thos., 6, 128.
,, Wm., 5, 71.
Birrie, Thos., 107.
Birt, Ann, 156.

Birt, Henry, 149.
,, John, 52, 150.
,, Mary, 149.
,, Sybilla, 52.
Bish, Eliz., 29, 131.
,, Susan, 29.
,, Thos., 29.
Bishop, Everel, 96.
,, Henry, 159.
,, Lydia, 63, 65, 157.
,, Robt., 65.
,, Samuel, 106.
,, Thos., 158.
,, Wm., 63, 65.
Bix, Mary, 152.
,, Richard, 111.
Bizou, Abraham, 99.
Blackamoore, Marg., 108.
Blackborne, Anne, 2.
,, John, 2, 111.
,, Marg., 1, 107.
Blacke, Dorothy, 108.
Blackly, Mr., 91.
Blackman, Burch, 102.
,, John, 37, 38.
,, Frances, 37, 38.
,, Marg., 135.
,, Martha, 105.
,, Solomon, 135.
,, Thos., 37.
,, Wm., 98.
Blaikli, Eliz., 160.
Blair, *see* Blare.
Blake, Eliz., 66, 67, 68, 69.
,, Geo., 66, 67, 68, 69.
,, Mary, 69, 160.
,, Richd., 107.
,, Samuel, 145.
,, Sarah, 69, 160.
,, Thos., 66.
,, Wm., 68.
Blanchet, Anne, 84.
Bland, Edmund, 126.
Blanfort, Jonathan, 135.
Blare } Eliz., 40, 141.
Blair } Joanna, 148.
,, Marg., 150.
,, Mary, 40, 41, 142, 150.
,, Wm., 40, 41, 141, 142.
Blaxland, Anne, 54, 55, 151.
,, Marg., 100
,, Robt., 54, 55.
,, Susan, 146.
Blazen, Wm., 95.
Bligh } Edward, 21.
Bly } Eliz., 72.
,, Henry 20.
,, Mary, 20, 21, 144.
,, Thos., 20, 21.
Blight, Edward, 126.
,, Eliz., 130.
,, Mary, 126.
,, Thos., 126.
Blogg, Alice, 31.
,, Anne, 51.
,, Edward, 31, 51, 89.
,, Mary, 51.
,, Sarah, 151.
Blondew, Jane, 85.
Bloud, Jane, 148.
Blundell, Edward, 109.
,, Henry, 157.
,, Marg., 109.
Blunden, Eliz. Ann, 159.
,, John, 157.
,, Mary, 157.
Bocking, Mildred, 70.
Boer David, 8.
Boer, Eliz., 8.
Bogett, Anne, 110.
Bogtot, Isaac, 135.
Bolden } Adam, 85.
Boldon } Eliz., 59.
,, Chas., 61.
,, Hannah, 59, 60, 61.
,, John, 154.
,, Mary, 55, 60, 103.
,, Nath., 55, 152.
,, Sarah, 60.
,, Susan, 55, 100.
,, Thos., 59, 60, 61.
Bolno, John, vii.
Bolt, Hy., 10.
,, Rd., 10, 11, 78.
,, Robt., 11.
Bonace } Agnes, 111.
Bonas } John, 2 111.
,, Mary, 2.
Bonade, John, 137.
Bond, Benj., 55.
,, Eliz., 153.
,, John, 55.
,, Olivia, 55.
,, Sylvester, 71.
Bonnam, Widow, 117.
Bonnor, Ann, 91.
Booker, Hy., 39, 140.
,, Hester, 39.
,, Hunt John, 39.
,, John, 39, 140.
Booles, George, 80.
Boothe, Charlotte, 53.
,, Jane, 53.
,, John, 109.
,, Robt., 109.
,, Thos., 53.
Borman, ..., 116.
Boshinham, Eliz., 82.
Bossard, Mildred, 132.
Bossord, Dorothy, 29.
,, Mary, 29.
Boswell, Eliz., 55.
,, Erasmus, 121.
,, Mary, 54, 55, 56, 57, 153.
,, Thos., 54, 55, 56, 57, 158.
,, Wm., 54, 57, 151.
Bosworth, Anna., 11.
,, Eliz., 18.
,, Edward, 128.
,, Grace, 26.
,, Jane, 16, 87.
,, Joan., 16 *n*.
,, John, 11, 14, 22, 26, 128, 128 *n*, 129.
,, Marg., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20.
,, Mary, 16, 20, 22.
,, Matt., 15.
,, Mildred, 22, 26.
,, Thomazine, 17, 24.
,, Wm., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 80.
Botcher, Joan, 112.
,, William, 111, 112.
,, Winfry, 3, 110.
Botts, Leonard, 2.
Botwell, Nicholas, 72 *n*.
Boudle, Eliz., 69.
,, John, 69.
,, Mary Ann, 69.
Boudlear, Thos., 86.
Bougou, ..., 128.
Bouquett, Anthony, 78.
Bound, James, 132.
Bourne, Anne, 16, 125, 126.
,, Edw., 75.
,, Eliz., 16, 139.
,, John, 80.
,, Thos., 134, 137, 160.

Bourne, Wm., 16, 125, 126.
Bournett, Thos., 111.
Bovit, Nicholas, 111.
Bowcerus, Wm., 117.
Bowen, } David, 57, 77, 116.
Boen, } John, 57.
,, Mary, 57.
Bowes, Edw., 13.
,, Geo., 13.
Bowle, Stephen, 96.
Bowman, Ann, 106.
,, Cath., 79, 119.
Boxer, Watson, 157.
Boyear, } Cath., 128.
Boyeard, } Mary, 85, 128.
Bowiar, } Wm., 87, 128.
Bowle, Richd., iii.
Boys, Rd., 5.
,, Robt., vii *n*, viii.
,, Silvan, 9.
,, Thomazin, 73.
Boyse, Robert, 128*n*.
Boyton, Isaac, 135.
Bozard, John, 129.
,, Thomazin, 129.
Brabant, John, 68.
,, Mary Ann, 68.
Bradbery, } Ann, 15, 16, 126.
Bradbury, } Eliz., 15.
,, Wm., 15, 16, 81, 125, 126, 127.
Bradford, Eliz., 106.
Bradley, Eliz., 52.
,, Geo., 68, 160.
,, Hy., 52.
,, Jane, 102.
,, John, 68.
,, Mary, 68.
Bradshewe, Alice, 15.
,, Ann, 15.
,, John, 15.
Bragge, George, 78.
Brainforth, Beatrice, 71.
Bramley, Roger, 73.
Brande, Lawr., 71.
Brandon, Philip, vii.
Branir, *See* Brasier.
Braricke, Hope, 78.
Brasier, Eliz., 50, 148.
,, James, 133.
,, John, 50.
,, Judith, 50.
Brassar, Abraham, 47, 95, 96.
,, Martha, 147.
,, Sarah, 146.
Brassau, Mary, 156.
Brathwett, James, 75.
Bratt, Charles, 155.
Braynes, } Agnes, 8.
Braines, } Ann, 121.
,, Edmund, 116.
,, James, 11, 83.
,, John, 8, 11, 116, 118, 119.
,, Susan, 79.
Bready, John, 149.
,, Judith, 149.
,, Mary, 149.
Breet, Bennet, 58.
,, John, 58.
,, Mary, 58.
Bregman, Sara, 94.
Brenchley, Cath., 65, 66.
,, Edw., 65.
,, Peter, 66.
,, Thos., 65, 66, 159.
Brently, Aphre, 92.
Brett, Ann, 68.
,, Barbara, 152.
,, Eliz., 81.
Brett, John, 68.
,, Mary, 68.
,, Thos., 74.
Brewer, Wm., 148
Brice, } Ann, 145.
Brise, } Anna Maria, 150.
,, Daniel, 81.
,, Joan, 83.
,, Jocklain, 133.
,, Mary, 91.
,, Philip, 145.
,, Rd., 104.
,, Sarah, 99.
Brickenden, Joan, 83.
Brickett, Afrie, 74.
Bricks, John, 76.
Bridge, } Alice, 71.
Bridges, } Ann, 32, 149.
,, Easter, 32.
,, Eliz., 133.
,, Jane, 31, 32, 135.
,, Jeremy, 31, 32, 135.
,, Marg., 124.
,, Mary, 32.
,, Penelope, 118.
,, Robt., 80, 124.
,, Wm., 118, 151.
Bridgman, Ann, 155.
,, Edward, 152.
,, Eliz., 155.
,, Mary, 153.
Briggs, Eliz., 29.
,, Henry, 151.
,, Hester, 141.
,, Jane, 146.
,, Jeremiah, 89, 141.
,, Mary, 29.
,, Wm., 29.
Bright, Anne, 109.
,, John, 72.
Brightwell, John, 68.
,, Mary, 68.
Brigman, Samuel, 86.
Briley, Abigail, 100.
,, John, 151.
Brill, Abigail, 13, 121.
,, Alice, 11, 119.
,, Ann, 14.
,, Dorothy, 12, 121.
,, Edw., 17, 126.
,, Eliz., 11, 121.
,, Jane, 13.
,, Jeremye, 17.
,, John, 18.
,, Marg., 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 121, 124.
,, Mary, 14, 124.
,, Rd., 10, 121.
,, Sarah, 124.
,, Susan, 121.
,, Thos., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 77, 80, 119, 121, 124, 126, 127.
,, Wm., 13, 124.
Brinckwater, Henry, 84.
Brisle, Steven, 132.
Brissenden, Edward, 134.
,, Mary, 73.
Bristow, Wm., 104.
Broad, Henry, 85.
,, Susan, 156.
Broadbridge, Eliz., 146.
,, Thos., 145.
Broadstreet, Edward, 29, 30, 31, 132.
,, John, 29, 31, 132.
,, Susan, 29.
Brocklehurst, Marg. 56.
,, Theo., 56.
,, Thos., 56.
,, Wm., 56, 152.

Broks } Eliz., 3.
Brooks } John, 8, 116.
,, Marg., 8, 116.
,, Sarah, 94.
,, Wm., 3.
Bromble, Rachel, 89.
Bromfield, Eliz., 148.
Bromwell, Cath., 80.
Brooke, Agnes, 108.
,, Eliz., 82.
,, Henry, 107,
,, James, 70.
,, Joan, 107.
,, John, 110.
,, Thos., 85.
,, Thomazine, 108.
Brooker, Eliz., 89.
Broome, Abigail, 133.
Broomman, Edward, 123.
Brown } Abigail, 133.
Browne } Ann, 26.
,, Anthony, xiii.
,, Alice, 22.
,, Benj., 157.
,, Bridget, 159.
,, Cath., 1, 151.
,, Christ., 21, 22, 23, 127, 128, xviii.
,, Edward, 149.
,, Eliz., 39, 46, 88, 151.
,, Eliz. Kennard, 106.
,, Isabella, 131.
,, James, 22, 127, 128.
,, Jane, 22, 24.
,, Joan, 122.
,, John, 26, 38, 39, 46, 47, 55, 87, 146, 147, 153.
,, Lowry, 127, 128.
,, Lucy, xiii.
,, Marg., 38, 144.
,, Maria, 69.
,, Mary, 21, 22, 23, 47, 68, 127, 146, 152, 156, xviii.
,, Matt., 23, 127.
,, Michael, 82.
,, Mrs., 131.
,, Patrick, 23.
,, Richd., 108.
,, Robt., 132.
,, Rose, 151.
,, Samuel, 97.
,, Sarah 69, 102, 120.
,, Simon, 70, 106.
,, Susan, 86.
,, Thos., 23, 24, 47, 127, 128, 131, 146.
,, Ury, 23, 24.
,, Widow, 130*n*, 142.
,, Wm., 22, 38, 56, 127, 131, 142, 151.
,, Winifred, 26.
Browning, Eliz., 33, 47, 100, 135, 157.
,, James, 33, 34, 36, 135, 136, 138, 141.
,, John, 141.
,, Joshua, 33*n*.
,, Lucy, 47, 158.
,, Mary, 33, 34, 36, 135, 136, 146.
,, Nicholas, 33, 136.
,, Sarah, 47, 48.
,, Susan., 47, 155.
,, Thos., 48, 100,
,, Widow, 130.
,, Wm., 36, 47, 48, 157.
Brumley, John, 24, 114 *n*.
,, Mary, 74.
Brunger, Hugh, 9, 118.
,, Mary, 79, 118.
,, Rd., 9, 117.
Bruton, Jane, 119.
Bryan, Anne, 85.
Brian, Symon, 72.
Brydell, Stephen, 116.
Bubbewith, Nicholas, vii.
Buck, } Alice, 10, 13, 120.
Bucke, } Amy, 12, 121.
,, Ann, 13, 25, 30, 39, 40, 90, 132, 140, xxi.
,, Benedicta, 33, 93.
,, Benn, 132.
,, Bennet, 23, 30, 89.
,, Dorothy, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 37, 49, 95, 134.
,, Eleanor, 18.
,, Eliz., 9, 25, 47, 129, 142, 148.
,, Hy., 16.
,, James, 8.
,, Joan, 31.
,, John, 13, 14, 16, 125.
,, Marg., 20, 24, 35, 133.
,, Martha, 14.
,, Mary, 12 *n*, 19, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 47, 48, 49, 148, xxiii.
,, Mildred, 16, 125.
,, Ralph, 19.
,, Rhoda, 24.
,, Robt., 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 82.
,, Sarah, 10, 27, 28, 29, 89, 119.
,, Steph , 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 77, 119, 120, 121, ii.
,, Susan, 14.
,, Thos., 22, 33, 90, 137, 141.
,, Tim., 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 47, 48, 49, 95, 137, 140, 142, 147.
,, Wm., 11, 18, 27, 34, 93, 121, 130, 146, xxi, xxiii.
Buckhurst, Ann, 114.
,, Susan, 76.
Bucknell, John, 106.
Bud, Joan., 84.
,, Wm., 82.
Buddle, Alice, 108.
,, Sarah, 110.
Budgin, Ann, 24, 26.
,, John, 24.
,, Robt., 24, 26.
,, Wm., 26.
Buds, John, 138.
Buker, Martha, 157.
Bulkley, Wm., 81.
Bull, Eliz., 73, 121.
,, Stephen, 112.
Bullock, } Dorothy, 111.
Bolok, } Marg., 13.
,, Martha, 93.
,, Mary, 42, 76.
,, Peter, 42.
,, Robt., 115.
,, Thos., 13, 80.
,, Wm., 112.
Bunce, Anne, xiv.
,, Eliz., 38.
,, J., vii.
,, John Bowes, 160 *n*., v, vi, viii, xiv.
,, W., vii.
Bundock, Ellen, 86.
Bungey, Mr., 78.
Bunney, John, 75.
Burchell, Wm., 152.
Burchet, } Eliz., 53, 103.
Burchett, } Hy., 53, 55, 56.
,, Jane, 56.
,, Marg., 53, 55, 56.
,, Sarah, 135.
,, Thos., 53.
Burfett, Ann, 35, 91.
,, Wm., 35, 136.
Burges } Eleanor, 129.
Burgis } Eliz., 98.
,, Frances, 149.
,, Thos., 129.

Burley, Edmund, 105.
Burne, Ann, 132.
Burnet, Joan, 109.
,, Thomas, 72.
Burredge } Eliz., 37 38, 40.
Burrige } John, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 92, 140, 144.
,, Marg., 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 141.
,, Palmer, 37, 140.
,, Rd., 41.
Burroughs } Anne, 52.
Burrough } Edw., 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 98, 150.
,, Eliz., 52.
,, Esther, 54.
,, James, 58.
,, John, 57, 153.
,, Martha, 53, 151.
,, Mary, 57.
,, Rebecca, 152.
,, Sarah, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 149, 159.
,, Thos., 150.
,, Wm., 99.
Burrow, Richd., 105.
Burrows, Edward, 159.
,, Hester, 102.
,, James, 153.
,, Sarah, 153.
Burrus, Aaron, 34.
,, Eliz., 43.
,, Geo., 43.
Burry, Marg., 70.
Burt } Anne, 40, 49, 142.
Burth } Benj., 47.
,, Hy. 39, 40, 46, 96, 142, 143.
,, Joan, 20.
,, John, 39, 47, 48, 49, 95, 147.
,, Mary, 46.
,, Rd., 46, 146.
,, Sarah, 92, 154.
,, Susan, 39, 40, 143.
,, Sybilla, 47, 48, 49, 154.
,, Wm., 20, 84.
Burton, Eliz., 78.
,, Frances, 9.
,, John, 39.
,, Marg., 39.
,, Robt., 9.
,, Sarah, 39, 81.
,, Wm., 77, 159.
Busby, John, 56.
,, Martha, 56.
Bush, John, 84.
Bushell, Sarah, 98.
Bussen, John, 149.
Butcher, Matthew, 78, 119.
,, Sarah, 103.
,, Sibill, 119.
,, Wm., 79.
Butler, Agnes, 18.
,, Alice, 19, 20.
,, Eliz., 18.
,, John, 18.
,, Mary, 20.
,, Philip, 82.
,, Sam., 103.
,, Waller, 19, 20.
,, Wm., 19.
Buttall, Mary, 137.
Buttresse, Ann, 11.
,, Joan, 121.
,, John, 10, 82, 83, 121, 125.
,, Thos., 10, 11, 77.
Bycroft } Edw., 16.
Bycraft } Eliz., 20.
Bicraft } Hy., 15, 27.
,, Joan, 15, 16, 18, 20.
,, John, 16, 126.
,, Marg., 18.
,, Mary, 27.
Bicraft, Wm., 15, 16, 18, 20, 126, 131.
Byng } Eliz., 8, 116.
Bing } Ellen, 111.
,, Joan, 2, 109, 112, 131.
,, John, 112.
,, Marian, 116.
,, Moses, 112.
,, Richd., 8.
,, Sarah, 77, 116.
,, Thos., 9, 117.
,, Wm., 8, 9, 116, 117.
Cadman, Ann, 26.
,, Chas., 26, 37, 38, 39, 47, 85, 139.
,, Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 47.
,, John, 47, 48, 95, 151.
,, Marg., 26.
,, Mary, 48, 150.
,, Sarah, 38, 47, 48.
,, Susan, 37, 39, 139.
Cadward, Edw., 25, 32, 86, 129.
,, Eliz., 25, 129, 133.
,, Ezek., 32, 134.
,, Mary, 32.
,, Walter, 26, 129.
Cam, John, 153.
Cames, Dorothy, 79.
Camp, Thomas, 145.
Campion, Roger, 85.
Campling, Charlotte, 154.
,, James, 101.
,, Mary, 154.
Cannar, Eliz., 2.
Cannon, Ann, 156.
,, Frances, 154.
,, George, 155.
,, Sarah Ann, 156.
,, Rebecca, 57, 152.
,, Wm., 57, 152.
Cantize, Eliz., 72.
Cantwell, Chas., 56.
,, Eliz., 47, 56, 93, 99.
,, Esther, 56, 152.
,, Garritt, 45, 46, 47, 49, 57, 145, 149.
,, Hester, 49.
,, John, 46, 56, 57, 153.
,, Lydia, 57.
,, Martha, 45, 145.
,, Mary, 46, 47, 49, 151.
,, Thos., 57.
,, Susan, 56, 57.
Capis, Robert, 112.
Capps, Mary, 78.
Carby } Adam, 132.
Carbey } Mary, 28, 132.
,, Valentine, 28.
Carey, Abraham, 128.
,, Ann Fibbs, 63.
,, Eliz., 61, 62, 64.
,, Jacob, 63, 157.
,, James, 62.
,, John, 61, 62, 64, 103, 157.
,, Sarah, 61, 33.
Careley } Dorothy, 113.
Carley } John, 7.
,, Sara, 7.
,, Susan, 114.
,, Thos., 7.
,, Widow, 115.
,, Wm., 7.
Carlile } Edward, 129.
Carlell } Eliz., 27.
,, Jane, 17, 126.
,, John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 125, 126.
,, Mary, 18, 27, 129.
,, Susan, 15, 16, 17, 18.
,, Thos., 15, 27, 75, 109, 129.
Carlton, Rd., 85.
Carpenter, Ann, I.

Carpenter, Eliz., 49.
,, James, 49.
,, John, 3, 70, 111, 147.
,, Marg., 1, 3.
,, Mary, 3, 49, 111.
,, Mildred, 2.
,, Rachel, 2, 110.
Carr } Agnes, 76.
Car } Anna, 14, 122.
Carre } Ellen, 12.
,, Israel, 14, 122, 123.
,, John, 12, 13, 14, 120, 121, 122, 123, 153.
,, Marg., 97.
,, Mary, 13.
,, Rd., 12, 121.
,, Sarah, 97.
Carrel, Rd., 98.
Carrett, Michael, 109.
Carter, Anne, 150, xxi.
,, Anne Maria, xxi.
,, Cath., 105.
,, Edw., 101.
,, Eleanor, 132.
,, Eliz., 83.
,, Fayth, 80.
,, George, xxi.
,, John, 45, 48, 78, 150.
,, Marg., 73.
,, Mary, 45, 48, 138, 150, 156.
,, Matt., 82.
,, Wm., 160, xxi.
Cason, Alice, 111.
Castle, Anne, 96.
,, Catherine, 107.
,, Christ., 89.
,, Dorothy, 46, 48, 147.
,, Eliz., 68, 97, 104, 105.
,, Esther, 46.
,, James, 150.
,, John, 158, vi.
,, Lydia, 68.
,, Marg. 48, 147.
,, Sarah, 97, 101.
,, Thos. 92.
,, Wm. 46, 48, 95, 97.
Catley, Wm. 145.
Cavil, Henry, 106.
,, John, 8.
Cempe, *See* Kemp.
Chamberlayne, Joan, 71.
Chamberlyne, Rebecca, 77.
Chamberleyne, Richd., 107.
Chambers, Edm., 12.
,, Eliz., 10, 116, 118.
,, George, 114*n*, 117.
,, Henry, 143.
,, Joan, 112.
,, John, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 116, 117, 118, 119, 123, 126.
,, Jndith, 11.
,, Philip, 112.
,, Rd., 9, 10, 14, 97, 117.
,, Robt., 110.
,, Susan, 9.
,, Thos., 9, 126.
,, Wm., 117, 123, 159, 160.
Chamlorand, H. B. de, 157.
Champney, Eliz., 78.
Chandler, Alice, 80.
,, Eliz., 19, 106.
,, George, 12, 120.
,, Joan, 128.
,, John, 10, 11, 12, 19, 76, 83, 84, 120.
,, Marg., 18, 20, 132.
,, Mary, 10, 79, 128.
,, Rd., 11, 19.
,, Susan, 19, 86.
Chapman, Anne, 73.
Chapman, Aris, 88.
,, James, 145.
,, Johanna, 137.
,, Martha, 145.
,, Mary, 101.
,, Matthew, 137.
,, Wm., 78.
Charde, John, 74.
,, Susan, 113.
Charles, Silas, 148.
Charlesley, Bennet, 125.
,, John, 123.
,, Richd., 123, 125.
Charlfler, Eliz., 8.
,, John, 9.
,, Rd., 8, 9, 77.
Charifley, Eliz., 82.
Chatbourne, John, 95.
Chatwin, Fred., 68.
,, James, ~~69~~.
,, Jane, 68, ~~69~~.
,, John, 68, ~~69~~.
,, Mary, 68.
,, Phebe, ~~160~~.
,, Thos., 68.
Cheeseman } Alice, 77.
Cheisman } Ann, 58, 59, 61, 63, 131, 159.
Chesman } Carpenter, 48, 58, 59, 61, 64, 106, 160.
,, Dorothy, 84.
,, Geo., 43, 58, 65, 66, 67, 68, 105, 158.
,, Hy., 61, 69.
,, Jane, 43, 46, 48, 49, 67.
,, John, 62, 63, 67, 156, 159.
,, Mary, 43, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 153, 156.
,, Rachel, 49, 149.
,, Richd., 127, 131.
,, Robt., 135.
,, Sarah, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 76.
,, Thos., 43, 46, 48, 49, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 104, 148, 158.
,, Win., 66, 68.
,, Wm. Carpenter, 59.
Cherrett, Marg., 81.
Cheshire } Ann, 15, 16, 125.
Chessher } Anna, 8.
Chesshure } Edw., 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 80, 122, 125, 127.
,, Eliz., 16, 125.
,, Henry, 125.
,, Joan, 10, 17, 18, 20, 21, 118, 122.
,, John, 7, 119.
,, Marg., 9, 17, 84.
,, Mary, 18, 122.
,, Peter, 16, 17, 125, 126.
,, Susan, 16, 17, 20, 125.
,, Thomazine, 17, 126.
,, Wm., 7, 8, 9, 10, 118, 119, 122.
Chessier, Edward, 132.
Chesson, Eliz., 84.
Chevers } Martha, 31, 92.
Cheevers } Wm., 31, 150.
Chiabs, Bennett, 86.
Child, Eliz., 46, 47. 48.
,, Eliz. Johanna, 47, 153.
,, Joseph, 36, 37, 46, 47, 48, 138, 145, 147.
,, Mary, 36, 37, 138, 147.
,, Michael, 138, 139, 141, 145.
,, Pleasant, 142.
,, Rachel, 36, 139.
,, Susan, 37, 138.
,, Wm. Roberts, 48,
Childs, Joseph, vi.
,, Marg., 33.
,, Patient, 33.
,, Sara, 143.
Chilton, A daughter of, 2.
,, Agnes, 110.

Chilton, Amy, 2.
,, Cath., 22.
,, Daniel, 21, 22.
,, David, 22.
,, Henry, 110.
,, James, 21.
,, John, 73.
,, Phillis, 22.
,, Sarah, 2, 21, 22, 110, 132.
Chittenden, Christ, 119.
,, Eliz., 73.
,, Israel, 71, 112.
,, James, 85.
,, Joan, 70, 108.
,, Michael, 110.
,, Thos., 3, 79.
Chopping, Marg., 71,
Christian, Alice, 111.
,, Frances, 99.
Christmas, Eliz., 100.
,, Judith, 154.
,, Marg., 74.
,, Mildred, 117.
,, Peter, 70, 117.
Christofer, Wm., 113.
Church, Eve, 98.
,, Henry, 98.
,, Wm., 76, 116.
Churchill, John, 105.
Churchman, Alice, 80.
Chychyn, Joan, 70*n*.
Claringboll } Ann, 26, 50, 51.
Claddingboull } Charles, 48.
Clarenbole } Christian, 111.
,, Daniel, 32, 40, 142.
,, Eleanor, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45.
,, Eleanora, 146.
,, Frances, 29.
,, Geo., 32, 41, 42, 45, 45, 144, 147.
,, Joan, 13, 15, 16.
,, John, 44, 26, 50, 51, 88, 131.
,, Lambert, 16, 130.
,, Mary, 14, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 51, 130, 131, 132, 141.
,, Rd., 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 80, 87, 88, 130, 131, 132, 135.
,, Sara, 41, 142.
,, Susan, 45, 78, 146.
,, Widow, 133
,, Wm., 29, 40, 43, 92, 142, 144.
Clarke } Abigail, 82.
Clark } Agnes, 70.
,, Anne, 30, 132.
,, Brigadier, 95.
,, Cath., 34, 35, 36, 37, 46, 135, 136, 145, 149.
,, Edwd., 26, 27, 34, 35, 99, 136.
,, Elijah, 151.
,, Eliz., 98.
,, Hannah, 51.
,, John, 46, 126, 145.
,, Marg., 26, 132, 153.
,, Mary, 26, 27, 30, 32, 46, 91, 100, 102, 131, 132
,, Mildred, 78.
,, Richd., 145.
,, Sarah., 126.
,, Wm., 26, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 51, 90, 132, 135, 136, 145, 149.
Clarr, Eliz., 16.
,, Israel, 16.
,, John, 16.
Clathero, Thos., 102.
Clear, James, 138.
Cleeter, Mary, 15.
Cleeve, Edw., 3.
,, Rd., 3.
Clemence } Ambrose, 9, 10, 11, 12, 77, 116, 118, 121, 122.
Clemens } Benet, 7.
,, Christopher, 77.
,, Daniel, 8, 74, 116, 120.
,, Edw., 11, 74.
,, Eliz., 120.
,, Joan, 112.
,, John, 9, 121.
,, Marg., 77, 80.
,, Mary, 118.
,, Susan, 8, 10.
,, Thos., 9, 10, 116, 121.
Clement, Agnes, 7, 109.
,, Ambrose, 3.
,, Bennett, 4.
,, Daniel, 7.
,, Edw., 2, 5.
,, Eliz., 4, 6, 76, 102.
,, Joan, 3, 5, 76, 109.
,, John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 72, 82, 93.
,, Marg., 4, 5, 6, 116.
,, Mildred, 115.
,, Peter, 4.
,, Rd., 97, 155.
,, Roger, 6, 114.
,, Sara, 7, 115.
,, Steph., 5.
,, Thos., 4, 6, 73, 115.
,, Widow, 114.
Clements, Ambrose, 9, 125.
,, Anne, 52, 150.
,, Cath., 86.
,, Eliz., 53.
,, Mary, 9, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 163.
,, Mercy, 125.
,, Rd., 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 161.
,, Sarah, 54, 60.
,, Thos., 53, 60, 102.
Clengull, Thos., 86.
Clenn, Mary, 102.
Clere, Hester, 142.
,, Peter, 142
Clerke } Anne, 5, 86, 123, 126.
Clerk } Daniel, 122.
,, Edward, 87.
,, John, 5, 14, 16, 122, 123, 126, 141.
,, Mary, 14, 123.
,, Sarah, 16.
Clerkson, Hy., 70.
Cleveland, Ann, 106.
,, Barbara, 19.
,, John, 19.
,, Wm., 78.
Clifford, Eleanor, 121.
,, Rachel, 131.
,, Widow, 130.
Clifton } Alice, 111.
Cleftun } Anthony, 3.
,, Mary, 73 *n*.
,, Sarah, 73.
Clinch, Edw., 36, 37, 38, 138, 139.
,, John, 36.
,, Mary, 36, 37, 38, 98.
Clinton, Alice, 79.
,, Cornelius, 52.
,, Edw., 52.
,, John, 5.
,, Mary, 52, 85.
,, Thos., 5.
Clipson, Gregory, 73.
Cloute, Hannah, 95.
,, Wm., 98.
Cluubur, Dorothy, 127.
,, John, 127.
Clunn } Cath., 14.
Cluune } Deborah, 134.
,, Dorothy, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21.
,, Eleanor, 18.

Clunne, John, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 123, 126, 132.
,, Marg., 16.
,, Mary, 19.
,, Robt., 17, 126.
Clyston, Alice, 111.
Clyve, Nich., 1, 108.
Coats, Daniel, 59.
,, Ruth, 59.
Cobb, Mary, 104.
,, Wm., 131.
Cobinell, Richd., 147.
Cock } Agnes, 34, 36, 37, 138.
Cocke } Ann, 80.
,, Eliz., 37, 144.
,, Hana, 28.
,, Hy., 34, 36, 37, 42 *n.*, 43, 138, 143, 144.
,, John, 15, 28.
,, Jonas, 28.
,, Mary, 144.
,, Matt., 34.
,, Thos., 36, 138.
,, Wm., 15, 143.
See also Cook.
Cockrill, John, 80.
Cocks, Eliz., 144.
,, Henry, 144, 147.
,, Robt., 89.
Codham John, 91.
Coffee } Ann, 67, 68.
Cofee } Edw., 57, 67, 103.
Cofe } Eliz., 41, 58.
&c. Jane, 43, 97.
,, Jane, 43, 97.
,, John, 44, 57, 58, 98, 153.
,, Judith, 134.
,, Martha, 57, 58.
,, Mary, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 152.
,, Peter, 134.
,, Phillis, 45, 158.
,, Sarah, 46, 147.
,, Susan, 47, 141, iii.
,, Thos., 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 58, 68, 142, 149, 153.
,, Wm., 47, 58, 67, 68, 104, 159.
Coggin, Joanna, 51.
,, Mary, 51.
,, Wm., 51.
Colban, John, 116.
Cole, } Anthony, 7, 81.
Coole, } Cath., 113, 114.
,, Eliz., 152.
,, John, 6, 7, 75, 114, 116, 122, 123, viii.
,, Michael, 7.
,, Paul, 120.
,, Widow, 144.
,, Wm., 7, 122.
Colegate, Ann, 34.
,, Eliz., 30, 138.
,, James, 158.
,, John, 32.
,, Mary Anna, 104.
,, Rebecca, 30, 31, 32, 135, 139.
,, Robt., 30, 31, 32, 34, 90, 135, 138, 139.
Coleman, Benj., 43, 144, 145.
,, Chas, 68.
,, Cheziah, 30.
,, David, 139.
,, Eliz.. 30, 43, 135.
,, Frances Still, 68.
,, Isaac, 96.
,, John, 30, 68.
,, Mary, 90, 101, 102, 145.
,, Matthew, 116.
,, Robt., 86.
,, Sara, 144.
Colen, Martha, 143.
Colenes, Eliz., 94.
Coles, John, 73.
Collar, } Charlotte, 103.
Coller, } Eliz., 55.
Collier, John, 55, 152.
,, Mary, 102.
,, Wm., 55, 152.
Collard, Henry, xvi.
,, Sarah Mary, xvi.
Collins, - - - - - , 111.
,, Ambrose, 147.
,, Joseph, 156.
,, Mary, 81.
,, Wm., 103.
Collison, Mary, 89.
Collisson, Susan, 79.
Collwell, Edw., 10, 118.
,, Thos., 10, 118.
Colnlelie, Eliz., 82.
Comberford, Mr., 94, 94*n.*
Comerford, Anne, 146.
,, John, 148.
Commer, Anne, 138.
Commens, John, 135.
Compare, Isaac, 137.
,, John, 137.
Compen, Walter, 112.
Complin, Walter, 112.
Complyn, Mary, 108.
Compton, Joan, 74.
Connell, Frances, 96.
Connor, John, 102.
Conow, Marg., 98.
Constable, Anne, 50.
,, Eliz., 50.
,, Nath, 50.
Constant, Robt. 69.
,, Sarah, 69.
,, Thos., 69.
Cook } Alice 23.
Cooke } Anne, 25, 74, 112, 144.
,, Aphra, 30, 32, 133.
,, Eliz., 31, 35, 36, 37, 40, 44, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 77, 92, 102, 107, 140, 142, 144, 148, 158.
,, Ellen, 72.
,, Frances, 142.
,, Hannah, 131.
,, Hy., 43, 138.
,, James, 25, 39, 40, 133, 141, 142, iv.
,, Jane, 26.
,, John, 35, 36, 37, 44, 68, 78, 93, 130, 135, 140, 142, 144, 150, 159.
,, Jonah, 18, 19, 44, 128, 140. 144, 145.
,, Jonas, 20*n*, 21*n*, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 45, 89, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135.
,, Joseph, 159.
,, Marg , 43.
,, Maria, 67.
,, Martha, 21 *n.*, 135.
,, Mary, 18, 19, 20 *n.*, 21 *n.*, 25, 28, 37, 44, 45, 66, 111, 131, 135, 144, 147.
,, Matthew, 132.
,, Mildred, 30.
,, Norton, 128.
,, Peter, 32.
,, Rachel, 39, 40, 141.
,, Samuel, 27, 130.
,, Sarah, 18, 29, 32, 69, 134, 135.
,, Susan, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 91, 135, 142.
,, Thos., 30, 43, 132.
,, Ursula, 132.
,, Widow, 143.
,, Wm., 32, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 81, 82, 105, 112, 125, 126, 126, 134, 135, xi.
See also Cock.
Cookson, Jane, 75.

Cookson, Julyan, 114.
,, Mary, 73.
,, Roger, 114.
Coomes, Charles, 113.
,, Joan, 113
Cooper, Ann, 100, 146.
,, Anthony, 6, 7.
,, Christopher, 21.
,, Edmund, 71.
,, Eliz., 88.
,, John, 139.
,, Mark 71.
,, Mary, 49, 123.
,, Strengwich, 139.
,, Susan , 21, 49, 129.
,, Thos., . 21, 49, 83, 114, 129, 130.
,, Wm., 105, 124, 134.
Copar, Thos., 86.
Coppin, Eliz., 76.
,, Gillian, 116.
,, Henry, 74, 111, 115.
,, James, 6, 7.
,, Joan, 115.
,, John, 3, 72, 111.
,, Mark, 2.
,, Mary, 2, 7.
,, Thos., 3, 111, 111 *n*.
Cordley, Rd., 81, 123.
Cornelius, Anne, 57, 101.
,, Benj., Emmanuel, 57.
,, Eliz., 52, 53, 100, 155.
,, Hannah, 60.
,, John Martin, 60.
,, Rachel, 53, 103.
,, Susan, 52, 61, 104, 155.
,, Wm., 52, 53, 149.
,, Wm., Benj., 57.
Cornford, Ann, 12.
,, Edw., 11, 12, 78.
,, Rd., 11.
Cornwall, Hannah, ~~104~~.
Cosgrove, Jane, 60.
Coting, Thos., 125.
Cotsford, Jane, 60.
,, John, 59, 60.
,, Mary, 59, 60.
Cottenden, Cath., 124.
Cotterell, Susan, 98.
Cotton, Agnes, 3 *n*.
,, Amy, 3.
,, Francis, 3.
,, Marg., 141.
,, Wm., 141.
Couchman, Jane, 92.
,, Wm., 119.
Couper, Robert, 83.
Court, Ann, 155.
,, Eliz., 62, 92, 153.
,, James, 90.
,, John, 62.
,, Mary, 58, 86.
,, Sarah, 58.
,, Sarah, Eliz., 62, 105.
,, Thos., 155
,, Wm., 58, 89.
Courthope, Alice, 70.
,, Christ, 108.
,, Henry. 70.
,, Thomazine, 21, 85.
Cousins, Ann, 99.
Coventry, Michael, 83.
Coves, John, 98.
Cowel, John, 148.
Cowley, Jane, 152.
Cowper, Ann, 60.
,, Cath., ~~60~~.
,, Christian, 123.
,, Eliz., 19, 60.
Cowper, Robt., 19, 83.
,, Wm., 60.
Cox } Henry, 42, 143.
Coxe } Joan, 73.
,, John, 69.
,, Marg., 42, 143.
,, Mary, 46.
,, Nicholas, 85.
,, Rachel, 72.
,, Sarah, 69, 151.
,, Thos., 46, 157.
,, Wm., 42.
Cozens, Matthew, 99.
Cracknell, George, 77.
Cradwoocke, Rebecca, 87.
Crafte, Joan, 74.
,, Joseph, 133.
Cramer, John, 8.
Cranbrook, Ann, 65.
,, Rhoda, 74.
,, Rd., 65.
,, Wm., 65.
Crane, Eliz., 153.
,, Wm., 100.
Crasingham, John, 91.
Cripes, Jane, ~~90~~.
Crippen, Eliz., 99, 147.
,, Hannah, 101.
,, Robt., 133.
Cripping, Eliz., 132.
,, Robt., 132.
,, Thos., 74.
Crockenden } Afery, 23.
Crookenden } Agnes, 30.
,, Anne, 30, 89.
,, Daniel, 27, 137.
,, Dorothy, 11, 22, 30, 117.
,, Eleanor, 19, 20, 21, 22.
,, Elias., 28, 133.
,, Eliz., 24, 133.
,, Ellen, 30, 127, 133.
,, Hy., 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 83, 89, 127, 129, 133, 134, 137.
,, Isabell, 26, 122.
,, John. 8, 11, 12, 30, 76, 77, 116, 117, 119, 120, 132.
,, Marg., 11, 19, 29, 79, 120.
,, Mary 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 90, 117, 129.
,, Rachel, 28.
,, Thos., 9, 28.
Crockett, Joan, 113.
,, Marg., 113.
,, Rd., 4.
,, Thos., 4.
Croffts John, 127.
Croker } Charlotte, 68, 156.
Crocker } Eleanor, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
,, Hy., 63.
,, James, 65.
,, John, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
,, Mary, 69.
,, Sarah, 67.
,, Wm., 66. 158.
Crookes, Agnes, 113.
Croocher, Eliz., 109.
Crosby, Wm., 96.
Cross, Benj., 97.
,, Jane, 152.
Cross, Marg., 24.
,, Thos., 1, 24.
Crowter, Charles, 157.
Cruce, Joan, 109.
Crump, Mary, 136.
Cruxe, Wm., 71.
Cuard, Abraham, 90.
Cullen } Anne, 54.
Cullin } Eliz., 47, 56, 66.
Culling } Gregory, 102.

Culling, Henry, 54, 55, 56.
,, John, 46.
,, Joshua, 38.
,, Mary, 54, 55, 56, 66, 96, 152.
,, Sarah, 66.
,, Susan, 46, 47, 99, 146.
,, Thos., 55, 91, 138, 142.
,, Wm., 46, 47, 66, 95, 96, 146.
Culmer, Thos., 81.
,, J., vi.
Culpepper, Mary, 110.
,, Wm., 112.
Culver, Edward, 103.
,, Martha, 102.
Curd, Eliz., 62.
,, John, 99.
,, Richd., 62.
,, Wm., 62.
Curleys, Anna, 81*n*.
Currell, John, 95.
Curting, Mary, 85.
Curtis } Anna, 81.
Curtesse } Charles, 65.
,, John, 70, 74, 116.
,, Marg, 113.
,, Martha, 65.
Cushey, Mary, 22.
,, Nathaniel, 29.
Cusshate, Anthony, 132, ix.
Cuthbert, Mary, 96,
Dabson, Cath., 2.
,, James, 2, 71, 110.
,, Mary, 2, 110.
,, Widow, 72.
Dadd, Ann, 121.
Dadson, John, 33.
,, Martha, 33.
,, Rd., 33.
Dale, Francis, 15, 16, 81, 124.
,, John, 15, 124.
,, Mary, 15, 16, 87.
,, Mildred, 81.
,, Wm., 16, 109.
Domline, Eliz., 67.
,, Mary, 67.
,, Thos., 67.
Dandy } Ambrose, 4.
Dandie } Ann, 45, 102.
Dandee } Daniel, 45.
,, Dorothy, 74.
,, Eliz., 43.
,, Grace, 4, 115.
,, Hy., 46.
,, Mary, 44, 99.
,, Maryan, 4.
,, Nich, 4.
,, Rd., 43, 44, 45, 46, 145.
,, Sara, 43, 44, 45, 46.
,, Susan, 151.
Dane, Isaac, 139.
Daney, Sarah, 148.
Daniel } Bennet, 77.
Daniell } Eliz., 40.
,, Geo., 40, 47, 48, 151.
,, Jane, 40.
,, John, 47, 148.
,, Michael, 21, 85.
,, Peter, 117.
,, Samuel, 48, 147.
,, Sarah, 21, 47, 48.
,, Wm., 148.
Daniels, Jane, 156.
,, John, 156, xxiii.
,, Wm., 143.
Dan, Ann, 119.
,, Eliz., 78.
,, Hope, 78.
Dan, Michael, 7, 9, 118.
,, Phebe, 79.
,, Richd., 7.
,, Susan, 9, 82.
Dantin, Eliz , 99.
Danton, Eliz., 100.
Darbye, Thos., 81.
Darly, Ann, 130.
Darley, Sibilla, 83.
Darlinge, Frances, 126.
Darrill, Johanah, 139.
,, Wm., 139.
Dason, Tamsing, 142.
Daves, Wm., 143.
Davie, Joan., 109.
Davies, Eliz., x*n*.
Davis, Andrew, 53.
,, Anne, 52, 106, 138.
,, Caroline, 106.
,, Eliz., 19, 25.
,, John, 18, 19, 20, 52, 53, 149.
,, Joseph, 18.
,, Marg., 52.
,, Mary., 25.
,, Sarah, 18, 19, 20, 127.
,, Susan, 53, 67.
,, Thos., 25, 52, 67, 99.
,, Wm., 87.
Davy, Susan, 1.
Daws, Thomas, 100.
Dawson, Anne, 9, 121.
,, Daniel, 9, 10, 77, 119, 120, 121.
,, Edith, 119.
,, Martha, 121, 122.
,, Mary, 72.
,, Stephen, 136.
,, Thos., 10, 122.
,, Widow, 121.
Day, Agnes, 82.
Daye, } Marg., 2, 110, 111.
Deye, } Peter, 110.
,, Wm. 2, 110.
Deacon, Ann, 63, 64, 128.
,, John, 64.
,, Wm., 63, 64.
Deale, Bennett, 73.
Deane, } Ann, 94.
Deen, } Eliz., 45.
,, John, 45.
,, Michael, 71.
,, Wm., 45, 81.
Dearing, John, 90, 136, 140.
,, Jonas, 133.
Debner, James, 68.
,, Keziah, 68.
,, Wm., 68.
Deboy, Eliz., 134.
De Chair, R.B., vii.
De Chamlorand, Hyacinth Barnard, 157.
Deering, Jane, 139.
,, John, 139.
,, Susan, 92.
Defever, Charles, 142.
Defloo } James, 134, 135.
Deflow } Mary, 134.
Defloour, Anne, 141.
Deeth, Anne, 84.
Delafaye, Theodore, vii.
Delanoy, Peter, 79.
De Laroach, James, 129.
De Lespaine, Judith, 87.
Dellonoy, Mary, 103.
Delmaw, John, 93.
Delonie, Eliz., 5.
Denall, Eliz., 88.
De Natindon, Robt., vii.
Denham, John, 97.

Denn, Mary, 131.
,, Sophia, 158.
,, Wm., 87.
Denny, Heneag, vii.
Dent, Joseph, 98.
Depre, Mary, 132.
De Prea, Mary, 132.
Deres, Eliz., 124.
De Rokesdone, Wm., vii.
De Soggenho, Galf., vii.
Desomber, Isaac, 138, 140.
Despain } Eliz., 53, 153.
Despine } James, 52, 53, 54, 156.
Despaigne } John, 54, 150.
,, Mary, 155.
,, Rachel, 52, 53, 54, 151, 156.
Dessen, Henry, 97, v.
De Tayleur, Jacques, 123.
Detree, Philip, 85.
Devall, Ann, 128,
,, Eliz., 128.
,, Wm., 128, 129.
Deverux, Edward, 137.
Devin, Isaac, 95.
Devine, Mary, 99.
Devison, John, 4.
Devyson, Dennis, 110.
Dew, Wm., 22.
De Westgate, Wm., vii.
Diamond, Mary, 82.
Dianon, Mary, 89*n*.
Dickers, Thos., 158.
Dier, Abigail, 81.
Dillow, Judith, 99.
Digbye, Eliz., 15.
,, Robt., 15.
Dingley, Robt. Henry, xx.
Dishley } Agnes, 12.
Dishly } Ann, 13.
,, Eleanor, 12.
,, Joan, 13, ~~121~~
,, John, 12, 121.
,, Stephen, 12, ~~78~~.
Dishmay, Peter, 133.
Ditton, Thos., 145.
Dix Joshua, 64 to 69 ; & 157 to 160, vi.
Dixon, Alice, 89.
,, Cath., 83.
,, John, 96, 101, 116.
,, Sarah, 90.
Dobinson, Thos., 109.
Dobson, Eliz., 62, 64.
,, Isaac Longbotham, 64.
,, John, 62, 65.
,, Thos., 62.
Dod, Eliz., 85.
,, Sampson, 73.
Dodsan, George, 143.
,, Sara, 143.
Dodson, Ann, 144.
,, George, 144.
,, James, 107, 144.
Does, Cath, 84, 127.
,, Eliz., 12, 120.
,, James, 84.
,, John, 12, 78, 79, 80, 120, 121, 127.
,, Mary, 83, 121.
Doggerill, Hy, 78.
Dombrain, Sarah, 97.
Donne, Alice, 53, 54.
,, Eliz., 53.
,, George, 54.
,, John, 53, 54.
,, Norting, 133.
Dorrell, Eliz., 98.
,, Sarah, 98.
,, Susan, 72.
Dorrington, Eleanor, 53.
Dorrington, Eliz., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 149, 151, 156.
,, Francis, 56.
,, George, 52, 149.
,, Jane, 56, 103.
,, Mary, 54, 102.
,, Rd., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56.
,, Rd. Oliver, 97.
,, Sarah, 55, 103.
,, Vincent-Oliver, 56.
Doule John, 73.
Dounes, David, 133.
Dove } Benj., 13, 14, 84, 121.
Doove } Hy., 12, 120.
,, Jane, 84.
,, John, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 78, 120.
,, Joseph, 149.
,, Mary, 11, 120.
,, Susan, 4, 14, 78.
,, Thos., 6.
,, Wm., 14.
Dovens, Eleanor, 95.
Dover, Bishop of, i.
Downing, Daniel, 134.
,, John, 105.
Downs, Thomasan, 141.
Draper, John, 95.
,, Solomon, 95.
Drayson, Mary, 85.
Drayton, Horton, 96.
Drayten, Anne, 143.
Dreaner, Wm., 108.
Dreyner, Christian, 109.
Dreyton, James, 113.
Drill, Thos., 77 *n*.
Dring, John, 140.
,, Thos., 96, 140, 153.
Drowley, Sarah, 148.
,, Stephen, 148.
Drueall, Anne, 24.
,, Eliz., 24.
,, Wm., 24.
Drury, Anne, 53, 54, 152.
,, Eliz., 53, 150.
,, George, 105.
,, James, 86.
,, John, 53, 54, 99, 151.
,, Rd., 99.
,, Wm., 126, 154.
Dry, Mary, 154.
,, Richd., 94, 148.
,, Sarah, 149.
Dubless, Harriet, 156.
Dubletts, Thos., iii.
Du Boys, Paul, 81.
Ducket, John, 85.
Ducome, Sarah, 134.
Dudley, John, 86.
Dudstone, Joan, 108.
,, John, 107.
,, Marg., 107.
,, Mary, 107.
Dueley, Mary, 41.
,, Philip, 41.
,, Robt., 41.
Duffel, John, 135.
Dun, James, 84.
Duncombe, Eliz., 97.
,, John, vii.
Dunk, John, 49, 147.
,, Mary, 149.
,, Sarah, 49, 147.
,, Wm., 49, 96.
Dunkin, Joan, 75.
,, Rd., 76, 116.
,, Susan, 78.
Dunks, Mary, 51, 149.
,, Wm., 51, 101, 150, 152.

Dunstan } John, 39, 140.
Dunstone } Richd., 70, 108.
,, Wm., 108.
Dunton, Mary, 84.
Dupont, Susan, 98.
Du Pree, Ellen, 81.
Durand, Fr. W., vii.
Durant, Aphrey, 78.
Durrant, Jane, 105.
,, Samuel, 134.
Dury, Mary, 156.
Duryer, Mary, 105.
Duston, John, 70.
,, Mary, 1.
Duthoit, Jane, 102.
Dutton, Alice, 4.
,, Thos., 4.
Dwealing, Ellen, 110.
Dy, George, 81.
Dyer, Henry, 110.
Dymmings, Jane, 73.
,, Mark, 112.
,, Mary, 73.
,, Rose, 112.
,, Susan, 74.
Eameas, Johanna, 144.
Eames, John, 30.
,, Mary, 144.
,, Sarles, 30.
Earl, Charles, 69.
,, Eliz., 69.
,, William, 69.
Earren, William, 141.
Eastman, Edw., 50, 51, 52, 149.
,, Eliz., 51.
,, Joan, 78.
,, John, 50.
,, Mary, 50, 51, 52, 99.
,, Sarah, 52.
,, Thos., 51.
Easton, Anne, 58.
,, Jane, 57.
,, John, 58.
,, Mansfield, 57.
Eaten, Widow, 134.
Eaton, Alice, 68.
,, George, 68.
,, George Joseph, 68.
,, Joan, 107.
,, Noah, 112.
,, Rachel, 74, 80.
,, Thos., 127.
,, Wm., 132.
See Eton.
Eckson, Hester, 110.
Ede, Thos., 107.
Edmonds } Ann, 106.
Edmunds } John, 132.
,, Marg., 140.
,, Mary, 134.
,, Thos., 78, 127.
Edwards, Ellen, 70.
,, Henry, xv.
,, Mary, 108.
,, William, xv.
Egerton, Eliz., 1, 3, 71, 108, 110.
,, Joan, 3, 108.
,, John, 3, 72, 96, 111.
,, Marg., 3.
,, Richd., 111.
,, Susan, 2, 109.
,, Walter, 1, 108.
Eggling, Fredk., 151.
Elam, ..., 72.
Elbie, Samuel, 73.
Elbright, Martin, 109.
,, Mary, 110.
Elbrye, Martin, 109.
Elgar, Andrew, 58.
,, Anne, 48.
,, Cath., 46, 47, 48.
,, Eliz , 57, 154.
,, Hy., 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 99, 156.
,, Jeremy, 84.
,, John, 56, 104, 150, 151.
,, Mary, 47, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 151, 152, 158.
,, Norton, 46, 47, 48.
,, Thos., 54, 59, 152, 155.
Elize, Rd , 6, 114.
Ellar, Samuel, 144.
Ellard, *See* Elwood.
Ellet, Agnes, 117.
,, John, 117.
,, Wm., 13, 156.
Ellett, Lawrence, 2.
Ellin, Edward, 70.
Elliot } Ann, 67.
Elliott } Eliz., 157, 159.
,, James, 70, 73, 114.
,, Joan, 77, 107, 113.
,, Richd., 67, 158.
,, Thos., 52, 108.
Ellis } Agnes, 117.
Elles } Albane, 18.
Eless } Alice, 48, 147.
,, Alvey, 15, 16, 17, 20.
,, Ann, 34, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 62, 130, 144, 150.
,, Barbara, 9, 83.
,, Bengeen, 42.
,, Benj., 50, 52, 53.
,, Cath., 8, 124.
,, Clement, 130.
,, Clements, 28.
,, Dorothy, 16, 125.
,, Edward, 83.
,, Eliz., 6, 41, 45, 80, 83, 89, 102, 114, 143, 155, 156.
,, Ellen, 10, 120.
,, Hy., 10, 19.
,, Isaac, 20, 31, 130.
,, Israel, 14.
,, James, 2, 25 *n.*, 35, 41 *n.*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 110, 143, 144, iv.
,, Jane, 153.
,, Jeremy, 17.
,, John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 43, 52, 56, 59, 62, 77, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 129, 132, 138, 141, 144, 149.
,, Joseph, 27, 41.
,, Louine, 43, 143.
,, Marg., 7, 50, 52, 53, 115.
,, Martha, 14, 30.
,, Mary, 26, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 50, 53, 62, 129, 148.
,, Michael, 119.
,, Peter, 56, 116.
,, Ruth, 33, 34, 35, 44, 138, 147.
,, Sarah, 7, 56, 59.
,, Sib., 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38, 95, 129, 132, 144.
,, Steph., 11.
,, Thos., 5, 6, 11, 13, 19, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 48, 59, 124, 125, 143, 146, 155, 158.
,, Tim., 15, 125.
,, Wm., 40, 48, 152.
,, Winifred, 13, 125.
Ellitt, Ann, 91.
Ellsey } Eliz., 56, 103, 154.
Elsey } Petman Wm., 57.
,, Sarah, 55, 56, 57.
,, Thos., 55, 56, 57, 100.

Els, Ann, 64.
,, Job, 64.
,, Lucy, 64.
Elvary, Matthew, 80.
Elvery, Agnes, 71 *n*.
Elven, Elvin, *See* Elvy.
Elvy } Benj., 60.
Elve } Eliz., 98.
Elvey } John, 43, 60, 144, 154.
,, Mary, 60, 61, 88, 94.
,, Samuel, 90.
,, Sarah, 60, 105, 154.
,, Susan, 43, 144.
,, Thos., 60, 61, 154, 155.
Ellwood, Mary, 12.
,, Susan, 12.
,, Thos., 12, 13, 122.
Elwyn, Agnes, 71.
Elwine, Eliz., 108.
Elyne, Richd., 108.
Elyson, Eliz., 70.
Emblin, Will, iv.
Emlen } Andrew, 116.
Emlyn } Anne, 152.
Emlim } Cath., 40, 146.
,, Eliz., 39, 40, 148, 156.
,, John, 40, 153.
,, Rd., 39.
,, Wm., 39, 40, 152.
Emley, Eliz., 41.
,, James, 41.
,, Wm., 41.
Emptage, Alice, 97.
,, Wm., 84.
Engeham, Thos., 104.
England, Anne, 152.
English, John, 4.
,, Peter, 4.
,, Phillipo, 89.
Epps } Allan, 23.
Eps } Anne, 23.
Epes } Barbary, 154.
,, Cath., 48, 147.
,, Daniel, 119.
,, Edward, 118.
,, Joan, 84.
,, John, 48, 49, 96, 118, 153, 156.
,, Marg., 49, 149.
,, Mary, 48, 49, 53, 150, 154.
,, Paul, 23.
,, Sarah, 53.
,, Thos., 53, 99, 150.
Epsley, Alice, 16.
,, Ann, 16, 125.
,, Marg., 16.
,, Mary, 16.
,, Paul, 12.
,, Peter, 12, 15, 16, 124, 125.
,, Rd., 12.
,, Susan, 15, 124.
Essex, Agnes, 72.
,, Anne, 72.
,, Edmund, 71, 110.
Eton, Alice, 4.
,, Ellen, 4.
,, Noye, 4.
See Eaton.
Evans } Abraham, 4, 112.
Evens } Bennett, 6, 113.
,, Bonnar, 24, 128.
,, Bridgit, 75.
,, Christ. 117.
,, Daniel, 41.
,, David, 4, 9, 112, 113, 117.
,, Eliz., 15, 133.
,, Geo., 15, 83, 124.
,, Hannah, 15.
,, James, 24, 128, 132.
Evans, Jane, 41.
,, Joan, 4, 113.
,, John, 15.
,, Marg., 4, 5, 114, 118.
,, Mary, 15, 24, 132.
,, Maudline, 81.
,, Michael, 117.
,, Robt., 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 41, 75, 80, 117, 118, 124, 125.
,, Susan, 10, 81, 81*n*.
,, Thomas, 117.
,, Wm., 5, 15, 115, 125.
,, Mr. 91.
Eve, Amy, 78.
,, Cath., 2, 113.
,, George, 78, 119.
,, Grace, 2, 74.
,, Jasper, 2, 109.
,, Marg., 114.
,, Richd., 111.
Evenden, Wm., 110.
Everinge, Thos., 75.
Everit, Deborah, 88.
Evernden, John, 102.
Ewell, Austen, 106.
,, Joan, 80.
,, Wm., 137.
Ewil, Valentine, 93.
Ewsden, Wm., 82.
Exapart, Maryan, 72.
Exenden, Hester, 110.
,, Wm., 110.
Exunday, Susan, 2.
Eyreis Mary, 129.
Fagg } Agnes, 107.
Fagge } Eliz., 111.
,, John, 108.
,, Richd., 107.
,, Sarah, 102.
,, Thos., 92.
,, Wm., 95.
Fairchild, Wm. Hill, 156.
Fairman } John, 51.
Ferman } Lydia, 52.
,, Mary, 51, 52, 54, 73.
,, Thos., 52, 54, 150, 151.
Fallwell } Alice, 24.
Follwell } Joseph, 24, 128, 132.
,, Thos., 24, 128.
Fanege, John, 1.
Farquett, Daniel, 64, 157.
,, Mary, 64.
,, Thos., 64.
See Fequet.
Farley, Mary, 158.
Farrant, James, 106.
Farrer, John, 107.
Farrett, Marg., 107.
Farrier, Andrew, 97.
Fassam, Richd., 98, 99.
Fausbie, Arthur, 5, 113.
,, John, 5.
,, Marg., 113.
,, Mary, 5, 113.
,, Wm., 5.
Faussett } Elizeus, 5.
Fawssett } John, 4.
Fassett } Robt., 5.
,, Rowland, 4.
Fauster } Abig. 37, 38, 140.
Faster } David, 37, 92, 139.
,, John, 38, 140.
Feel, Rhoda, 134.
Feeld, Rhoda, 134.
Feild, Ann, 32.
,, Dorothy, 135.
,, James, 32.
,, Mary, 13, 122.

Feild, Thos., 13, 122.
Fekens } Marg., 67.
Feakins } Mary Ann, 67, 106, 160.
Fenn, Robert, 135.
Fenner, Thos., 102.
Fenton, James, 73.
Fequet, Mary, 50.
,, Solomon, 50.
Feriman, Ann, 78.
Ferree, Joseph, 91.
Ferrier, Christ., 126.
,, Josaphat, 126.
Ferris, John, 106.
Fersham, Sarah, 20.
Fery, Joseph, 143.
,, Martha, 143.
Fewes } *See* also Fuce.
Fews } Henry, 26.
,, Marth, 25, 26.
,, Mary, 33.
,, Rd., 25, 26, 33, 87, iii.
,, Thos., 26.
Filmer, John, 78.
Fillmor, John, 123.
Finch, Eliz., 82.
,, Thos., 151.
Finley, Edward, 154.
Finn, Mark, 36.
,, Mary, 143.
,, Sarah, 35, 36, 136, 138.
,, Thos., 35, 36, 136.
,, Wm., 136, 138.
Finney, Thos,, 75.
Firminger, Eliz., 104.
Fish, John, 106.
,, Henry, viii.
Fisher, Charlotte, 106.
,, Eliz , 19, 63.
,, Henry, viii.
,, James, 63.
,, Jane, 19.
,, John, 19, 103, 109, 131.
,, Robt., 120.
,, Sophia, 63.
,, Thos., 105.
,, Wm., 131.
Fittall } Eliz., 59.
Fittael } Kilbee John, 57.
Fittel } Mary, 57, 59.
Fittrell } Wm., 15, 57, 59, 100, 124.
Fitts, Mary, 98.
Flacden, Isaac, 31.
,, John, 31.
,, Sibella, 31.
Flacton, ..., 130.
,, Frances, 156.
,, Henry, 128.
,, James, 145.
,, John, 30, 32, ii.
,, Marg., 128.
,, Mary, 30, 155.
,, Sara, 32.
,, Samuel, 31.
,, Sibella, 30.
,, Wm., 159.
Flackton, Cath., 145.
,, Henry, 132.
,, Isaac, 133.
,, John, 133, 135, 152.
,, Marg., 133, 134.
,, Mary, 135.
,, Sibell, 133, 135.
Flagden, Cath., 28.
,, Hy., 29.
,, John, 28, 29, 131, 142.
,, Sibill, 28, 29, 131.
Fleden, Sibbelar, 143.
Fledgden, Marg., 80.
Fledgen, Eliz., 143.
,, John, 143.
Flegden, Cath., 143.
,, Henry, 11.
,, John, 11, 143.
,, Thos., 143.
Flegtunne, Cath., 22.
,, Henry, 22.
,, Sibyll, 22.
Flecten } Adrian, 127.
Flecton } Cath., 87.
,, Eliz., 7, 115.
,, Henry, 127.
,, Joan, 6.
,, John, 6, 7, 8, 10, 74, 115.
,, Marg., 6, 127.
,, Mary., 6, 10, 114.
,, Thos., 8.
,, Tobias, 75.
Flecktun } Adrian, 22.
Flectunne } Cath., 17, 18, 19, 21
Flectune } Eliz., 19.
,, Hy., 17, 18, 19, 21, 22.
,, Joan, 125.
,, John, 17, 19, 125.
,, Marg., 16, 17, 19.
,, Mary, 17.
,, Thos., 16, 17, 19, 21, 82
Fleet, ... 9.
,, Agnes, 76.
,, Edw., 9, 117.
,, Henry, 80.
,, Thos., 9, 117.
Fleetwood, Samuel, 45, 94.
,, Sara, 45.
Fletcher, James, 97.
,, Leonard, 76.
,, Richard, 107, 135.
Flood } Ann, 17, 18, 19.
Floud } Eleanor, 19.
,, John, 18.
,, Mary, 84.
,, Susan, 17.
,, Wm., 17, 18, 19, 78, 82, 83.
Flower, Anthony, 123.
,, Cath., 123.
,, James, 123.
,, Mary, 123.
,, Noah, 123.
Flusher, George, 10, 11, 77, 119.
,, James, 11.
,, Jane, 119.
,, Nicholas, 10.
,, Sibill, 85.
Flyttenden, Michael, 110.
Foad, John, 82.
Fogg, Richd., 87.
Fokee, Eliz., 134.
Folkes, Mary, 94.
Fooke, Eliz., 134.
Foord, Anne, 3.
,, Eliz., 117.
,, Thos., 117.
Foquet } Esther, 55, 151.
Fouquett } Mary, 54, 55, 158.
,, Sarah Wiggins, 54.
,, Solomon, 54, 55, 158.
See Fuqueet.
Forbrace, Henry, 123.
Forbus, Esther, 154.
,, John, 102.
Ford, Eliz., 121.
,, Huggins, 158.
,, Peter, 121, 122.
,, Philip, 96.
Fordred, Hannah, 57, 58, 59.
,, John, 57, 58, 59, 101.
,, John Foreman, 58.

Fordred, Thos., 57.
,, Wm., 153.
,, Wm. Sparkes, 57.
Foreman, Eliz., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 155.
,, Hannah, 50, 101.
,, Mary, 48, 100.
,, Sarah, 46, 100.
,, Susan., 47, 100.
,, Thos., 47, 146.
,, Wm., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 145, 152.
Forle, Johanna, 116.
,, Uria, 116.
Formo, Patrunar, 86.
Formoue, Leah, 31.
,, Sam., 31.
Forrest, John, 109.
Forstall, Joan, 74.
Forstar, Frances, 88.
Forster, Abigail, 150.
,, John, 149.
Fortherett, Eliz., 129.
,, John, 127.
Forward, Sibelah, 93.
Forwood, John, 83.
Fostall, Solomon, 76.
Foster, Alice, 116.
,, Cath., 2.
,, Eliz., 71.
,, Grace, 109.
,, Jane, 4.
,, Joan, 70.
,, John, 4, 71, 89, 109, 111, 112.
,, Marg., 111.
,, Mary, 72.
,, Thos., 1, 111.
Fourde, Alice, 84.
Fowle } Anne, 147.
Foule } Edward, 145.
,, Eliz., 22.
,, John, 24, 128.
,, Marg., 111.
,, Martha, 22, 23, 24, 89, 128.
,, Nicholas, 22, 23, 24, 128.
,, Wm., 111.
Fowler, Henry, 145.
,, Joan, 110.
,, John, 2, 108.
,, Mildred, 70.
,, Nicholas, 2, 108, 110.
Fowtrell, Eliz. Mucklow, 66.
,, Isabella, 67, 159.
,, John, 66, 67, 104.
,, Mary, 66, 67,
Fox, Cath., 146.
,, Eliz., 42, 43, 44, 97, 110, 144.
,, Esther, 44, 45, 148.
,, Frances, 101.
,, H., vii.
,, Hester, 46, 47, 48, 49, 146.
,, Israel, 128.
,, John, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 94, 143, 143*n*, 144, 148.
,, Marg., 87.
,, Mary, 45, 100.
,, Paul, 47, 153.
,, Sarah, 49, 98, 104, 148.
,, Thos., 48, 146.
,, Wm., 95, 101.
Frampton, Anne, 148.
Francis, Agnes, 108.
,, Cath, 50, 51.
,, Eliz., 50.
,, Jane, 70.
,, Thos., 50, 51.
Frank, Isaac, 136.
Frankland, Eliz., 41.
,, John, 41.
Frankling, John, 4.
Franks, Susan, 150.
Frast, Rodey, 144.
,, Thos., 144.
Frazier, Eliz., 149.
Frederick, John, 157.
Freire, Thos., 74*n*.
Freeman, Cath., 101, 158.
,, Thomazine, 85.
,, Mr. vii.
French Eliz., 65, 157.
,, Susan, 65.
,, Wm., 65, 104.
Frenchman, a, 123, 141.
Frend } Alice, 74.
Freend } John, 136.
Friend } Marg., 43.
,, Thos., 43, 74.
,, Wm., 150.
Friday, Eleanor, 58.
,, Eliz., 58, 153.
,, John, 57, 58, 59, 100, 153.
,, Mary, 57, 58, 59, 154.
,, Nath, 59, 153.
,, Samuel, 59, 154.
,, Thos., 59, 154.
,, Wm., 57, 152, 153.
Fright, Thos., 142.
Frinne, Thos., 108.
Frost, Edw., 39.
,, Jane. 38, 139.
,, John, 35.
,, Mary, 35, 36, 38, 39, 137, 141.
,, Thos., 35, 36, 38, 39, 137, 139, 141, 147.
Frye, Jane, 13.
,, John, 13.
,, Mary, 81.
Fryer } Alice, 14, 123.
Fryar } Ann, 123.
Frier } Drake, 4, 5, 12.
Friar } Eliz., 14, 112.
,, Jane, 88.
,, John, 6, 7, 12, 14, 79, 123, 125.
,, Mary, 4, 5.
,, Rachel, 12.
,, Thos., 4, 6, 7, 123, 124.
,, ..., 116.
Fuce } Adam, 131.
Fuse } Ellen, 34, 135.
,, Henry, 130.
,, James, 30.
,, Martha, 27, 91.
,, Mary, 34, 35, 135
,, Rd., 27, 30, 34, 35, 90, 131, 135, 136.
,, Thos., 131.
,, Wm., 27.
See Fewes.
Fukes, Sarah, 55.
,, Wm., 55, 151.
Fulkes } Abraham, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 139, 141, 143.
Fulks } Anne, 37.
,, Eliz , 35, 36, 37, 38, 40.
,, Geo., 40, 141.
,, Marg., 141.
,, Mary, 36, 57.
,, Sarah, 35, 40, 139, 143.
,, Widow, 143.
,, Wm., 57, 82.
Fullagar, Matthew, 87.
Fuller, Alice, 18, 19, 21, 127, 136.
,, Ann, 18, 65, 101.
,, Benj., 60.
,, Edw., 21, 127.
,, Geo., 61.
,, Grove, Edw., 59.
,, James, 62, 65, 155.
,, Joanna, 31.
,, John, 18, 19, 21, 31, 38, 39, 65, 103, 127.
,, Mary, 31, 33*n*, 83.

Fuller, Philip, 59, 69.
,, Rd., 35.
,, Robt., 36, 139.
,, Sarah, 19, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69, 135, 136, 139, 144.
,, Thos. 33.
,, Wm, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 90, 134, 135, 136, 139, 144.
Fuqueet, Geo., 63.
,, Mary, 63.
,, Thos., 63.
Fuquett, Sarah, 155.
Furley, Robt., 105.
Furner } Augustine, 3.
Firner } Humphrey, 3.
,, Jane, 15.
,, John, 4, 5.
,, Martha, 85.
,, Mary, 5, 63, 64, 65.
,, Mary Ann, 65.
,, Micheas, 5.
,, Rd, 63, 64, 65, 157, 158.
,, Sarah, 63.
,, Thos., 5.
Fynes, Cath., 1.
Fyneux } Eliz., 1, 2.
Fenyux } Thos, 2.
Fyshe, Henry, vii.
Gafford, George, 76.
Gage, Mary, 86.
Gale, Hester, 79.
Gallant, Alfrey. 89.
,, Bicliffe, 151.
,, Eliz., 25, 150.
,, Mary, 24, 27, 128.
,, Mildred, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 128, 134.
,, Rd., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 128, 132, 149.
,, Sarah, 26, 150.
Gallants, Afry, 23.
,, Martha, 24.
,, Mildred, 23, 24.
,, Rd., 23, 24.
Gambier, Noah, 150.
Game John, 139.
Gamman } Cath., 94.
Gammon } Eliz., 90.
,, James, 104.
,, Mary, 61.
,, Mathew, 116.
,, Sarah, 61.
,, Steph., 61.
,, Thos., 115.
Garbidge, East-John, 54.
,, Mary, 54.
Gard, Abel, 97.
Gardener } Barthlett, 3.
Gardner } Eliz., 74.
,, Ellen, 5.
,, Joan, 7.
,, John, 8, 132.
,, Mary, 87, 95, 131.
,, Thos., 3, 74.
,, Thomazine, 73.
,, Wm., 3, 7, 8, 72.
,, ..., 113.
Garland, John, 102.
Garlington, Susan, 6.
,, Thos., 6.
Garmand, Abig., 31.
,, Anne, 31.
,, Daniel, 31, 132.
Garner, Alice, 123.
,, Bennet, 122.
,, Eliz., 63.
,, Ellen, 79.
,, Frances, 156.
,, Henry, 123.
Garner, John, 15.
,, Mary, 15.
,, Martin, 63.
,, Old, 122.
,, Pleasance, 19.
,, Rd., 19.
,, Thos., 15, 19, 81, 123, 124.
Garret, Hester, 158.
,, Joseph, 81.
Garrison, Jacob, 91.
Gasken, Rd., 98.
Gaskoing, Wm, 106.
Gason, Joan, 71.
Gatter, James, 69; *See* Sarah Wren, p. 69.
Gausbey, Mary, 142.
Gawsonne, John, 109.
Gaye, Cath., 75.
,, Edm., 5.
,, Eliz., 5.
Gayton, John, 104.
Gee, Ann, 63.
,, Eliz., 63, 156.
,, Henry, 63.
Geffrey, Martha, 79.
,, Thos., 119.
Gekins, Eliz., 42.
,, John, 42.
,, Young, 42.
Gell, Solomon, 144.
Genaye, Israel, 142.
George, Anne, 140.
,, David, 41, 142, 143.
,, Edward, vi.
,, Jane, 40, 141.
,, John, 47.
,, Marg., 47, 48, 81, 149.
,, Mary, 40, 41, 147.
,, Nicho., 40, 41, 47, 48, 96, 140, 141, 142, 153.
,, Susan, 95.
Germain, John, 46.
,, Martha, 46.
,, Mary, 149.
,, Sarah, 46, 149.
,, Wm., 102.
German, Abigail, 147.
,, Eliz., 154.
,, John, 48, 95.
,, Martha, 147.
,, Mary, 48.
Gervaise, John, 97 *n.*
Gibbins, John, 155.
Gibbon, John, 88.
,, Marg, 129.
Gibbs, Gibbs, Clemence, 71.
Gibson, Alice, 49.
,, James, 68, 160.
,, Jannet, 158.
,, John, 101.
,, Marg., 68.
,, Muriel, 49.
,, Robt., 49.
,, Thomas, 15, 81.
,, Wm., 68.
Giffard, Eliz., 147.
Giftard, Rd., 96.
Gilbard, Thomazine, 80.
Gilbee, Sam., 97.
Gilberd, Anne, 71.
,, Maryan, 75.
Gilbert, Alice, 132.
,, Mary, 96.
,, Mrs., 132.
Gilder, Edward, viii.
Giles } Amy, 73.
Gyles } Edw, 43.
,, Eliz., 37, 81.
,, Francis, 22.

Giles, Joan, 76.
,, John, 20, 22, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 83, 138, 141, 147, 160.
,, Julian, 76.
,, Mary, 22, 35, 36, 37, 39.
,, Solomon, 35.
,, Susan, 41, 42, 43.
Gilford, Anne, 80.
,, Edward, 124.
,, Henry, 122.
,, Mary, 122.
,, *See* Guilford.
Gilham, Ann, 104.
,, Eliz., 118.
,, John, 118.
Gill, Ann, 43, 44, 46, 145, 146.
,, David, 44, 46, 144, 145.
,, Dorothy, 45.
,, Eliz., 42, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63, 104, 143, 158.
,, Henry, 103.
,, James, 2.
,, Jane, 63.
,, John, 43, 44, 46, 50, 59, 60, 63, 77, 144, 145, 146, 154.
,, Mary, 42, 43, 45, 50, 56, 59, 60, 97, 143.
,, Mary, Mag., 43.
,, Sarah, 59.
,, Thos., 42, 43, 45, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 63, 97, 143, 145, 149, 157.
,, Wm., 45, 55, 62, 63, 103, 156.
Gilles, Solomon, 142.
,, Susan, 142.
Gillis, John, 42.
,, Susan, 42.
Gillman, Agnes, 88.
,, Mary, 120.
,, Thos., 120.
,, Wm. 76.
Gillow, Eleanor, 149.
,, John, 88 *n*, 89.
Gimeson, Allen, 141.
,, John, 141.
Gipson, Anne, 137.
,, John, 137.
Gittens, Joan, 122.
,, Thos. 118.
Gledwell, Eliz., 27.
,, Geo., 27.
Glen, Ann, 156.
Glidwell, George, 30, 131.
,, John, 30, 131.
,, Thos., 155.
Glover, Mary, 86.
Goare, Samuel, 132.
Goaring, Henry, 130.
,, John, 122.
,, Judith, 122.
,, Thos., 13, 122.
Goatley, Marg., 136.
Godden, Frances, 81.
,, Hester, 67.
,, James, 13, 79, 94.
,, Jane, 67.
,, John, 67, 105.
,, Mary, 81, 84.
,, Selvister, 13.
Godfrey, Benj., 60, 61.
,, Edith, 116.
,, Eliz., 109, 159.
,, Jane, 60, 61, 155.
,, Jane Cordelia, 61, 155.
,, Mary, 14.
,, Richard, 146.
,, Thos., 2, 116.
,, Wm., 14, 155, 157.
Godphrie, Michael, 71.
Godwin, Eliz., 50, 85.
Godwin, Griffin, 81.
,, Joseph, 137.
,, Marg., 50.
,, Rev. Mr., xxi.
,, Nathaniel, 50.
Goffee, Cloud, 133.
,, Judith, 134.
,, Mary, 133.
Golden, Susan, 156.
Goldhammar, Rebecca, 84.
Goldhatch, Mary, 88.
Goldidge, John, 89.
Golding, Esther, 154.
,, Phœbe, 60.
,, Wm., 60.
See Gulding.
Goldsmith, Edward, 26.
,, Eliz., 26.
,, Robt., 26.
Gombeer } James, 139.
Gomber } Noah, 150.
,, Philip, 139.
Goldup, Augustine, 54, 151.
,, Eliz., 148.
,, Marg., 54, 55.
,, Mary, 55.
,, Samuel, 54.
,, Steph., 54, 55.
Goldrup, Eliz., 148.
Goodban, Anne, 52.
,, Edw., 51, 148.
,, Eliz., 51.
,, Mary, 52, 53, 156.
,, Thos., 51, 52, 53, 157.
Goodband, Eliz., 50.
,, Marg., 50.
,, Mary, 50.
,, Thos., 50.
Gooodchild, Anne, 151.
,, Cath., 103.
,, Eliz., 150, 151.
,, Martha, 95.
,, Richd., 153.
Gooddier, Mary, 72.
Gooden, Manfield, 105.
Goodhall, Eliz., 105.
Goodland, Alice, 71.
Goodman, Eliz., 101.
,, Mary, 155.
Goods, Stuen, 89.
Goodwin, Cath., 48.
,, Dan., 67, 68, 69.
,, Eliz., 50, 67, 68, 69, 147.
,, Geo., 90.
,, Frances, 67.
,, John, 47, 48, 49, 50, 95.
,, Mary, 47, 48, 49, 50, 147, 158.
,, Sarah, 47, 68.
,, Thos., 69.
Goorley, John, 7, 76.
,, Rd., 7, 115.
,, Sibill, 115.
Gore } Eliz., 97.
,, } Hugh, 3.
Gorines, John, 24.
,, Thos., 24.
,, Thomazine, 24.
Gorram, George, 107.
Gorsse, James Allen, vii.
Gosbay, Cath., 143.
Gosbey, Mary, 144.
Gosley, Eliz., 151.
Gossam, Cath., 108.
Gostling, John, vii.
Goulder, Stuen, 89.
Gower, Peter, 160.
Grace, Nicholas, 112.
Graines, Henry, 123.

Graines, John, 123.
Grainge } Anne, 146.
Grange } John, 96.
,, Mary, 147.
Grame, John, 77.
Granot, Mary, 14.
,, Susan, 123.
,, Wm., 14, 123.
Grant, Mary, 52.
,, Sarah, 101.
,, Wm., 52, 98.
Grave, John, 70.
Gray, Abraham, 105.
,, Ann, 80.
,, John, 19, 99.
,, Larance, 17, 136.
,, Mary, 17, 19, 130.
,, Matthias, 127.
,, Richd., 72.
,, Sibbila, 9.
,, Thos., 17, 19, 127, 128.
Graythorne, Aveliney, 85.
Greame, James, 73.
Greazwood, Thos., 74.
Greem, John, 19.
,, Mary, 19.
Green } ....., 114.
Greene } Agnes, 2, 27, 110.
,, Alice, 108.
,, Ann, 21, 27, 79.
,, Christ., 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 72, 111, 113, 119, 123, 127.
,, Eliz., 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 95, 129, 130.
,, George, 20, 130.
,, Giles, 115.
,, Hannah, 17, 25.
,, Hester, 3.
,, Humfree, 117.
,, James, 11, 119.
,, Jane, 3.
,, Jervise, 130.
,, Joan, 109.
,, John, 3, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 83, 86, 87, 88, 109, 111, 117 *n.*, 118, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133.
,, Leonard, 22.
,, Lucy, 120.
,, Magdalene, 22.
,, Marg., 4, 11, 18, 26, 27, 28, 60, 77, 119, 130.
,, Mary, 3, 19, 21, 22, 24, 60, 74, 113, 118, 154.
,, Maryan, 112.
,, Mildred, 18.
,, Rd., 24, 28.
,, Sarah, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26.
,, Susan, 10, 16, 78, 83.
,, Thos., 9, 15, 17, 123, 125.
,, Widow, 130, 132.
,, Wm., 17, 26, 27, 28, 130.
,, Winifred, 154.
Greenaway, Susan, 36.
,, Wm., 36.
,, Wm., Tobias, 36.
Greenfield, Randolph, 85.
Greenleaf, Agnes, 110.
,, John, 5, 127.
,, Mary, 112.
,, Sarah, 127.
Greensted, Eliz., 55.
,, James, 55.
Greenstreet, Charles, 147.
,, James, 58.
,, John, 26, 129.
,, Joseph, 58.
,, Martha, 26, 129.
,, Mathew, 131.
Greenstreet, Robt, 94.
,, Sarah, 58.
,, Symon, 113.
,, Thos., 26, 129.
Greenwood, Sarah, 152.
Greggs, Eliz., 154.
Gregory, Fran., vii.
,, Henry, 83.
Grewer, Ellen, 83.
Griffin, Agnes, 111.
,, Marg., 84.
,, Robt., 147.
,, Roger, 112.
Grig, Marg., 101.
Griggs, Ann, 27.
,, Eliz., 26, 27, 129.
,, Henry, 153.
,, John, 26, 27, 129.
,, Mary, 134.
Grimall, Judith, 148.
Grimshaves, George, 151.
Grine, Christ., 8.
,, John, 8.
Grinland, John, 143.
Groombridge, John, 55.
Groves, Benj., 152.
,, John, 57.
,, Sarah Susanna, 57.
,, Wm., 57, 152.
Grun'te, Thos., 109.
Grynne, Julyan, 70.
Guest, Jos., vii.
Guilford, Amelia, 64.
,, Grace, 63.
,, Judith, 63, 64.
,, Thos., 63, 64.
See Gilford.
Gulding, Esther, 59.
,, Frances, 59.
,, Phœbe, 59.
,, Wm., 59.
See Golding.
Gummer, } Eliz., 57, 58, 156.
Gumer, } Frances, 58.
,, John, 57.
,, Samuel, 57, 58, 101, 154.
,, Sarah, 58, 154.
,, Thos., 115.
Gunns, John, 82.
Gunrye, John, 85.
Gutteridge, Mary, 90.
Gyrdes, Garrett, 70.
Hadd, Rebecca, 92.
,, Susan, 3.
Hadley, *See* Adley.
Hadlow, Thos., 135.
Hadman, Richd., 90.
Hadodge, Thos., 6.
Haffenden, Anthony, 70.
,, Wm., 114.
Haines, Stephen, 123.
Hake, Stephen, 21.
Halay, Thos., 100.
Halbet, John, 101.
Hales, Lady, vi.
,, Mary, 137, ix.
Hall, Agnes, 35.
,, Ann, 35, 44, 59, 60, 61, 129, 139, 145, 151.
,, Cath., 64.
,, Daniel, 35, 36, 137, 138, 139, 142, 147, 148, xv, xviii, xx.
,, David, 35, 137, xviii, xx.
,, Dorothy, 111.
,, Edw., 49, 59, 66, 110, 142.
,, Eliz, 35, 60, 86, 144, 148, 153, 154.
,, Esther, 142.
,, Francis, 76.
,, Hester, 36.

Hall, Henry, 128, vii.
,, James, 129.
,, Jane, 121.
,, Joan, 75.
,, John, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 108, 111, 113, 134, 138, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146.
,, Jonathan, 145.
,, Joseph, 39, 49, 59, 61, 151, 154, 155.
,, Judith, 33.
,, Leah, 35, 36, 137, 138, xviii, xx.
,, Martha, 86, 148.
,, Mary, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 49, 64, 65, 66, 92, 98, 135, 139, 146, xviii.
,, Mildred, 73.
,, Rd., 36, 44, 78, 129, 135, 136, 139, 141, 142, 144.
,, Samuel, 93, 142, 147, 149, xv.
,, Sarah, 33, 38, 100, 139, 142.
,, Susan, 34, 37, 134, 138.
,, Thos., 33, 34, 111, 115, 135.
,, Widow, 143.
,, Wm., 34, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 104, 108, 140.
Halsey, Sarah, 160.
Halsnoad, Marg., 89.
Hambleton, Sarah, 153.
Hambrook, Eliz., 106.
Hamage } John, 90, 99, 151.
Hamidge } Mary, 118.
,, Robt., 118.
Hamiler, John, 117.
,, Richd., 117.
Hamilton, Francis, ix.
,, Marg., ix.
,, Susan, ix.
Hammon } Amy, 78.
Hammond } Anne, 20, 22.
Haman } Daniel, 20, 22, 84.
,, Eliz., 96, 129.
,, Francis, 14.
,, George, 129.
,, John, 20, 79, 103.
,, Mary, 89.
,, Thos., 14, 15, 22, 102.
Hamms, Joan, 113.
Hampson, John, 159.
Hams, John, 98.
Hamsted, Eleanor, 51.
,, Eliz., 51.
,, Francis, 51.
Han, Laur., 8.
,, Thos., 8.
Hancock, John, 48.
,, Mary, 48, 49.
,, Sarah, 49.
Hand, John, 64, 156.
,, Luke, 64.
,, Mary, 64.
Handley, Edward, 10.
,, Rd., 10.
Handshaw, Charles, 144, xxiii.
Handvile, Wm., 84.
Hannings, Adrian, 81.
Hannington, Francis, 7, 74.
,, Thos., 7, 115.
Harbar } Anne, 112.
Harber } Denys, 3.
,, Dyna, 111.
,, Eleanor, 107.
,, John, 3.
,, Marg., 3, 111.
,, Thos., 2, 3, 111, 112.
Harddey, John, 94.
Hardeman, Geo., 22.
,, James, 22.
,, Mary, 22.
Hardiman, Susan, 144.
Harding } Dorothy, 4.
Hardinge } Eliz., 3, 112.
,, John, 126.
,, Thos., 4, 112, 123.
,, Wm., 3, 4, 112.
Hardyng, Clement, vii.
Hards } Alexander, 151.
Hardres } Ann, 59, 105.
,, Gregory, 124.
,, Joan., 82.
,, John, 101.
,, Michael, 59, 101, 156.
Hares, Eliz., 43.
,, James, 43.
,, Jane, 43.
,, Mary, 42, 43.
,, Thomas, 42, 43.
Hargrave, John, 160.
,, Rebecca, 155.
,, Stephen, 157.
,, Susan, 156.
,, Thos., 156.
Harinleston, Humphrey, 132.
Harlar } Hosar, 45, 95.
Harlor } Marg., 45.
,, Mary, 44.
See Harlow.
Harlock, Eliz., 32.
,, Francis, 32.
Harlow, Anne, 95.
,, Edw,, 31.
,, Eliz., 31, 32.
,, Frances, 32.
,, Francis, 31.
,, Hosea, 46, 145.
,, Marg., 46, 96.
,, Mary, 46, 145.
Harman, Ann, 133.
,, Daniel 133.
,, George, 81.
Harmer, John, 106.
Harnden, George, 69.
,, Hannah, 69.
,, Martha, 69.
,, Mary, 160.
,, Susan, 105.
Harnett, Ann, 84, 144.
,, Eliz., 114.
,, George, 115.
,, Henry, 115, 143.
,, Thos., 143, 155.
Harper, Robt., 156.
Harrall, Mary, 144.
Harran, Esther, 134.
Harresh, Thos., 44*n*.
Harris } Agnes, 115.
Haress } Anne, 6, 13, 122, 125.
,, Edward, 61, 103, 155.
,, Eliz., 83.
,, Ellen, 76.
,, Godfrey, 5, 113.
,, Idden, 5.
,, Isabel, 79.
,, James, 45, 88, 145.
,, Jane, 113.
,, Joan, 16, 17, 19.
,, John, 12, 13, 43, 61, 115, 120, 122.
,, Luese, 46, 145.
,, Marg., 81.
,, Mary, 42, 43, 45, 46, 126, 143, 146, 150.
,, Paul, 19, 80, 125.
,, Richd., 5.
,, Sarah, 9, 61.
,, Thos., 6, 16, 17, 19, 42, 43, 45, 46, 113, 114, 115, 126, 143, 145, 150.
,, Widow, 132.
,, Wm., 5, 6, 9, 113.

Harrison, Ann, 78.
,, Jane, 82.
,, John, 14.
,, Mary, 14.
,, Nathaniel, 101.
,, Susan, 158.
,, Wm., 74, 115, 118, 134.
Harsh, Cath., 44.
,, Mary, 44, 144.
,, Thos., 44, 144.
Hart } Alice, 4.
Harte } Anna, 64.
,, Anne, 50, 51, 52, 53, 103, 150.
,, Charles, 52, 149.
,, Edward, 27.
,, Eliz., 52, 85.
,, Hannah, 57, 58, 64.
,, John, 4, 111, 113.
,, Lawr., 4, 72, 111, 116.
,, Marg, 51.
,, Mary, 50, 152.
,, Rd., 50, 51, 52, 53, 100.
,, Sarah, 53.
,, Thos., 58, 80.
,, Wm., 57, 58, 64, 100, 153.
Hartnall, Anne, 40.
,, John, 40, 141.
,, Mary, 40, 141.
Hartow, Sarah, 156.
Harvey, Letitia, 105.
,, Marg., 54, 128.
,, Mary, 54.
,, Richd., 128, 131.
,, Samuel, 54.
,, Wm., 147.
Harwod, John, 116.
Hasken, Hy., 7.
,, John, 5.
,, Phillip, 6, 7.
,, Ralph, 5.
,, Thos., 6.
Haskew, - - - - -, 113.
,, George, 113.
,, Joan, 113.
,, John, 4.
,, Philip, 74, 116.
,, Raphe, 113.
,, Wm., 4.
Hasleby, Mary, 149.
Hassok, Thos., vii.
Hasted, Edw., vii.
Hasting, Alice, 71.
Hatt, Thos., 3.
,, Wm., 3.
Hatton, Ann, 160.
,, Charles, 62.
,, Edward, 63.
,, Eliz., 62, 63, 64, 65.
,, James, 65.
,, Jeremiah, 62, 63, 64, 65.
,, John, 158.
,, Mary, 156.
,, Robt., 158.
,, Susan, 160.
,, Wm. Henry, 62.
Haughton, James, 5.
Hauke, Anne, 6.
,, Christ., 6, 7.
,, Rd., 7, 115.
Haule, Ambrose, 3.
,, Anne, 4.
,, John, 4.
,, Paul, 4.
,, Thos., 3*n*, 4, 74.
,, Wm., 3*n*, 76.
Hawin, Leonard, 1.
Hawker, Eliz., 140.
,, Thos., 92, 140.
Hawkins, Marg., 101.
,, Mynie, 147.
Hakens, Eliz., 145.
Hawkes } Anne, 117.
Hawks } Christ., 117.
,, Marg., 72.
Hayes, Cornelius, 14, 124.
,, Eliz., 5, 15, 16, 124, 126.
,, Henry, 13, 126.
,, James, 12, 121.
,, Mary, 15, 16, 123.
,, Rd., 13, 126, viii.
,, Theoph., 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 79, 121, 123, 124, 126.
,, Thos., 15, 123.
,, Widow, 129.
,, Wm., 11, 123.
Hayley, Jane, 100.
Haynes, Geo., 84.
,, Thos., 79.
Hayward, Ann, 17.
,, Cath., 15.
,, Edw., 14, 15, 16, 17, 81, 82, 124.
,, Joan, 84.
,, Marg., 15, 16, 17, 74.
,, Mary, 81.
,, Mildred, 15*n*., 124.
,, Roger, 76.
,, Susan, 14.
,, Thos., 78, 156.
Haywood, Edward, 82.
,, Eliz., 149.
,, James, 55.
,, Mary, 55.
,, Thos., 55.
Hazelwood, John, 18, 125.
,, Joyce, 125.
,, Susan, 18.
,, Wm., 18.
Head, Cath., 97.
,, Dinah, 66.
,, Eliz. Ann, 67.
,, Frances, 65, 158.
,, John, 83.
,, Lydia, 65, 66, 67.
,, Wm., 65, 66, 67, 158.
Heard, Eliz., 16, 125.
,, Frances, 83.
,, John, 15, 16, 123, 125, 126.
,, Judy, 86.
,, Mary, 15, 16, 82.
Hearn, Abraham, 35, 36.
,, John, 35, 36.
,, Sarah, 35, 36.
Hearne, George, vii.
Heart, Philip, 141.
,, Susan, 141.
Heasell, John, 139.
,, Joseph, 136.
Heath, John, 94, 128.
,, Wm., 96.
Heaton, John, 152, xxii.
,, Mary, 152, xxii.
Hedgcock, Anne, 147.
,, Eliz., 136.
,, Joseph, 94.
,, Wm., 136.
Hedges, John, 140.
,, Mary, 140.
Heillis, George, 134.
Heirs, Afery, 40, 41.
,, Benj., 40, 41.
,, John, 41.
Hellman, Agnes, 110.
,, George, 108.
,, Jane, 72, 107.
,, Robt., 70, 108.
,, Thos., 108.

Hem, Jone, 1.
Henchman, Joseph, 87.
Henckell, Sarah, 145.
Hendley, Francis, the widow of, 119.
Henley, Ann, 124.
,, Francis, 124.
,, Richd., 124.
Heney, Peter, 86.
Henniker, Elias, 27.
,, Marg , 27.
,, Mary, 82.
,, Wm., 27.
Henman, Edward, 129.
,, Francos, 16, 88.
,, John, 126, 129.
,, Mary, 97.
,, Raynold, 18, 20, 126.
,, Reginold, 16. 81, 81 *n*.
,, Robt., 20.
,, Sarah, 129.
,, Susan, 16, 18, 20, 85.
,, Thos., 97, 129.
Henshaw, Charles, xxiii.
,, Elizabeth, xxiii.
See Handshaw and Henshow.
Henshow, Eliz., 144.
,, Squiar, 144.
Heritage, Dorcas, 37.
,, Eliz., 94.
,, Mary, 37.
,, Obadiah, 37.
Herod, Eliz., 99.
,, Richd., 150.
Herring, Constance, iii.
,, Dennis, iii.
,, Eliz., iii.
,, John, iii.
,, Stephen, iii.
,, Thos., iii.
Herrod, Thos., 97.
Heshey, John, 144.
,, Richd., 144.
Hewet, George, 77.
Hews, Eliz., 34, 135.
,, Joan, 109.
,, Mary, 34, 135.
Heybow, Cisley, 70.
Heys, Sarah, 83.
Heywood, Julian, 117.
,, Roger, 117.
Hicks, Eleanor, 49.
,, Grizel, 49.
,, Thos., 49.
,, Wm., 90.
Hickles, Susan, 90.
Higgens, Dunstane, 11, 12, 120.
,, Martha, 12, 120.
,, Richard, 81.
,, Robt., 12.
Higham, Anne, 76.
Highsted } Eliz., 142, 145.
Higsted } John., 41, 93, 142, 143.
Hysted } Mary, 83.
,, Sara, 41, 146.
Highstreet, Eliz., 44.
,, John, 44.
,, Sara, 44.
Highwood, Marg., 79.
Hiles, Eliz., 55.
,, Esther, 55.
,, Thos., 55.
Hill, Anne, 52.
,, Daniel, 55.
,, Edward, 57.
,, Eliz., 22, 23, 54.
,, George, 86.
,, Henry, 56, 73. 156.
,, Hester, 62.
Hill, James, 23, 58.
,, Joan, 108.
,, John, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 110, 157.
,, Martha, 146.
,, Samuel, 51, 149.
,, Sarah, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 151.
,, Thos., 22, 23, 54, 62, 71, 124.
,, Wm., 57.
See also Hills.
Hiller, John, 143.
,, Sara, 143.
Hills, Amy, 113.
,, Edward, 68, 160.
,, Edward George, 68.
,, Eliz., 104.
,, George, 3, 110, 134.
,, Helen, 65.
,, Henry, 135.
,, Hester Ann, 104.
,, Jane, 72.
,, Joan, 4, 75, 76, 108.
,, John, 3, 4, 68, 74, 75, 110, 112, 113.
,, Marg., 74.
,, Richd., 4, 76. 107, 113, 160.
,, Robt., 65, 144.
,, Sabell, 3.
,, Sarah, 68, 105, 151, 159.
,, Susan, 76,
,, Thomas, 69, 86, 153.
,, Thomazine, 69, 115.
,, Wm. 65, 69, 95, 105, 109.
Hillman, Averie, 2.
Hinchey, Absolon, 82.
Hind, Ann, 91.
,, Mary, 95.
Hinton, Joseph, 105.
Hipwell, Martha, 54.
,, Rd., 54.
,, Susan, 54.
Hittill, Thos., 76.
Hoare, John Gurney, viii, xi.
Hobbs, Adam, 42, 143.
,, Ann, 102.
,, Anna, 42.
,, Easter, 144.
,, Edw,, 39.
,, Eliz., 44.
,, Eve, 42, 143.
,, Hester, 45, 46, 90.
,, Isaac, 42, 143.
,, Jacob, 42, 143.
,, Jane, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 142.
,, John, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 91, 140, 142, 143, 144, 147, 154.
,, Mary, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 147, 149, 151.
,, Sarah, 38, 147.
,, Thos., 38, 96. 140.
,, Wm., 36.
Hobday } Eliz., 16, 30, 31, 127, 133, 134, 144, 154.
Hobdey } James, 42, 50, 100, 147.
Hobde } Jane. 97.
,, Joan, 16, 18, 19, 20, 127, 132.
,, John, 16, 18, 19, 20, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 63, 92, 127, 131, 133, 137, 142, 143, 144, 154.
,, Marg., 20.
,, Martha, 30, 38, 92, 95.
,, Mary, 18, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 63, 148.
,, Sarah, 38, 39, 40, 41, 49, 96, 101, 142, 148.
,, Steph., 46, 47, 48, 49, 96, 96 *n*, 97 *n*, 145, 146, 147, 148, viii.
,, Susan, 53, 153, 154.
,, Thos., 39, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.
,, Wm., 41, 52, 144, 151.
Hobert, John, 154.
Hobson, John, 12, 121.

Hobson, Rd., 12.
Hocley, Ann, 86.
Hodges, Alice, 106.
,, Anne, 84.
,, Cath., 98.
,, Eliz., 67.
,, John, 67.
,, Rd., 102.
Hodgson, John, 68, 106.
,, Sophia, 68.
Hodnott, Rd., 106.
Hodsley, Jane, 69.
,, Joshua, 69.
,, Mary Ann, 69.
Hofcot, James, 84.
Hofnell, Jane, 70.
Hogben } Ann, 56, 57, 58.
Hogbin } Dorcas, 29.
,, Dorothy, 127.
,, Edward, 18, 83.
,, Eliz., 18, 58, 92.
,, Jane Fidge, 58.
,, John, 57, 91, 141, 144.
,, Martha, 18.
,, Matt., 56, 57, 58.
,, Sibylla, 57.
,, Thos., 57, 86, 87, 127, 153.
,, Wm., 18, 29.
Hoggeson, Archibald, 49.
,, Susan, 49.
,, Thomas, 49.
Hogsflesh, Edward, 95.
,, John, 44, 46, 144.
,, Mary, 44, 46, 144.
,, Wm., 46.
Hoker, John, 108.
Holdbrook, Edward, 158.
Holdey, Joan, 125.
,, John, 125.
Holdstock, Ann, 63. 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
,, Cath., 63.
,, Edward, 67.
,, Eliz., 68, 150.
,, George, 65.
,, Henry, 66.
,, James, 69.
,, John, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
,, Wm., 63.
Holiday, Martha, 98.
Holyday, Wm., 83.
Hollade, Fayth, 73n.
Holliday, Eliz., 83.
,, Marg., 130.
Holland, Agnes, 95.
,, Faight, 73.
,, Francis James, viii.
,, John, 51.
Hollden, Ann, 84.
Hollenden, Andrew, 12, 14, 79, 121, 122, 123.
,, Edward, 19, 20*n*.
,, Eleanor, 20*n*.
,, Ellen, 19.
,, Hester, 14, 123.
,, Martha, 12*n*.
,, Mary, 12, 121.
,, Wm., 19.
Hollier, Eliz., 99.
Holman, Eliz., 159.
,, John, 159.
,, Mary, 152.
,, Sarah, 160.
Holmans, John, 158.
,, Mary, 159.
Holmes. Charlotte, 66.
,, Eliz., 65, 97.
,, Frances, 40.
,, Hy., 40, 93.
,, John, 64, 65, 66,
Holmes, Mary, 64, 65, 66, 105.
,, Thos., 40.
,, Wm., 64, 157.
Holness, *See* Honess.
Holt, Anna, 8.
,, Francis, 8.
,, Marg., 116.
,, Maria, 102.
,, Raffe, 115.
,, Richd , 79.
Holton, Anne, 6, 114.
,, James, 116.
,, Ralph, 6.
Holttum, Charles, xiii.
,, Edward, xiii.
,, Sarah, xiii.
Homan, Honora, 89.
See Holman.
Homden, Richd., 149, 151.
Homersham, Allen, 53.
,, Anne, 55, 56.
,, Charles, 156.
,, Edm., 59.
,, Edw., 64.
,, Eliz., 53, 56, 101, 104.
,, Hester, 105.
,, James, 154.
,, John, 53, 55, 56, 148.
,, Mary, 48. 49, 52, 53.
,, Mildreda, 53.
,, Rebec., 64.
,, Richd., 59.
,, Robt., 105.
,, Sarah, 52, 59, 102, 151.
,, Thos., 55, 64, 146.
,, Wm., 48, 49, 52, 53, 98.
Homewood, Marg., 79.
Honess } Edw., 62, 63.
Holness } Eliz. 62, 103.
,, Eliz., Ann, 92.
,, Henry, 62, 156.
,, John, 14, 62, 94, 155, 157.
,, Sarah, 62, 63.
,, Susan, 157.
,, Wm., 14, 155.
Honeyman, Wm., 131.
Honeywood, Colonel, 99.
Hooke, Daniel, 150.
Hooker, Stephen, 85.
Hope, Alice, ~~13~~, ~~71~~, 122.
,, Anne, ~~11~~, 122.
,, John, ~~11~~, ~~12~~, ~~121~~.
,, Ralph, ~~11~~, ~~12~~, ~~13~~, ~~78~~, ~~120~~, ~~121~~, ~~122~~.
,, Susan, ~~80~~.
,, Wm., ~~112~~.
Hopkins, Ann, 58, 153, 154.
,, Frances, 157.
,, Isaac, 153.
,, Mary, 103, 152.
,, Robt., 154.
,, Sampson, 79.
,, Sarah, 58, 101, 153.
,, Thos., 58, 122.
Hopper, Rebecca, 112.
Hopwoodde, Stephen, 94.
Hore, Frances, 154.
Horn } ....., 43.
Horne } Abigail, 152.
,, Ann, 148, 149.
,, Benj., 144.
,, Care, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 144, 150.
,, Henry, 46, 146, 148.
,, John, 40, 153.
,, Joseph, 44, 46, 144, 145.
,, Mary, 39.
,, Rachel, 42, 146.

Horn, Sara, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 150, 151, 152.
,, Thos., 148, 153.
,, Wm., 149.
Horner, Eliz., 153
Horse-leech, John, s. of The, 4.
Horskens, Anne, 145.
Horsley, Anne, 96.
,, Carder Eliz., 52.
,, James, 51, 96, 97, 101.
,, Jane, 148.
,, John, 51, 52, 53, 97, 157.
,, Joseph, 53, 150.
,, Mary, 51, 52, 53, 156, 157.
Hoskins, Johanna, 116.
,, Mary, 86.
,, Ursula, 116.
Hosworth, Anna, 11*n*.
,, John, 11*n*.
Hovenden, Robert, xi*n*. *See* Ovenden.
How, Eliz., 97.
,, Henry, 147.
Howard } Ann, 31.
Houard } Esther, 31.
,, Thos , 31.
,, Wm., 16.
Howdell, W., vii.
Howell, Agnes, 116.
,, Bridget, 124.
,, Daniel, 128.
,, Dorothy, 3.
,, John, 2, 3, 50, 96.
,, Mary, 3, 50, 148.
,, Nicholas, 2.
,, "One," 3.
,, Wm., 3*n*.
Howett, Ambrose, 4.
,, John, 4.
Howse, John, 155.
Hubbard } Ann, 65.
Hubberd } Bennett, 115.
,, Dorothy, 76.
,, Mary, 111.
Huckar, Deborah, 27.
,, Filles, 27.
,, Hy, 27.
Hudgen, Eliz., 53.
,, Rebec., 53.
,, Wm., 53.
Hudson, ..., 83.
,, Martha, 95.
,, Thos., 74.
,, Wm., 5.
Hueson, Eliz., 89.
Huett, Evah, 80.
Huffington, John, 13, 122.
,, Marg., 13, 122.
Huggenes, Sara, 31.
,, Thos., 31, 139.
Huggin, Philip, 73.
Huggins, Nicholas, 80.
Hughes, Eliz., 102.
,, Henry, 30.
,, Mary, 94, 113.
,, Philip, 97.
Hugkings, Anne, 141.
Huit, Alexander, 87.
Hukins, Eliz., 53.
,, James, 53, 150.
,, James Obree, 53.
Hulet, Roger, 115.
Hull, Martha, 150.
,, Mr. ii.
Hullett, Alice, 70.
Humber, Eliz., 19.
,, Hannah, 66.
,, John, 66.
,, Mary, 19, 66.
Humber, Wm., 19.
Humphry } Agnes, 4.
Humfrey } Alice, 6, 112, 114.
,, Ann, 11.
,, Christ, 107.
,, Edw., 7, 12.
,, Eliz., 7, 78, 115, 122.
,, Henry, 115.
,, Joanna, 9.
,, John, 5, 119, 134.
,, Marg., 6, 10, 79, 118.
,, Rd., 6, 73, 74, 115.
,, Sara, 7.
,, Susan, 5, 6, 78, 150.
,, Thos., 2, 8, 116.
,, Wm., 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 73, 74, 77, 99, 116, 118, 119, 124.
Hunt, Cornelius, 11, 78, 119, 120.
,, Eliz., 11, 82, 120.
,, Isaac, 92.
,, Mary, 94.
,, Rd., 11, 119.
,, Susan, 84.
Huntley, Cath., 83.
,, Eliz., 84.
Husbands, Abraham, 146.
Husery, Mary, 148.
Hussee, Eliz., 138.
,, Isaac, 138.
Hust, Wm., 122.
Hutcheson, Robt., 137.
Hutching, Mary, 102.
Hutchins, Ann, 66, 67.
,, Christian, 13.
,, Elias, 66, 67.
,, John, 13, 14.
,, Mary Ann, 66.
Hutchinson, Elias, 156, 159.
,, John, 66, 158.
,, Wm., 159.
Ibbot, Thos., vii.
Ide, Edward, 72.
Iggleden, Barbara, 106.
Ilett, Mary, 94.
Impett, Amy, 67.
,, Charlotte, 67.
,, John, 67, 105.
Ince, Eliz., 83.
Incell, Silvester, 98.
Inckpit, Daniel, 81.
Inge, Ann, 142.
,, Richard, 142.
,, Sara, 142.
Ingleton, Mary, 104.
Inoll, Hannah, 13.
,, Thos., 13.
Ireland, Edward, 135.
Isbell, John, 79.
Iserd } Eliam, 42.
Izard } Eliz., 49, 147.
Izod } Gabriel, 42, 49, 147.
,, Hannah, 147.
,, Jane, 42.
Jacklin, Benj., 26.
,, Eliz., 26.
,, Mary, 26.
Jackson, Alice, 107, 114, 119.
,, Dr., ii.
,, George, 113, 114.
,, Henry, 68.
,, John, 119, 135.
,, Mary, 68.
,, Sarah, 150.
,, Vose, 76.
,, William, 68.
Jacob, Wm., 90.
Jakeman, Thomas, viii.
James, Anne, 75.

James, Edw., 104.
,, Eliz., 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
,, Geo., 59, 63, 65, 68, 100, 156, 157, 158, 159.
,, John, 69, 154.
,, Joseph, 148.
,, Mary, 67, 159.
,, Mary Ann, 66.
,, Sarah, 59, 63, 67, 154, 156, 159.
,, Thos., 67.
,, Wm., 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 103, 106.
Jancock, Anne, 112.
,, Edward, 154.
,, Cath., 118.
,, Dennis, 110.
,, Joan, 5, 72, 112.
,, John, 4, 118.
,, Robt., 117.
,, Thos., 4.
,, Wm., 4, 126. *See* Johncock.
Jardiniere, Mary, 145.
Jarman, Ann, 26, 36.
,, Daniel, 25, 26, 134.
,, Eliz., 36, 62, 103.
,, Joan, 25, 26.
,, John, 105.
,, Norton, 129.
,, Philip, 88.
,, Richd., 108.
,, Samuel, 36, 91.
,, Wm., 62, 156.
Jarvis, Jervaise, Jervest } Anne Mary, 53. Benj., 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 145, 150, 151.
,, Eliz., 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 145, 150, 157.
,, Frances, 151.
,, Francis, 52.
,, Garnet Wm., 48.
,, John, 52, 53, 97.
,, Rebecca, 49.
,, Susan, 77.
,, Wm., 142.
Jefferson, Ralph, 91.
Jeffery, Abraham, 7, 115.
,, Isaac, 7, 115.
,, Leonard, 108.
,, Mark, 7.
,, Mary, 131.
,, Sarah, 7, 115.
Jeken, Eliz., 53.
,, Grace, 53.
,, John, 53.
Jellet, Agnes, 73.
Jelum, Johanna, 142.
Jenkins, Morgan, 98.
Jenkinson, Thos., 89.
Jennings, Anne, 85.
,, Hannah, 100.
,, Wm., 124.
Jendvine, Harriet Alexander, 57.
,, Harriet Holt, 57.
,, James, 57.
,, Margaretta, 57.
,, Walter James, 57.
Jervase, Jervest, *See* Jarvis.
Jipsonne, Thos., 2.
Johncock, Abigail, 36 *n.*, 37.
,, Anne, 45, 46, 47 48, 147.
,, Barth., 36, 37.
,, Dorothy, 47, 54, 100.
,, Edward, 50.
,, Eliz., 48, 50, 146, 155.
,, James, 51, 98.
,, John, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51.
,, Joseph, 54.
,, Joseph Jull, 54.
,, Marg., 51, 84.
Johncock, Mary, 37, 45, 50, 51, 88, 145, 148, 151.
,, Philip, 51, 149.
,, Rd., 46, 48, 145, 146.
,, Robt., 51, 148.
,, Thos., 47, 146.
,, Wm., 94. *See* Jancock.
Johnson, Jhanson, Johnston, Jonson } Amy, 17. Anna, 8*n*, 116, Anne, 54, 119. Daniel, 60, 155.
,, Edward, 26.
,, Eliz., 20, 53, 62, 94, 117.
,, George, 64.
,, Isaac, 51 to 57, 62, 97 to 99, 148 to 152, v, vi, viii.
,, James, 22, 52, 61, 62, 63, 64, 100.
,, Jane, 24, 80, 115.
,, Joan, 8, 16, 17, 20, 81.
,, John, 8, 16, 51, 52, 53, 54, 80, 89, 109, 115, 120, 125, 145, 157.
,, Marg., 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 120, 126.
,, Martha, 87.
,, Mary, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 62, 63, 64, 75, 98, 99, 159.
,, Moses, 114, 117.
,, Sarah, 23, 61, 63, 74.
,, Simon, 16, 17, 20, 125.
,, Susan, 60, 103.
,, Thos., 8, 76, 85, 110, 116, 126.
,, Valentine, 63.
,, Walter, 63.
,, Wm., 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 51, 84, 128, 148.
Jolley, Stephen, 103.
Jondy, John, 86.
Jones, Joanes } Abraham, 116. Agnes, 111.
,, Alex., 100.
,, Alice, 4, 73.
,, Ann, 78, 79.
,, Barth., 78, 117.
,, Bryan, 146.
,, Christ., 8, 81.
,, Daniel, 13, 122.
,, Dorothy, 3.
,, Edward, 3, 135.
,, Eliz., 12, 14, 15, 122, 148.
,, Ellen, 118.
,, Hannah, 50, 153.
,, Helen, 9.
,, Humphrey, 26, 87.
,, Isaac, 7, 8*n*, 9, 116, 118, 122.
,, James, 8, 150.
,, James Palmer, 60, 155.
,, John, 3, 14, 50, 98, 116, 148, 153.
,, Joseph, 50, 153.
,, Marg., 7, 13, 82, 125.
,, Mary, 86, 133, 149, 160.
,, Michael, 149, 160.
,, Parnell, 82.
,, Rd., 11, 159.
,, Robt., 60, 152.
,, Sarah, 7, 15, 26, 60, 116, 149.
,, Solomon, 12.
,, Susan, 26, 122, 134.
,, Thos., 3, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15, 78, 80, 84, 85, 111, 112, 122, 125, 128.
,, Umphrey, 87.
,, Wm., 116, 137, 146, 148.
Jordan, Edward, 66.
,, Eliz., 25, 26.
,, Hester, 125.
,, Joan, 3, 111.
,, John, 26, 67, 159.
,, Marg., 14.
,, Mary, 25.
,, Rd., 25, 26, 129.
,, Sarah, 66, 67.
,, Stephen, 66, 67.

Jordan, Thos., 3, 111.
,, Wm., 14, 84, 125.
Joseph, Agnes, 109.
Joshelling, Edw., 92.
Jourdain, Sarah, 68.
,, Steph., 68.
Joy, John, 143.
,, Widow, 143.
Joygne, Edm., 73.
Joyn, Edm., 73*n*.
Juice, Eliz., 88.
Jull, Adam, 34, 35, 135, 137, 147.
,, Eliz., 34, 35, 135, 146.
,, John, 35.
,, Joseph, 151.
,, Sara, 94.
,, Wm., 34, 135.
Jurson, Eliz., 43.
,, John, 43.
,, Mary, 43.
Kanes, James, 97.
Karney, Charles Lumsden, viii.
Karrett, Michael, 109.
Kavell, *see* Kevell.
Keasy, Catharine, 51.
,, Daniel, 51.
,, Noland, 51.
,, Susan, 98.
Keckeit, Mary, 95.
Keddar, *see* Cadward, 25*n*.
Keem, Henry, 101.
Keines, Dorothy, 79*n*.
Keene, Jane, 151.
,, Mary, 151.
Keith, Eliz., 61.
,, Wm., 61.
Keller, Susan, 51.
Kelsey, Catharine, 148.
Kember, John, 100.
Kempe, Francis, 31.
,, John, 3, 111.
,, Marg., 20.
,, Mary, 75.
,, Richard, 20.
,, Sarah, 31.
,, Susan, 3.
,, Wm., 72, 116.
Kempstar } Ellen, 113.
Kemster } Idden, 4, 113.
,, John, 5, 113,
,, Rd., 4, 73, 115.
Kempsteed, Ann, 120.
Kenarton, Eliz., 28.
Kendall, John, 105.
Kennard, Sampson, ii.
Kennett } Agnes, 7.
Kenett } Alice, 111.
,, John, 7, 76.
,, Marg., 72.
,, Mary, 83, 95.
,, Nicholas, 116.
,, Sarah, 153.
,, Wm., 73.
Kenson, Dorothy, 71.
Kent, Kate of, 2.
Kenwood, Agnes, 72.
Ker, Eliz., 63.
,, James, 63.
,, Wm., 63.
Kervell, Nicholas, 76.
Keshey, John, 44.
,, Mary, 44.
,, Rd., 44.
,, Thos., 44.
Kevell } Alice, 6, 114, 136.
Kevil } Anie, 6.
,, Cath, 8, 79.
,, Eliz, 5, 91.
Kevell, Joan, 114.
,, John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 114.
,, Lawr., 2, 6, 108, 112, 115.
,, Lettice, 115.
,, Marg., 108.
,, Mildred, 2, 108.
,, Sara, 7.
,, Thos., 5.
Kewell, Eliz., 1.
,, Marg, 1
,, Robt., 1.
Keys, James, v.
Kidder, Edward, 134.
,, Mary, 103.
Kidman, Rd., 86.
Kilburne, Charles, 32*n*, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 90, 91, 92, 133*n*, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140.
Kilby } Eliz., 47, 48, 49, 51, 102.
Kilbee } Jane, 51, 149.
,, Judith, 48, 146.
,, Mary, 49, 100.
,, Robt., 47, 48, 49, 51, 95, 153.
Killpartrick, Barbry, 94.
King, Alice, 73, 74.
,, Anne, 98.
,, Cath, 27, 91.
,, Charles, 24.
,, Eliz., 115.
,, Henry, 112, 116.
,, James, 6, 7.
,, Joan, 107.
,, John, 1, 2, 3, 7, 75, 116.
,, Marg., 1, 23, 24, 25, 27, 128, 137.
,, Mary, 25, 97.
,, Richd., 13.
,, Simon, 13, 123.
,, Susan, 23, 128.
,, Thos., 116.
,, Wm., 7, 13, 23, 24, 25, 27, 85, 116, 123, 128, 137.
Kingsfeild, Sarah, 80.
Kingsford, Ann, 160.
,, Dorothy, 87.
,, James, 104.
,, Joan, 87.
,, John, 65, 156.
,, Mary, 65.
,, Rachel, 14.
,, Sarah, 88, 103.
,, Stephen, 14.
,, Thos., 14.
Kingsland, Daniel, 68.
,, Mary, 68.
Kingsmill, Daniel, 34.
,, Mary, 34, 88*n*.
Kington, Ellen, 79.
,, John, 7*n*, 76, 77*n*, 115*n*, iii, viii.
Kinham, Henry, 89.
Kinton, John, 117.
Kinyar, John, 140.
Kipps, Susan, 96.
Kirby, Adam, 28, 29, 30.
,, Ann, 29.
,, Eliz., 60, 154.
,, John, 28, 59, 60, 154, 155.
,, Mary, 28, 29, 30, 59, 60, 154.
,, Sarah, 59.
,, Susan, 60.
Kisby, Sarah, 106.
Kitchin, Daniel, 2.
,, Joan, 70.
,, Susan, 109.
,, Sylvester, 110. *See* Kytchin.
Kitchinman, John, 153.
Kithar, Edward, 130.
Knapp, Ellen, 6.
,, Grace, 117.
,, Thos., 74, 116, 117.

Knapton, Wm., 160.
Knatsbold, Frances, 10, 118.
,, Mary, 118.
,, Richard, 10, 118.
Knatt, Mary, 22.
,, Ralph, 22.
,, Thos., 22. *See* Knott.
Knell, Clemment, 140.
,, Paul, 128*n*, 129, vii*n*, viii.
,, Richard, 88.
Knight, Dorothy, 76.
,, Eliz., 89.
,, George, 103.
,, John, 97.
,, Mary, 151.
,, Peter, 115.
,, Ralph, 96.
,, Richard, 125.
,, Roger, 80, 125.
,, Sarah, 104.
,, Susan, 85.
,, Thos., 74.
Knocke, Richard, 110.
Knocker, John, 98.
Knott, Abigail, 35, 92.
,, Alice, 16, 80.
,, Catharine, 19.
,, Daniel, 7, 12, 13, 79.
,, Edward, 2, 19, 83, 108.
,, Eleanor, 126.
,, Eliz., 6, 115.
,, George, 71.
,, Grace, 112.
,, Gregory, 79.
,, Jane, 12.
,, Joan, 122.
,, John, 5, 19, 115.
,, Laurence, 95.
,, Marg., 2, 13.
,, Mary, 25, 26, 35, 96, 102, 116, 127.
,, Mildred, 14.
,, Nicholas, 2, 73, 116.
,, Ralph, 14, 25, 26, 86, 127, 132, 137.
,, Sara, 6, 115, 120.
,, Stephana, 113.
,, Thos., 6, 7, 14, 16, 26, 35, 74*n*, 79, 91, 120, 122, 125, 136, ii.
,, Wm., 5, 92, 113.
Knotts, Edward, 108.
Knowlden, Geo., 3, 72, 112.
,, Julyan, 74.
,, Rd., 3, 72, 111.
,, Stephen, 3, 111.
Knowlen, John, 4.
,, Richard, 4.
Knowler, James, 104.
,, John, 135.
,, Thos., 82, 143.
Knowles, Joan, 111.
,, John, 111.
,, Marg., 21, 111.
,, Mary, 21, 126.
,, Robert, 21, 126.
,, Rodolph, 116.
Knowlesley, Mary, 21.
,, Richard, 76, 78, 121.
,, Robert, 21.
,, Susan, 121.
Knowlinge, Joan, 110.
Knoxe, Joan, 109.
Kytchin, Daniel, 2.
,, Susan, 109. *See* Kitchin.
Lache, Wm., 75.
Lacie, John, 107.
Lacye, Jane, 107.
,, Mary, 81.
Ladd, Bennet, 78.
,, Martha, 95.
Ladd, Thos., 98.
,, Vincent, 154.
Lade, Eliz., 62, 155.
,, Mary, 62, 155.
,, Thos., 62.
Laffin, Alex., 3, 115.
,, Betterys, 3.
,, Joan, 3.
,, Lawrence, 4.
,, Mary, 2.
,, Marg., 112.
,, Sara, 3.
,, Wm., 1, 108.
Laffix, Alex., 4.
Lafon, Susan, 130.
Lake, Susan, 77.
Lane, Wm., 89.
Lamate, Mary, 95.
Lamax, John, 106.
Lamb } Ann, 20, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 88.
Lambe } Charles, 55, 151.
,, Charlotte, 55, 65, 151.
,, Eliz., 27, 63.
,, Godfrey, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 124, 126, 128.
,, James, 53
,, Joan, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 124.
,, John, 18, 27, 53, 54, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65. 66, 72, 157, 159.
,, Mary, 17, 53, 54, 55, 64, 126, 157.
,, Mary Ann, 62, 155.
,, Robt. 15, 76, 124.
,, Sarah, 61, 138, 159.
,, Susan, 154.
,, Thos., 72*n*.
,, Wm., 16, 27, 53, 66, 138, 139, 154.
Lambert, Myles, 110.
,, Sarah, 91.
Lame, Robert, 76. *See* Lamb.
Laming, John, 134.
,, Sarah, 134.
Lamkin, Rabedge, 80.
Lammon, James, 90.
Lampert, Eliz. Williams, 59.
,, Mary, 59, 60.
,, Richard, 59, 60, 154.
Lampord, Eliz., 46.
,, John, 46.
,, Mary, 46.
Lamprey, Thomas, vii.
Landen, Eliz., 129.
,, Peter, 131.
,, Thos., 136.
Landonn, Samuel, 112.
Landsdale, Mary, 128.
Landsdown, James, 103.
Langley, Sarah, 159.
Laning, Thos., 91.
Lannw, Anne, 144.
Lansell, Eliz., 54.
,, John, 54.
Lansfeild, Marg., 82.
La Ploy, Peter, 85.
Larke, Anne, 21.
,, Edw., 21, 22.
,, Eliz., 22.
,, Marg., 21, 22.
Lasbly, Alexander, 135.
,, Jane, 135.
,, Mary, 135.
Lason, John, 21, 133.
,, Stephen, 88.
,, Susan, 21.
Lattis, Mary, 149.
Laughesom, Sara, 75.
Law, Wm., 82.
Lawrence } Amy, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63.
Larrance } Ann, 59.
,, Edward, 129.

Lawrence, Eliz., 39, 44, 53, 54, 59, 97, 105.
,, Henry, 39.
,, Hester, 63, 156.
,, James, 62.
,, Jane, 31, 40, 44, 106. 150.
,, John, 27, 39, 40, 44, 53, 54, 60, 140, 151.
,, Lawrence, 2, 113.
,, Marg., 71.
,, Mary, 61, 65, 104, 155.
,, Rebecca, 84.
,, Robt , 27, 129, 130.
,, Sarah, 27, 53, 54, 61, 102, 129, 146, 150.
,, Stephen, 71, 109.
,, Thos., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 101, 157.
,, Ursula, 27, 129.
,, Webbe Henry, 53.
,, Wm., 40, 62.
Laws, Edward, 147.
,, John, 14.
,, Mary, 99.
,, Thomas, 14.
Lawson, Binder, 97.
,, John, 133.
,, Widow, 133.
,, Wm., 107.
Lazon, John, 21, 133.
,, Stephen, 88.
,, Susan, 21.
Ledger, Eliz., 21.
,, John, 20, 21, 52, 84.
,, Marg., 20, 21.
,, Mary, 52.
,, Sarah, 85.
,, Thomazine, 52.
Ledggar, Sarah, 130.
Ledward, Edward, 22.
,, Eliz., 22.
,, Joan, 1.
,, Marg., 22.
,, Solomon, 1.
Lee, Ann, 63, 65, 153, 156.
,, Captain, 105.
,, Charles, 64, 65, 66.
,, Charlotte, 58, 153, 154.
,, Eliz., 58, 59, 141.
,, Frances, 82, 93.
,, George, 155.
,, Grace, 64, 65, 66.
,, Gilberd, 107.
,, Jane, 155.
,, John, 66, 126, 129, 148, 155, 158.
,, Joseph, 129.
,, Leonard, 20.
,, Lucy, 59, 154.
,, Mary, 78.
,, Matthew, 154.
,, Sarah, 59, 126, 154.
,, Steven, 134.
,, Susan, 130.
,, Wm., 58, 59.
Leech } Joan, 125.
Leeche } John, 14.
,, Mary, 6, 14, 80.
,, Paul, 78.
,, Stephen, 7, 115.
,, Wm., 6, 7, 122.
Leeds, Susan, 90.
Leehoy, John, 134.
Lees, John, 54.
,, East John, 151.
Leesh, Robt. Wm., 97 *n.*
,, Wm., 97.
Le Fevre, Daniel, 145.
Lefever, Ann, 135.
,, Daniel, 138, 140.
,, Maudlin, 140.
,, Peter, 135, 138.
Le Fray, James, 85.
Leger, Syslie, 75.
Le Geyt, Jane, 61.
,, Mary, 61.
,, Robt., 61.
Leigh, Ann, 63.
,, Egerton, vii.
,, Eliz., 63.
,, John, 63, 104.
Leightonhouse, Richard, vii.
Lekey, Eliz., 95.
Lenwood, Anne, 110.
,, Frances, 110.
,, Joan, 73.
,, John, 2.
,, Peter, 3, 111.
,, Ralph, 73.
,, Robert, 3, 112.
,, Susan, 110.
,, Walter, 3.
Leowgreen, Thomas, 73.
Leonard } Agnes, 107.
Lennard } Cloudsley, 51.
,, Jane, 107.
,, Joan, 8.
,, Johanna, 116.
,, John, 8, 51, 75, 85, 115, 116.
,, Mary, 115, 120.
,, Peter, 111.
,, Raphe, 74.
,, Robert, 70, 111.
,, Sarah, 51.
,, Solomon, 108.
,, Susan, 1.
Lernoult, Ann, 137.
,, Claudius, 137.
,, Mary, 36.
,, Philip, 35, 91, 137, 138.
,, Wm. Philip, 145.
Lesdee, Hew, 143.
,, James, 143.
Letter, Eliz., 96.
Lewen, Eliz., 82.
Lewes, Betteris, 74.
,, Bridget, 71.
,, Catharine, 113.
,, George, 3, 72, 110, 112.
,, Leonard, 108.
,, Marg., 2, 3, 70.
,, Mary, 114.
,, Nicholas, 3, 108, 109, 112, 115.
Lewis, Abram, 86.
,, John, 152.
,, Marg., 105.
,, Morris, 159.
,, Robert George, viii.
Lews, John, 2, 109.
,, Nicholas, 2.
Liberton, Jane, 6, 114.
,, Robert, 6, 7, 75.
,, Wm., 7, 115.
Lidbostardy, Catharine, 86.
Lightborne, Edward, 95.
Lilias, Mr., iii.
Lilley, Eliz., 141.
Lincolne, Thos., 119, 119*n.*
Lynkyorne, Eliz., 119.
,, Thos., 119.
Linfield, Charlotte Frances, 67.
,, Rebecca, 67.
,, Robt., 67.
Linton, Benj., 56.
,, Edw. Lawrence, 56.
,, Mary, 56, 101.
Litherland, John, 97.
Littlebroth, Robert, 72.
Littlebrother, Robert, 111.
Liveitt, John, 136.
Living, Christopher, 119.

Llewellin, Mary, 62, 156.
,, Thos, 62.
Lobton, Benj., 136, 136*n*.
,, Eliz., 140.
Locke, Mary, 77.
Lockett, Hugh, 112.
,, Thos., 111.
Lockier, Thos., 73.
Lodge, Joan, 72.
,, Matthew, 109.
Loftie, John, 58, 61*n*, 62, 63, 64*n*, 153, 155, 156, 160, vi, viii.
,, Narborough, 158.
London, Mary, 84.
Long, Antony, 75.
,, Hester, 77.
,, Richard, 78, vii.
Longbotham, Jonathan, 156.
,, Mary, 103, 158.
Longley, Catharine, 19.
,, Joan, 82.
,, John, 102.
,, Mary, 19.
,, Richard, 19.
,, Wm., 19.
Longman, Robert, 124.
Loove, Thomas, 74, 115. *See* Love.
Lord, Amy, 80.
,, Wm., 120.
Lordaine, Eliz., 134.
Lordan, Abraham, 134, 135.
,, Eliz., 134.
,, Jacob, 135.
,, Judith, 134.
Lorfaine, Catharine, 139.
,, Jacob, 139.
Lorflay, Jacob, 143.
Lott, Loott, Lot } Ann, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 39, 54, 90, 100, 136, 143, 145.
Benj., 30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 54, 92, 94, 99, 132, 143, 144, 151.
,, Bennet, 45, 158.
,, Catharine, 45, 145.
,, Christ., 28.
,, David, 24.
,, Edward, 24, 128.
,, Eliz., 26, 39, 45, 95, 141.
,, Jacob, 134.
,, Jane, 44, 45, 154.
,, John, 39, 135, 141.
,, Judith, 41, 41*n*, 43, 45, 46, 48, 95, 96.
,, Martha, 38, 39, 40, 42, 144.
,, Mary, 42, 44, 48, 54, 136, 143, 151.
,, Rachel, 43.
,, Sarah, 29, 132.
,, Thomas, 140.
,, Wm., 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41, 43, 45, 46, 128, 132, 136, 140, 141, 143, 145.
Loud, Peter, 123.
,, Susan, 123.
Louye, Eliz., 114.
Love, Anthony, 5.
,, Isbrand, 124.
,, Jane, 124.
,, Julian, 124.
,, Prudence, 5.
Low, Frances, 104.
,, John, 83.
Lowden, Samuel, 112.
Lowe, Anne, 51, 152.
,, Charles, 101, 156.
,, Eleanor, 51.
,, Thos., 51, 149.
Lowen, Thos., 67.
Lowick, Robt., 82.
Lowth, Simon, viii.
Loyd, James, 55.
,, John, 55.
Loyd, Mary, 55.
Loyll, Wm., 83.
Lucas, Frances, 58.
,, Rebecca, 58.
,, Stephen, 58.
,, Susan, 58, 153.
,, Thos., 81.
See Luckhurst.
Luckett, Lockett } Charles, 49, xviii.
Eliz., 51.
,, Frances, 102.
,, George, 51, 139, xviii.
,, John, 38.
,, Judith, 36.
,, Martha, 38.
,, Mary, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 146, 147, 148, 149, 155, xviii.
,, Mercy, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 137, 146.
,, Michael, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 137, 139, 141, 150, 154, xviii.
,, Sarah, 47, 149, xviii.
,, Thos., 38, 48, 50 51, 53, 146, 150, 157, xviii.
,, Wm., 35, 39, 47, 50, 137, 141, 147, xviii.
Luckhurst, Frances, 56, 57.
,, Jane, 96.
,, Mary, 154.
,, Rebecca, 57, 153.
,, Stephen, 56, 57. 152.
,, Susan, 56, 152.
,, *See* Lucas and Luckus.
Luckus, Dorothy, 34, 135.
,, John, 33.
,, Stephen, 35.
,, Susan, 33, 34, 35, 135, 143.
Ludford, Anne, 114.
,, John, 111.
Ludgater, John, 99.
Luis, Widow, 130.
Lukus, Susan, 143.
Lull, Eliz., 13.
,, James, 81.
,, Joan, 14, 123.
,, John, 124.
,, Mary, 124.
,, Robert, 14, 123.
,, Sarah, 82.
,, Thos., 13, 14, 123, 125.
Lumly, Abigail, 49.
,, Charles, 49, 151.
,, Paston, 49, 96, 148.
Lun, John, 80.
Lunn, Thos., 90.
Lushington, Sisley, 80.
Lusson, Widow, ~~133.~~
Lyberton, *See* Liberton.
Lydal, Anne, 22.
,, Marg., 22.
Lyddiar, Isodora, 113.
Lye, Thomas, 110.
Lynfford, Nicholas, 113.
Lynsforde, Nicholas, 5.
Lyon, John, 83.
,, Mary, 86.
McClaverty, Hy., 54.
,, Susan, 54.
Mace, Eliz., 124.
,, Henry, 123.
,, John, 142*n*.
,, Susan, 16, 125.
,, Wm., 125.
Mackedanell, Laranes. 94.
Mack Farlin, James, 34.
,, Jane, 34.
,, Marg., 34.
Macklean, Adam, 148.
Mackleen, Samuel, 100.
Macknell, Susan, 102.

Maclean, Eliz., 95.
Macloan, Daniel, 147.
Macloud, Wm. Mackdonnell, 106.
McMollen, Anne, 56.
,, John, 56.
Maddox, Charles, 152.
Magee, Jane, 152
,, John, 155.
,, Mary, 156.
Mahew, Anne, 52.
,, Eliz., 52.
,, Robt., 52.
Maior, Mary, 75*n*.
Major, Marg., 116.
,, Wm., 116.
Makeney, Richard, 86.
Malier, David, 125.
Mallison, Dorothy, 71.
Man, Andrew, ~~61~~, ~~108~~.
,, Catherine, ~~74~~.
,, Eleanor, ~~115~~.
,, Ellen, ~~115~~.
,, George, 74, 121, 122, ~~124~~.
,, Joan, ~~122~~.
,, John, 114.
,, Sarah, ~~61~~.
,, Susan, 61, ~~155~~.
,, Thomas, 145.
Mangar, Robert, 21, 85.
,, Susan, 21, 86.
,, Thomas, 21.
Manser, Thomas, 101.
Mansett, Joan, 70.
,, Peter, 107.
Mantill, Water, 75.
Mantle, Mary, 72.
Manuel, Eliz., 38, 39, 90.
,, Mary, 39.
,, Richard, 38, 39, 139.
,, Thos., 38, 139.
,, Wm., 38.
Maplesden, Dorothy, 91.
Mapleton, Jane, 51.
,, Mary, 51.
,, Wm., 51.
Mapleston, Eliz., 155.
,, Samuel, 156.
Mapstone, John, 128.
,, Mary, 128.
Marable, Edw., 24.
,, John, 24.
,, Mildred, 24.
March, Henry, 77.
Marchant, Eliz., 98.
Marden, John, 81.
,, Mary, 122.
,, Richard, 79, 122.
,, Thos., 96.
Marillian, Ann, 129.
,, David, 129.
Mark, James, 82.
Markes, Thos., 79.
Markham, George, 141.
Marleborow, Amy, 74.
Marley, Marg., 6, 113, 114.
,, Wm., 6.
Marlowe, Alice, 115.
,, Wm., 115.
Marlyn, Stace, 109.
Marelin, Sara, 109.
Marsh, Abigail, 42, 96.
,, Agnes, 87.
,, Amy, 105.
,, Ann, 45, 91, 97, 144, v.
,, Anna, 26.
,, Eliz., 34, 42, 157.
,, Esther, 48.
,, Henry, 154, v.
Marsh, James, 45, 145.
,, John, 44, 145, v.
,, Luke, 47.
,, Marg., 45, 144, 145.
,, Mary, 41, 44, 143, 144.
,, Mesacke, 26.
,, Mildred, 80.
,, Sarah, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 155.
,, Stephen, 103.
,, Thos., 34, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 135, 143, 144, 148, 154.
,, Wm., 103.
Marshall, Agnes, 84.
,, Ann, 69.
,, Catharine, ~~75~~.
,, Clarissa Sophia, ~~67~~.
,, Edward, ~~87~~.
,, Hugh, ~~75~~.
,, Jane, ~~67~~, 68.
,, Joseph, ~~67~~, ~~68~~.
,, Mary, ~~69~~.
,, Mary Ann, ~~69~~.
,, Richard, 69, ~~70~~, ~~98~~.
,, Richard Saunders, ~~69~~.
,, William, ~~74~~.
Martin, Daniel, 10, 11, 12, 18, 118, 119, 120, 126.
Marten, Eliz., 11, 18, 65, 82, 85, 105.
Martyn, Eliz. Cook, 157.
,, Francis, 98.
,, George, 9, 17, 18, 20, 21, 82.
,, Gregory, 9.
,, Israel, 119.
,, James, 150, 158.
,, Joan, 17, 18, 20, 21.
,, John, 10, 19, 78, 81, 118.
,, Joseph, 17.
,, Julyan, 75.
,, Marg., 12, 20, 84, 159.
,, Mary, 94, 148.
,, Sarah, 67, 106.
,, Thos., 67, 96, 143, 147.
,, William, 146.
Maschall, Anne, 80.
Masday, Christopher, 123, ii.
Masdue, Christopher, 112.
,, Mary, 112.
Mason, Eliz., 78.
,, Giles, 1, 108.
,, James, 153.
,, John, 87.
,, Parole, 108.
,, Paul, 1.
,, Susan, 108.
,, William, 120.
Masseman, Elias, 28.
,, Mary, 28.
Massingberd, Marg., 109.
Masters, Jeremiah, 159.
,, Ralfe, 77.
Matax, Mary, 95.
Matcham, Mary, 65.
,, Thos. Back, 65.
Mate, Charles, 60, 101, 102*n*.
,, Judith, 60.
,, Matthew, 102.
,, Peter, 60.
,, Susan, 60, 102.
Matex, Mary, 45, 95.
Mather, Eliz., 47, 48.
,, John, 47, 48.
,, Sarah, 47.
Mathew, Catharine, 27.
,, Edward, 9.
,, Frances, 5.
,, Mary, 27.
,, Robert, 5, 85.
,, Thomas, 27.
Matthews, Anne, 38.

Matthews, Catharine, 25, 90, 121, 132.
,, Edmund, 119.
,, Edward, 10, 117, 119, 121.
,, Eliz., 95, 119, 160.
,, Frances, 77.
,, Joan, 5, 78, 125.
,, John, 38.
,, Mary, 25, 29, 140.
,, Robert, 12, 120.
,, Susan, 12.
,, Thos., 10, 25, 29, 121, 128, 131, 135.
,, Timothy, 76, 125.
Mattocke, Dorothy, 86.
Maur, Marie, 75.
Maxted } Eliz., 19, 21, 86.
Mexsted } Joan, 87.
,, John, 21, 24, 83, 88, 96, 131.
,, Robt., 23, 26, 87, 89, 127, 132, 135.
,, Samuel, 132
,, Sarah, 23, 24, 26, 90, 127, 132, 135.
,, Thos., 23, 26, 127.
May } ....., 114.
Maye } Agnes, 70.
,, Clement, 3.
,, Edward, 36.
,, Eliz., 83.
,, Ellis, 108.
,, Francis, 118.
,, Frank, 118*n*.
,, George, 2, 116.
,, John, 118.
,, Mary, 1.
,, Richard, 148.
,, Sarah, 3.
,, Susan, 90.
,, Thomas, 126.
,, Wm., 107.
Maynarde, John, 80.
Maynie } ....., 117.
Mayney } Eliz., 7.
Mani } John, 8.
,, Martha, 7, 115.
,, Mary, 7, 79, 115, 116.
,, Matthew, 115.
,, Richard, 7, 8, 9, 115, 117, ii.
,, Thomas, 115.
,, Wm., 115.
Mayon, Esther, 134.
Meachem, Wm., 105.
Meacocke, Mary, 88.
Mead, Judith, 81.
Measden, Wm., 148.
Meate, Ann, 59.
,, Charles, 59.
,, Daniel, 59.
,, Judith, 59.
Mecormeack, James, 49.
,, John, 49, 96, 147.
,, Judith, 49.
Medherst, John, 80.
Medhurst, Frances, 93.
Meete, John, 75.
,, Stephen, 84.
Megee } Jane, 51, 152.
Mergee } John, 51.
,, Mary, 51.
Melon, Philip, 85.
Mempasse, Joan, 117.
,, Richard, 117, 118.
Mennell, Mary, 59.
,, Miller, 59, 101.
,, Thos., 59.
Menveild, John, 85.
Menvil, Ann, 79.
,, Dorothy, 127.
,, Eliz., 81.
Mepham, William, 152.
Mercer, Cath., 80.
Mercer, John, 120.
Merch, John, 81.
Mercy, Robt., 79.
Meredith, Richard, viii.
,, Wm., viii.
Merewether, George, 77.
Mersh, Richard, 122.
Mesday, Christopher, ii. *See* Masday.
Michelbourne, Ann, 35, 114.
,, Eliz., 38.
,, Jane, 35, 36, 144.
,, Mary, 38.
,, Sara, 77.
,, Thos., 6.
,, Wm., 35, 36, 38, 138, 144.
Michell, Eleanor, 22.
,, Eliz., ~~33,~~ 159.
,, John, ~~33, 90.~~
,, Robt., 22.
,, Sara, 116. *See* Mitchell.
Michellford, George, 120.
Middleton, Esther, 47.
,, John, 146.
,, Lewis, 47.
Miette, Matthew, 102*n*.
,, Susan, 102*n*.
Miles } Bennitt, 126.
Myles } Clemence, 110.
,, Daniel John, 68.
,, Eliz., 32, 33, 34, 135.
,, Isaac, 32, 33, 34.
,, Joanna, 68.
,, John, 33, 39, 134.
,, Mary, 34, 39, 91, 142.
,, Robt., 71, 90, 142.
,, Sarah, 101.
,, William, 110.
Millan, Eliz., 56.
,, Wm., 56.
Miller, Ann, 34, 34*n*, 135.
,, Charles, 49, 50, 96, 97, 148, 149.
,, Eliz., 34, 35, 36, 37, 50, 86, 135, 136, 149, 151.
,, John, 34, 35, 36, 37, 49, 90, 135, 136, 137.
,, Marlen, 134.
,, Martha, 49.
,, Mary, 36, 37, 49, 137, 148.
,, Thomas, 111.
Mills, } Alice, 109.
Milles, } Beu', 131.
,, Dorothy, 52.
,, Gabriel, 52.
,, George, 52, 159.
,, Isaac, 131, 133.
,, Joan, 132.
,, John, 52, 69, 106.
,, Joseph, 154.
,, Mary, 132.
,, Samuel, 131.
,, Sarah, 68, 69.
,, Thos., 68, 69.
Minchin, Wm., 105.
Minstrel, John, a, 108, 109.
Minter } Eliz., 15, 81.
Mynter } Frances, 15.
,, John, 68, 105, 159.
,, Mary, 68, 160.
Mitchell, Charles, 55.
,, Joan, 75.
See Michell.
Moate } Francis, 28, 131.
Moat } James, 28, 34, 131.
,, Jane, 34, 135, 144.
,, Joseph, 34, 90, 135, 138.
,, Mary, 28, 89, 132.
,, Susan, 132.
,, Wm., 28, 131.
Mockett, William, 127.

Momary, Widow, 130.
Moncrife, Jane, 96.
Monde, Luke, 146.
Monk, Geo., 57.
,, Mansfield, 57.
Monshaw, Anne, 52, 55.
,, Eliz., 151.
,, Joseph, 52, 55, 151.
Montgomery, James, 67.
,, Mary, 67.
,, Wm., 67.
Moone, Eliz., 78.
Moore } Alice, 17.
Moor } Amy, 62.
Mooar } Ann, 44, 60, 62, 84, 111, 154.
More } Anthony, 17, 126.
,, Charles, 61.
,, Edward, 17, 126.
,, Eleanor, 61, 155.
,, Eliz., 42, 43, 66, 99, 143, 158.
,, Eliz. Sarah, 58, 64.
,, George, 76.
,, James, 96.
,, Jane, 25, 26, 129.
,, John, 58, 85, 143.
,, Joseph, 44, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 157.
,, Marg., 56, 60, 152.
,, Mary, 143, 154.
,, Mary Ann, 57.
,, Moses, 25.
,, Sarah, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 152.
,, Susan, 42, 61, 155.
,, Thos., 43, 94, 108, xii.
,, Wm., 25, 26, 44, 60, 87, 103, 129, 154.
Moreland, Alice, 38.
,, Norman, 148.
,, Sarah, 38.
,, Sevester, 38.
Moorlane, Thos., 88.
Moreton, Cath., 54.
,, Jane, 54.
,, John, 54.
,, Mary, 72.
,, Patrick, 102,
Morfan, Thos., 88.
Morfey, Patient, 106.
Morgan, Agnes, 110.
,, Cornelius, 110.
,, Edward, 140.
,, Faith, 55.
,, James, 55.
,, Mary, 94, 148.
,, Sarah, 97.
,, Walter, 92, 143.
Morillan, Robt., 27.
,, Sarah, 27.
Morriceson, James, 152.
Morris, Anne, 111.
,, Isbell, 87.
,, John, 120.
,, Robert, 108.
Morse, John, 142.
,, Samuel, 142.
Mortymer, James, 111.
Mostyn, Mary Catharine, xxii.
Moswell, Anthony, 109.
Mosse, Clare, 85.
Mott, Thomas, 140.
Moughton, Susan, 98.
Mount, Alice, 123.
,, Anne, 95.
,, Edward, 130.
,, John, 5, 158.
,, Richard, 74.
,, Wm., 73, 122.
Moyse, Anne, 75.
Moyse, Joan, 85.
,, Mary, 106.
,, Wm., 72.
Mugwell, Anne, 97, 148.
Mullett, Anne, 93.
Mummar, Agnes, 117.
,, John, 117.
Mummery, James, 91, 137.
Munday, John, 87.
,, William, 97.
Munis, Mary. 94.
Munk, Ann, 64.
,, Mary Ann, 64.
,, William, 64, 104.
Munn, Eliz., 66.
,, Julia, 69.
,, Thos., 66, 69.
Murch, John, 101.
Murfan, Thos., 88*n*.
Murray, Eliz., 99.
,, Rachel, 101.
Murrell, Robt , 85.
Muskgrave, Tabitha, 83.
Musgrove, Daniel, 133.
Mussered } Jane, 21, 126.
Muzzarhed } John, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 93, 126, 127,
Musred } 128, 129.
,, Joseph, 23.
,, Marg., 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 126, 127, 128.
,, Wm., 22, 23, 127.
Mussing, Marg., 109.
Mutten, Benj., 51, 101.
,, Henry, 52.
,, John, 150.
,, Mercy, 51. 52, 152.
,, Sarah, 151.
,, Wm., 51, 52, 150.
Mutton, Benj., 58, 59, 103.
,, Benj. Arthur, 58.
,, Henry, 155.
,, Mary, 155.
,, Sarah, 58, 59.
,, Wm., 97, 155.
Mylnes, Richard, 113.
Mymak, Benj., 44.
,, Rachel, 44.
,, Tamsin, 44.
Mychen } Christopher, 110.
Mytchen } Delbora, 2, 110.
,, Grace, 2, 110.
Mynett, Ann, 68.
,, John, 68.
,, Mary Ann, 68.
Naggs, Ann, 63.
,, Charles, 63.
,, John, 63.
Nann, Frances, 145.
,, Robert, 145.
Nash, Daniel, 63, 157.
,, Edward, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 157.
,, Eliz., 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.
,, John, 63, 158.
,, Martha, 67.
,, Mary Ann, 66, 158.
,, Sarah, 65.
,, Wm , 57, 152.
Nasson, Zebulon, 77.
Naylor, Christopher, vii.
,, Mary, 63.
,, Thomas, 63.
Neale, John, 74.
,, Captain John, 127.
Neate, Ann, 124.
,, Thos., 83, 124.
Needland, Mary, 87*n*.
Needum, Mary, 87.
Neefe. Wm., 91,
Neighbour, Eliz., 147.

Neighbour, James, 146.
Nepton, Mary, 145.
,, William, 145.
Nethersole, Amy, 107.
,, Sarah, 99.
,, Stephen, 7, 8, 79.
Neuee, John, 85.
Neve, Eliz., 77.
,, Mary, 35.
,, Wm., 35.
Nevyson, Christ., 75.
Newberry, Anne, 55.
,, Hannah, 55.
,, Robert, 55.
Newee, Jane, 85.
Newes, William, vii.
Newesse, Susan, 4
Nwes Thomas, 4.
Newland, James, 10.
,, Jane, 84.
,, Joan, 128.
,, John, 14, 77, 81.
,, Marg., 14.
,, Machael, 8.
,, Solomon, 72.
,, Susan, 10,
,, Ursula, 116.
,, Thomas, 128.
,, Widow, 134.
Newstreet, Henry, 116.
Newton, Amy, 74.
,, Anne, 4, 74*n*.
,, Esdras, 4, 112.
,, George, 31.
,, Henry, 112.
,, Hugh, 90.
,, James, 4, 5.
,, Joan, 10.
,, John, 117.
,, Noah, 112.
,, Sarah, 31, 90.
Nicholas } Eliz., 83.
Nycholas } Marg., 111.
,, Richard, 84.
,, William, 111.
Nicholls } John, 108.
Nycholls } Lettice, ~~71~~, ~~109~~.
,, Mary, 153.
,, Thomas, 160.
Nicholson, Catharine, 101.
,, Thomas, 100, 153.
Nickells, Jane, 97.
Nickles, Mary, 133.
Nicolas, Widow, 115.
Nightingale, Bridget, 107.
,, John, 110.
,, Julyan, 72.
Nin, Andrew, 151.
Ninn, Eliz, 91.
Noaks, John, ~~101~~.
Nobbs, John, 19.
Nokes, Joan, ~~109~~.
,, Thomas, ~~109~~.
Noox, Henry, 99.
Nores, Anna, 45.
,, James, 45.
,, Wm., 45.
Norgrove, John, 4, 72.
,, William, 4.
Norley, Frances, 106.
,, John, 106.
Norman, Edward, 140.
,, Eliza, 140.
,, Israel, 91.
Norrington, John, 117.
,, Sara, 117.
Norris, Christ, 118, 124, 125, ii.
,, Eliz., 60.
Norris, Mary, 60, 124.
,, Thomazine, 125.
,, William, 60.
Norsetter, Thomas, 91.
,, Timothy, 140.
North, Christopher, 9.
,, Joan, 130.
,, Thomas, 9, 130.
Northcocke. John, 120.
Northlett, Eliz., 126, 127.
,, James, 126.
,, John, 127.
,, Sarah, 87.
Northley, Eliz., 20, 22, 24.
,, James. 22, 24, 80.
,, Joan, 10, 20, 125.
,, John, 11, 20, 83.
,, Marg., 12, 24.
,, Sarah, 13.
,, Wm., 10, 11, 12 13, 19, 20, 122, 125
Nortlee, William, 77.
Nortley, Eliz., 133.
,, James, 131.
,, John, 133.
,, Widow, 133.
Norton, John, 71.
,, Julyan, 71.
,, Robert, 74.
Norwood, Richard, 113.
,, Thomas, 115.
Nossetur, Thomas, 91.
,, Timothy, 140.
Nott, Edward, 108.
Noxe, Thomas, 109.
Noyes, John, 150.
Nutt, Agnes, 108.
,, Grace, 109.
,, John, 110.
,, Marg., 2, 109.
,, Ursula, 110.
,, Wm., 71, 108, 111.
Nye, Philip, ix.
Nyeue, Amy, 73.
Oakenfull, Richard, 106.
Obrei, Frances, 146.
Obrian, Priscilla, 148.
O'Brien, Mary, 157.
Obrien, Charles, 55
,, Eliz, 55.
Ockman, Thomas, 88.
Odiam, Marg., 147.
Ofeild } Elyn, 1.
Ofylde } John, 123.
Ofill, Ellen, 108.
Ogilvey, Ann, 67.
,, John, 67.
,, Mary, 67.
Ogle, Eliz., 78.
,, James, 81.
Okborne, John, vii.
Okee, Jacob, 111.
Okey, Eliz., 153.
,, Priscilla, 152.
Olard, Richard, 83.
Oldroyd, Ann, 62, 63, 66.
,, Charles, 62, 63, 66.
,, Henry, 63.
,, John, 66.
Olive, Charles, 67.
,, Charlotte, 68.
,, James, 66, 67, 68, 105.
,, Lucy, 66, 67, 68.
,, Thomas, 67.
Oliver, Eliz., 74.
,, George, 26, 27, 130.
,, Isabell, 120, 122.
,, Joanna, 27.
,, John, 26, 79, 112, 120.

Oliver, Judith, 26, 27, 130.
,, Sampson, 83.
Olyfe, Solomon, 1.
Onestone, Robert, 128,
Onyon, Ellen, 83.
Oram, Joseph, 121.
Orchard, Ann, 119.
,, Eliz., 15.
,, James, 118, 119.
,, John, 14, 117, 118, 123.
,, Marg., 14, 15.
,, Ralph, 13.
,, Thomas, 13, 15.
Orgall, Francis, 20.
,, Mary, 20.
,, Richard, 20.
Osborne, Ann, 101.
,, Eliz., 121.
,, John, 11, 121.
,, Mary, 11.
Oshew, Marg., 86.
Osmond, Marg., 72.
Ospring, Mary, 122.
Ospringe, John of, 117.
Ostrey, Daniel 134.
Ottaway, Eliz., 104.
Otwell, Nicholas 72.
Oughton, Martha, 48.
,, Mary, 48, 92, 96, 149.
Ougless, John, 100.
Outen, Mary, 42.
Outfeild } Eliz., 45, 153.
Outfield } Henry, 43, 44, 45, 46, 144, 145.
Owfull } Jane, 43, 44, 45, 46, 96.
,, Mary, 97.
,, Wm., 43, 46, 145, 147.
Ovenden, Eliz., 68, 113.
,, Henry, 68, vi.
,, Marg., 2.
,, Mary, 113.
,, Nicholas, 114.
,, Widow, 114.
,, Wm., 68, 112, 113.
Overall, Ann, 18.
,, Eliz., 18.
,, John, 18.
,, Susan, 125.
,, Thomas, 125.
Overee, Michael, 137.
Overree, Maudelin, 138.
Owen, Eliz., 77.
,, Marg., 73.
,, Mary, 83.
,, Ursula, 80.
Owens, Anne, 19.
,, Eliz., 19.
,, Thomas, 19.
Oxenden, Catharine, 11.
,, Henry, 11.
,, Peter, 2.
,, Sarah, 87.
,, Wm., 2.
Pack, Anne, 17.
,, Richard, 17.
Packer, Isaac, 66.
,, Martha, 66.
Packman, Marg., 109.
,, William, 109.
Pagden, Marg., 85.
Page, Anne, 30, 68, 96.
,, Eliz., 57.
,, James, 68, 134.
,, Josias, 30, 89, 132.
,, Mary, 68.
,, Widow, 21.
,, Wm., 31, 57, 150.
Pain } Anne, 28.
Paine } Eleanor, 151.
Payne } Eliz., 28, 31, 67, 92, 130, 159.
Payne, Frances, 150.
,, Griffith, 62.
,, James, 62, 134.
,, Jane, 146.
,, John, 2, 28, 31, 88, 130, 131, 134.
,, Joseph, 67.
,, Mary, 28, 62, 131.
,, Sarah, 67, 159.
,, Wm. 10*n*, 118*n*, 119, 124, ii.
,, Winifred, 145.
Palmer } Abigail, 29, 91.
Palmar } Agnes, 18.
Pamer } Alice, 27.
,, Amy, 18, 19, 20, 21.
,, Ann, 27, 28, 29, 30, 125, 139.
,, Anna, 17.
,, Benedixtua, 134.
,, Bennet, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 126, 127, 129.
,, Eleanor, 17.
,, Eliz., 27*n*, 28, 67, 90.
,, Frances, 19.
,, George, 67, 159.
,, James, 21, 105.
,, Jane, 23, 30 89.
,, Joan, 19.
,, John, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 89, 125, 126, 136.
,, Marg., 92.
,, Mary, 18, 25, 28, 129.
,, Richard, 20.
,, Sarah, 21.
,, Thos., 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 84, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130.
,, Wm., 22, 91, 127, 135.
Palphrey, Alice, 74.
Pannell, Alice, 114.
Panten, Edward, 136.
,, Marg., 136.
Panton, John, 107, viii.
,, Thomas, vii *n.*, viii.
Pantrey, Clayre, 121.
,, George, 79, 121.
,, Matthew, 85.
,, William, 123.
Paramour, James, 108.
,, Mary, 96.
,, William, 92.
Pare, Joan, 70.
Paris, John, 147.
Parker } Abigail, 99.
Perker } Abraham, 35, 91, 136.
Perken } Adam, 34, 144.
,, Alice, 64.
,, Amy, 55, 56, 57.
,, Ann, 44, 45, 50, 59, 60, 148, 151, 154, 155, 159.
,, Benj., 37.
,, Catharine, 41, 146.
,, Daniel, 47, 51, 64, 149.
,, Edward, 51, 62, 155.
,, Eliz., 15, 37, 43, 60, 65, 77, 142, 154.
,, Ellenor, 62, 64.
,, Eve, 35, 136.
,, Isaac, 35, 44, 45, 49, 150, 155.
,, James, 44, 62, 146.
,, Jane, 35, 136.
,, John, 47, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 85, 101, 102, 146, 147, 154, 157.
,, Joseph, 36.
,, Lydia, 63.
,, Marg., 146.
,, Mary, 27, 34, 41, 42, 43, 47, 51, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 96, 144.
,, Oliver, 67.
,, Rachel, 80.
,, Samuel, 41, 42, 43, 78, 144.
,, Sarah, 47, 49, 50, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 153, 154, 155.

Parker, Sophia, 66.
,, Stephen, 64, 104.
,, Susan, 35, 36, 61, 83, 136, 136 *n.*, 137, 147.
,, Thomas, 34, 64.
,, Ursula, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 136, 136 *n.*, 137, 144.
,, Wm., 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 45, 47, 49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 136, 136 *n.*, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 153, 155, 156.
Parkerson, Edward, 139.
Parkes } Eliz., 99.
Parks } Henry, 9, 77.
,, John, 99.
,, Moses, 94.
,, Wm., 37 *n.*
Parkin, Hester, 85.
Parnall } Anne, 55.
Parnell } Eliz., 159.
,, Eliz. Marlborough, 62.
,, George, 62.
,, John, 51, 149.
,, Mary, 51, 54, 55.
,, Sarah, 62.
,, Simon, 51, 54, 55.
Parquet, Mary, 157.
Parquot, John, 151.
Parsons, George, 98.
,, Sarah, 153.
Partis, Marg., 104.
Pascall, Joan, 70.
Pashley, Alice, 112.
,, Eliz., 37, 112.
,, George, 37, 139.
,, Mildred, 6, 76, 117.
,, Mr., ii.
,, Nicholas, 117.
,, William, 4.
Paterson, Catharine, 138.
,, Patrick, 138.
Patifer, Richard, 110.
Patisonne, John, 71.
,, Richard, 110.
Pattereyear, John, 134.
Pattinson, Agnes, 112.
,, Alice, 107.
,, Henry. 1.
,, Lawrence, 110.
,, Marg., 108.
,, Martha, 107.
,, Richard, 70.
,, Sarah, 108.
Patow, Abigail, 36*n.* 42.
,, John, 36*n.* 42.
,, Rachel, 36*n.* 42.
,, Susan, 36*n.* 42. *See* Pottoo.
Paulin, Anne, 146.
Pawling, Mary, 150.
Payton, Edward, 35, 83.
,, Philip, 103.
,, Sarah, 139.
Peach, Eliz., 74.
Peacham, Henry, iv.
Peake, John, 81.
,, Mary, 157.
Pearce, Anne, 96. *See* Pierce.
Pearche, Joan, 113.
Peare, John, 111,
Pearpoint, Susan, 104.
Peche, Eliz., 26, 74.
,, Grace, 26.
Pecker, Mary, 114.
Peckham, *See* Packer, Martha
Pecten, Geo., 81.
Peeck, Peter, 135.
Peele, John, 4.
,, Wm., 4.
Peere, John, 3.
Peeress, Marmaduke, 9.
Peeress, Richard, 9.
Pegden, Eliz., 98.
,, Thomas, 103.
Pegler, Charles, 69.
,, Robert, 69.
,, Sarah, 69.
Peirce, Widow, 127. *See* Pierce.
Pelham, Robert, 134.
Pellam, Eliz., 90.
Pelisneau, John, 135.
Pellisonne, Anne, 141.
Peloyou, Esther, 143.
,, Lewis, 143.
Pemberry, Mary, 148.
Pembry, Thomas, 148.
Pemble, George, 67, 159.
,, Henry, 118.
,, Mary, 87.
Pembrooke, John, 11, 12, 120.
,, Mary, 12.
,, Michael, 11, 120.
,, Susan, 11.
,, Thomazine, 120.
Pendall, Lydia, 127.
Penfield, Sarah, 95.
Penn, James, 97, 152.
,, Eliz., 147, 151.
,, Mary, 100.
Pennington, James, 148.
Penny, Ann, 122.
,, James, 10*n.* 78*n.* 118*n.* 122, 126*n.* 128, ii, vii*n.* viii.
Pennyale } Edward, 26, 80, 81, 123, 130.
Penyall } John, 11, 26.
Peneall } Marg., 123.
,, Matthew, 11.
,, Richard, 11.
,, Susan, 26.
,, Widow, 131.
,, William, 80.
Penkine, Eliz., 99.
Pepper, Mary, 100.
Perbroke, Clement, vii.
Perce, John, 136. *See* Pierce.
Perch, George, 42*n.*
Percivall, Francis, 84.
,, Susan, 95.
Perinn, Edward, 90.
Perise, John, 144. *See* Pierce.
Perkin } Eleanor, 70.
Perkins } John, 4.
,, Rebecca, 4, 103.
,, Richard, 4.
,, William, 146.
Perribee, Alice, 115.
Peribee, Mathye, 75.
Perring, Anne, 22.
Perronett, Druiah, 158.
Perrott, Ann Maria, 106.
Perry, Catharine, 86.
Persy, James, ii.
Persie, Thomas, 130.
Pet, Sarah, 103.
Petard, Robert, 100.
Peter, Joan, 109.
Peters } Anne, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41.
Petres } Frances, 154.
Petters } Henry, 38, 141.
,, John, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 140, 141, 142.
,, Marg., 41.
,, Mary, 39, 96.
,, Richard, 41.
,, Thos., 39, 40, 85, 140, 147.
Peterson, John, 110.
,, Marg., 2, 110.
Pets, Marg., 82.
Pettenden, Ann, 33, 142.
,, John, 32, 33, 142.

Pettenden, Stephen, 32.
,, Thos., 33, 134.
Pettit } Ann, 62.
Pettet } Edward, 137.
Petet } Hannah, 20.
,, James, 32, 143.
,, Jane, 32.
,, Joan, 82.
,, John, 32, 62, 74, 82, 136, 137.
,, Marg., 20.
,, Mary, 32, 134.
,, Sarah, 32, 136.
,, Susan, 32.
,, Thomas, 95.
,, Wm., 20, 62.
Peyton, *See* Payton.
Phesant, Ann, 86.
Phillips } Ann, 16, 82.
Phillops } Anthony, 21.
,, Hamon, 124.
,, John, 128.
,, Marg., 16.
,, Marian, 119.
,, Martha, 133.
,, Mary, 128.
,, Richard, 119.
,, Susan, 21, 135.
,, Thomas, 16, 125.
,, William, 21.
Philmore, John, 125.
,, Phillis, 125.
Philpott, Anne, 56.
,, Eliz., 4, 55, 62, 111.
,, John, 4, 56, 73, 102, 111, 112.
,, Peter, 113.
,, Rachel, 131.
,, Sarah, 159.
,, Sisley, 113.
,, Susan, 55, 56.
,, Symon, 113.
,, Thomazine, 75.
,, Walter, 4, 112.
,, William, 55, 56.
Piddock, Stephen, 152.
Pierce } Catharine, 44, 46.
Peirce } Charles, 36.
Peirse } Eliz., 36, 43, 45, 82.
Peries } George, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.
Peerce } Henry, 36.
,, Jane, 98.
,, John, 3, 89, 136, 144.
,, Mary, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.
,, Rachel, 42.
,, Sara, 45.
,, Thomas, 47.
,, William, 73.
Pike, Christopher, 81.
,, John, 13, 14, 122, 123, 124
,, Marg., 13, 122.
,, Mary, 13, 123.
,, Thomas, 14.
Pilcher } Abigail, 155.
Pillcher } Ann, 30, 36, 37, 40, 62, 65, 95, 98, 105, 132, 150, 157.
,, Edward, 128, 156.
,, Eliz., 66, 153, 154.
,, Francis, 141.
,, George, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 69, 132, 138, 139, 160.
,, Henry, 85.
,, James, 155.
,, John, 28, 31, 36, 64, 74, 95, 98, 105, 131, 133, 145, 150, 155.
,, Marg., 28, 31, 144.
,, Mary, 28, 36, 131, 141, 152, 155.
,, Priscilla, 158.
,, Sarah, 60, 65, 150, 156, 157, 158.
,, Susan, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69.
Pillcher, Thomas, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 154, 158.
,, Wm., 60, 62, 65, 66, 103, 154, 155, 156, 160.
Peillow, Estar, 94.
Pillow, Daniel, 144.
,, Lewis, 142, 144.
,, Susan, 142.
See p. 143*n*.
Pilon, John, 147.
Pilloun, Ann, 137.
,, Eliz., 136.
,, Jacob, 136.
,, Judith, 136, 137, 140.
,, Lewis, 136, 137, 140.
Pillon, Eliz., 96.
,, Lewis, 146.
Pillen, William, 99.
Pillin, Thomas, 72.
Pim } Eleanor, 47, 48, 49, 147.
Pime } Eliz., 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 141, 146.
Pym } Humfrey, 42, 143.
,, James, 38, 139.
,, John, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 69, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 149.
,, Joyce, 40, 41, 42, 143.
,, Mary, 39, 42, 48, 140, 143, 147.
,, Mary Ann, 69.
,, Samuel, 44.
,, Sarah, 69.
,, Simon, 43, 145.
,, Thos., 43, 146.
,, Wm., 40, 41, 47, 142.
Pincott, Charlotte, 64.
,, Daniel, 64.
,, Sarah, 64.
Piper, George, 123.
Pittocke, Thomas, iii.
Pitts, Jane, 111.
,, Thomas, 111.
Pividge, John, 6, 75.
Plaice, James, 140.
,, Mary, 140.
Platt, David, 2, 110*n*, viii.
,, Mr., ii.
Pledge, John, 70.
Pleger, Andrew, 110.
,, John, 109.
Poissant, Abraham, 146.
Pollard, Samuel, 149.
Pollen, Elis., 40.
,, John, 40.
,, Thomas, 73.
Pollington, William, 102.
Pomfrett, John, 108.
,, Nicholas, 108.
Poole, Amy, 65, 106.
,, Clarissa, 65, 157.
,, John, 65.
,, Richard, 105.
Poolee, John, 159.
Pooter, Jacob, 84.
Pope, John, 96, iii.
,, Marg., 111.
Pordage, Richard, 112.
Porridge, Catharine, 108.
,, Eliz., 73.
,, John, 71, 109*n*, 110, 111.
,, Marg., 109, 111.
,, Martha, 4.
,, Richard, 4.
,, Susan, 1.
,, Thomazin, 72.
Port, Eliz., 155.
,, William, 155.
Porter, Alice, 73.
,, John, 3, 5, 104, 113.
,, Marg., 3.
Post, Eliz., 25.

Post, Martha, 25.
,, Robert, 25.
Postle, William, 101.
Potten, Edward, 79.
,, Ruth, 79.
Potter, Edward, 141.
,, John, 80, 108.
,, Mary, 142.
Pottew, Susan, 149.
Pottoo, Abigail, 96.
,, Susan, 145.
Pottooe, Charles, 141. *See* Patow.
,, John, 141.
Pottow, John, 148.
Potwain, William, 102.
Pouder, Henry, 86.
Pound, George, 103.
Pout, Mary, 101.
Powell, Anne, 49.
,, Edward, 136.
,, Henry, 2.
,, Richard, 2.
,, Robert, 49.
,, Thomas, 117.
Pownall, Giles, 127.
,, Robert, 127.
Pownoll, Joan, 128.
,, Robert, 127, 128.
Poykinne, Catharine, 79.
Poynter } Ann, 33, 34, 135, 142.
Pinter } Hesther, 33, 134.
,, Nicholas, 33, 34, 90, 135, 139, 142, 146.
,, Susan, 146.
,, Wm., 34, 139.
Pratt, Grace, 108.
,, John Backhouse, xiv.
,, Mary, 159.
,, Rev. Mr., 159.
Prebble, Jane, 101.
Prentice, Joseph, 84.
Preslen, Anne, 55.
,, Robert 55.
Preston, Anne, 55.
,, Robert, 55.
Preventer, Jon:, 40.
,, Susan, 40.
Prevo, Rachel, 135.
Price } David, 30.
Pryce } Eliz., 78, 90.
,, Esther, 33.
,, Frances, 110.
,, Joan, 33.
,, John, 86, 98.
,, Mary, 78.
,, Thomas, 149.
Prickett, Eliz., 69.
,, Thomas, 69.
Pringle, Eliz., 26.
,, John, 26.
,, Nath., 26.
Proud, Ann, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 142, 144.
,, Eliz., 35.
,, Henry, 120, 142.
,, Hester, 36.
,, Isaac, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 134, 141, 142, 144.
,, John, 33.
,, Mary, 32.
,, Sarah, 35, 39, 144.
,, Susan, 37, 141.
,, William, 120.
Pryare, Joan, 70.
Pryer, Eliz., 106.
Pryor, Eliz., 110.
,, Joan, 110.
Pullan, Wm., 79.
Pyard, Edward, 10.
,, Godfrey, 10.
Pyard, Peter, 10.
,, Thomas, 10.
Pyckkell .....117.
Pyckering, John, 75.
Pye, Ann, 120.
,, Gyles, 76, 77, 120.
,, Marg., 85.
Pyee', Mary, 78.
Pysing, Thos., 103.
Pyvidge, John 6, 75.
Pywidge, John, 118.
Quaife, Anne, 49.
,, Eliz., 83.
,, Mary, 46, 47, 48, 49, 147, 153.
,, Robert, 46.
,, Wm., 46, 47, 48, 49, 152.
Quested, Eliz., 34, 135.
,, Francis, 33, 34.
,, Henry, 101.
,, Joan, 76, 113.
,, John, 33, 134.
,, Mary, 103.
,, Tobias, 33, 34.
,, Wm., 5. 74, 113, 114.
Questyngbury, ... 22*n*.
Quillocke, Thomas, 74.
Quince, Marg., 98.
Quiney, William, 105.
Rachel, Charity, 80.
,, Grace, 130.
Rake, Hannah, 104.
Ralins, Dorothy, 15.
,, John, 14.
,, William, 14, 15.
Ralledge, William, 130. *See* Rawlidge.
Rallee, John, 141.
Ralphe, Nicholas, 113.
,, Thomas, 113.
,, William, 113.
Ramsey, Catharine, 85.
Ramsye, Henry, 3, 111.
Ramysth, Eden, 1.
Ramiste, Mary, 108.
Ramyse, Idden, 108.
Randoll, Robert, 90.
Randolph, Edmund, 29.
Ratcliffe, Daniel, ~~147~~.
,, David, ~~50~~.
,, Eliz., 48, ~~55~~, ~~99~~, ~~152~~.
,, Mary, 48, 49, ~~50~~, 96, ~~147~~, ~~150~~.
,, Richard, 48, 49, ~~50~~, 97, ~~99~~, 152.
,, Sarah, 49, 55.
Ratelley, Austen, 141.
,, John, 141.
Rawlidge, Anne, 17.
,, Dorothy, 16, 18.
,, John, 125.
,, Joseph, 18.
,, William, 16, 18.
Rawlinge, William, 130.
Ray, Mary, 131.
Raye, William, 123.
Rayner, Francis, 100, 154.
,, Jane, 102.
,, John, 80.
Rayney, Isabell, 125.
,, John, 125.
Raynolds, *see* Reynolds.
Read, Ann, 60.
,, Eliz., 142.
,, Frances, 23, 87, 131.
,, George, 129.
,, John, 31.
,, Mary, 28, 29, 31, 105, 131.
,, Nicholas, 28, 131.
,, Rebecca, 60.
,, Richard, 60.
,, Sarah, 142.

Read, Sibilla, 29, 131.
,, Stephen, 79.
,, Thomas, 28, 83.
,, William, 142.
Reader, Richard, 128.
Reading, Edward, 140.
Reason, Joan, 78.
,, John, 158.
Redding, James, 14.
,, Marg., 14.
Redman, Anne, 99.
Redward, Edward, 23.
,, Eliz., 23.
Redwood, Ann, 155.
,, Eliz., 154.
,, Marg., 152, xvi, xix.
,, Thomas, 155, 157, xvi, xix.
Reed, Dennis, 19, 21.
,, John, 19, 21, 110.
,, Nicholas, 19.
Rees, Eliz., 67.
,, Herbert, 67.
,, Thos., 67.
Reeve, Anne, 75.
,, Caroline Mary, xvi.
,, Henry, 89.
,, John, 84, 112.
,, Thomas, 92.
,, Walter, xvi.
,, William, 123.
Reeves, William, 77.
Reg, Drue, 143. *See* Ridge
Reick, Jane, 100.
Remey, John, 8, 116.
,, Thomas, 8, 116.
Ren, Sarah Frances, 61.
,, Susan, 61, 62.
,, Wm., 61, 62, 155.
Renalls, Matthew, 94. *See* Reynolds.
Rendell, Edward, 31.
,, John, 31.
Resell, Ann, 94.
Revel, Jane, 61.
,, Stephen, 61.
Rew, Drayson, 160, vi.
,, Martha, 157.
Rey, Amy, 51.
,, Eliz., 51.
,, William, 51.
Reynolds } Agnes, 23, 24.
Raynolds } Alice, 118.
Renolds } Ann, 25, 112, 141.
,, Daniel, 141.
,, Eleanor, 109.
,, Eliz., 18, 81.
,, Grace, 25.
,, Joan, 2.
,, John, 18.
,, Marg., 4, 24, 73, 111.
,, Mary, 4, 23.
,, Parnell, 3.
,, Richard, 103.
,, Robert, 3.
,, Sarah, 90.
,, Wm., 2, 4, 23, 24, 25, 73, 111.
,, Zaccheus, 77.
Rich, Mary, 82.
,, Richard, 30, 97.
Richards } Eliz., 47, 84.
Rycherds } James, 106.
,, Joseph, 141.
,, Judith, 47.
,, Mrs., 127.
,, Stephen, 3.
,, Thomas, 3, 47, 95, 111.
Richardson, Thomas, 83.
Richerson, Mary, 139.
Rickman, Stephen, iii.
Rid, Jane, 84.
Ride, Edward, 12.
,, Richard, 12.
Rider, Daniel, 13.
,, Edward, 121.
,, John, 13, 121.
,, Richard, 13, 121.
Ridge } Drue, 41, 42, 43, 143.
Rege } John, 41.
Regig } Lydia, 41, 42, 43.
,, Sara, 43.
Ridings, Daniel, 49.
,, Marg., 49.
Ridgen } Edward, 52.
Rigding } Eliz., 52.
,, John, 52.
,, Leah, xv.
,, Susan, 63.
,, Thomas, 149.
,, William, 63.
Rigly, James, 93.
Ripper, Anne, 55.
,, Barbara, 98.
,, Catharine, 100.
,, Eleanor, 55, 100.
,, Jane, 100.
Rippley, Frances, 79.
,, Francis, 122.
,, Tomzine, 122.
Risher, Eliz. Anne, 150.
Rivvington, Hugh, 70.
Roannoan, Judith, 136.
Roasyear, Susan, 90.
Robarts, Catharine, 15, 16, 18.
,, Isabel, 14.
,, John, 15.
,, Richard, 18.
,, Robert, 16.
,, Walter, 14, 15, 16, 18.
See also Roberts.
Robensonn, Hana, 28.
,, John, 28.
,, Sara, 28. *See* Robinson.
Robert, Ann, 104.
Roberts, Alice, 17, 18, 19, 24, 126.
,, Ann, 20.
,, Cath., 14, 17.
,, Drayton, 28*n*, 29, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, iv, xvii.
,, Edw., 17, 27, 28, 29, 36, xvii.
,, Elizabeth, 89.
,, Elizab. Johanna, 37, 138, xvii.
,, Ely, 28, 29.
,, Ely Anne, 37, 40, 139, 142, xvii.
,, Grace, 27.
,, Henrica, 25*n*,
,, Honora, 25, 25*n*, 26.
,, James, 13.
,, Jemima, 106.
,, Joanna, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 146, xvii.
,, John, 19, 24, 25*n*, 38, 39, 40, 124, 126, 141, 143, xvii.
,, Joseph, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 126, 140, xvii.
,, Mary, 88, 145.
,, Mr., 140, 141.
,, Nathaniel, 38, 39, 40, 41, 92, 141, 143.
,, Richard, 150.
,, Robert, 141.
,, Sarah, 38, 141.
,, Susan, 38, 39, 40, 41.
,, Thomas, 39, 140, xvii.
,, Tiddiman, 38, xvii.
,, Walter, 13, 14, 17. 124, 125.
,, William, 26, 38, 107, iii, xvii.
See also Robarts.
Robertson, Ann, 82.
,, Thomas, 71.

Robinson, Agnes, 73, 75, 108.
,, Alice, 109.
,, Anne, 16, 20, 82*n*, 100, 128.
,, Dorothy, 2.
,, Eleanor, 20.
,, Eliah, 12.
,, Elias, 122.
,, Eliz., 121, 127.
,, Ellen, 11, 119.
,, Goodwife, 130.
,, James, 11, 15, 16, 119.
,, Joan, 23.
,, John, 10, 11, 17, 110, 119, 121, 126, 128.
,, Laurence, 15.
,, Lucie, 89.
,, Marg., 2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 83, 126.
,, Mary, 10.
,, Matthew, 81.
,, Ralfe, 127.
,, Robert, 72.
,, Susan, 12, 122.
,, Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 23, 80, 119, 120, 122.
,, Widow, 130.
,, Wm., 9, 16, 17, 18, 23, 126, 127, 128, 129, 132.
Rodolph, John, 116.
Rogers, Agnes, 26.
,, Alice, 112.
,, Bennet, 124.
,, Catharine, 83.
,, Edward, 8, 116.
,, Eliz., 8, 80, 118.
,, Jane, 87.
,, Joan, 79.
,, John, 26, 87.
,, Mary, 149.
,, Mesacke, 26.
,, Robert, 91.
,, Rufus, ii.
,, Thomas, 8, 116.
,, William, 145.
Rokesdone, William de, vii.
Rolfe } Abraham, 76.
Rofe } Albinia, 104.
,, Alice, 119.
,, Amy, 11, 82.
,, Ann, 13, 20, 21, 23.
,, Catharine, 8.
,, Christopher, 5.
,, Dorothy, 12, 23, 117.
,, Edward, 9, 83.
,, Eliz., 76, 83, 124.
,, Frances, 85.
,, Gurdelston, 103, 156.
,, James, 10, 118.
,, John, 21, 83, 119, 121.
,, Marg., 9, 126.
,, Mary, 127.
,, Rd., 11, 20, 21, 23, 131, 140.
,, Sara, 10. 115, 118.
,, Steph., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 76, 78, 115, 117, 118, 126, 127. ii.
,, Thomas, 78, 82, 125, 141.
,, Vincent, 88.
Rollins, Sarah, 106.
Romney, Mary, 84.
Rondeau, Ann, 91, xxiii.
,, Ann, 148.
,, Catharine, 138, 147.
,, Claude, xxiii.
,, Claudia, xxi.
,, Claudius, 138, 139, 143, 147, xxi, xxiii.
,, Henry, 138, 152.
,, Honora, 149.
,, Jane, xxi.
,, James, 140.
,, John James, 138, xxiii.
Rondeau, Mary, 93, xxi, xxiii.
,, Sarah, xxiii.
,, Susan, 93.
Rooke } Ann, 63, 64.
Rook } Ann Maria, 64.
,, Edward, 20.
,, Eliz., 20, 63, 112.
,, John, 2, 10, 20, 77, 83, 118.
,, Mary, 188.
,, Michael, 10.
,, Mildred, 71.
,, Robert, 63, 64.
,, Thomas, 72.
,, Thomazine, 112.
Roper, Anne, 143.
,, Anthony, 133.
,, Catharine, 118, 142.
,, Edward, 144, xxiii.
,, Elizabeth, 73.
,, Lucy, 115.
,, Margaret, 133, xii.
,, Margaret Lowe, 133.
,, Mrs., 118.
,, Thomas, 114, xii.
,, William, 118, 122, 133, xii.
Rose, Anna, 23.
,, Arnold, 22.
,, Eliz., 18, 103.
,, Ellen, 19.
,, Joan, 136.
,, Joseph, 143.
,, Mary, 23, 143.
,, Rd., 21, 23, 84.
,, Susan, 18, 19, 22, 128.
,, Vincent, 18, 19, 22, 128, 131, 136.
Rothes, Lord, 98.
Rouse, Ann, 103.
,, Edward, 102.
,, John, 149, 155.
,, Thomas, 101.
Rovill, Mary, 151.
Row, Edward, 146.
Rowbotham } Eliz., 40, 50, 148.
Rowbottom } Mary, 50.
,, Matthew, 143.
,, Wm., 40, 143.
Rowell, ..., 116.
,, Bartholomew, 75, 113.
,, Henry, 108.
,, Jacobyne, 113.
,, Susan, 108.
Rowkinge, Joseph, 130.
Rowse, Robert, 110.—*See* Rouse.
Royden, Alice, 10, 118.
,, Edward, 118, 121.
,, John, 3, 110.
,, Marg., 121.
,, Mary, 118.
,, Pastilla, 118.
,, Priscilla, 10, 118, 121.
Royle, Humfrye, 115.
Rozier, Susan, 90.
Rucke, Adam, 5, 118.
,, Anne, 5, 11.
,, Daniel, 11, 119, 120.
,, Edward, 115.
,, Eliz., 77.
,, John, 87.
,, Margaret, 71.
,, Mary, 5, 118.
,, Thomas, 74, 120.
,, William, 115.
Ruckes, Daniel, 119.
Ruffen, Henry, 86.
Rufford, Ann, 159.
,, James, 159.
Ruggle, Widow, 118.
Ruglis, Susan, 81.

Rule, Charles, 67.
,, Maria, 67.
,, Mary, 67.
,, Robert, viii*n*.
Rumfild, Jeremiah, 89.
Rushbrook, John, 13, 80.
Russell, Affra, 33, 145.
,, Alexander, 145.
,, Anne, 52.
,, Eliz., 102, 124.
,, George, 4.
,, James, 33, 134.
,, Jane, 83.
,, Jeremiah, 52.
,, John, 121, 124.
,, Leonard, 4.
,, Mabella, 121.
,, Marg., 61, 155.
,, Mary, 97.
,, Richard, 120.
,, Sarah, 103.
,, Susan, 33, 141.
,, William Linton, 61.
Ruthe, Robert, 103.
Rutler, Jane, 151.
Rutten, William, 143.
Ryall, Henry, 107.
,, Julyan, 73.
Ryce, Henry, 2.
Ryc, Abraham, 21.
,, Amy, 101.
,, Anne, 84.
,, Eliz., 48, 49, 53, 55, 154.
,, Esther, 55.
,, Hester, 102.
,, Jane, 120.
,, Marg., 21.
,, Mary, 96, 100.
,, Robert, 79.
,, Sarah, 50.
,, Sylvester, 21.
,, Thomas, 53, 157.
,, Wlliam, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 151, 156.
Ryen, Eliz., 89.
Ryes, Sylvester, 84.
Ryves, Bruno, ix.
Sabbotye, Isaiah, 135.
Sabine, Sarah, 105.
Sack, Abraham, 135, 136.
,, Catharine, 135, 136.
,, Esther, 135.
,, Jane, 47.
,, Judith, 90.
,, Mary, 47.
,, Peter, 47.
,, Samuel, 136.
Sacket, Paul, 96.
Saddan, Sarah, 98.
Saddleton, Ann, 63.
,, Eliz., 60, 61, 62, 63.
,, Joseph, 60, 61, 62, 63, 102.
,, Mary, 62.
,, Susan, 61.
Sadler, Marg., 54.
,, Richard, 54.
,, Thomas, 147.
Saffery } Anne, 85.
Safary } Eliz, 40, 42, 153.
,, Ester, 43.
,, Henry, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 158.
,, Mary, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45.
,, Richard, 44.
,, Sarab, 42, xv.
,, Thomas, 45.
Sage, John, 115.
Sagez, Marg., 102.
Sague, Mary, 102.
Saguez, Peter, 102*n*.
Sainct, Mary, 79.
Saints, Ann, 134.
Sales, Mary, 71.
Salisbury, Eliz., 83.
Sallows, Benj., 97.
Salmon, Alice, 84.
Salter, John, 75.
Samon, Henry, 83.
Sammy, Alice, 159.
,, Esquire, 152.
Sampson, John, 120.
Sancke, Edward, 84.
Sancte, Edward, 126, 127.
,, Marg., 126, 127.
Sanden, Brighton, 147.
,, Susan, 147.
Sander, *See* Sanders.
Sanders } Agnes, 109.
Saunders } Ann, 15, 58, 99, 102, 124.
,, Bartholomew, 119.
,, Prighton, 47. *See* Sanden.
,, Dorothy, 35.
,, Edward, 65.
,, Eleanor, 147.
,, Eliz., 47, 48, 153.
,, George, 2.
,, Isaac, 47, 48, 150.
,, James, 65.
,, Jane, 78.
,, John, 35, 133, 155.
,, Joseph, 58, 101, 153.
,, Joyse, 119.
,, Marg., 58.
,, Martha, 48, 147.
,, Mary, 35, 58, 144.
,, Peter, 135.
,, Richard, 69.
,, Robert, 75.
,, Sarah, 65, 104.
,, Susan, 15, 83, 124.
,, Thomas, 35.
Sanderson, Ann, 127.
,, Anthony, 127.
Sandye } Amy, 115.
Sandie } Bartholomew, 2, 72, 109.
,, Catharine, 125.
,, Dorothy, 109.
,, Edward, 18.
,, Eliz., 17, 133.
,, Grace, 18, 85, 129.
,, Henry, 8.
,, Hester, 125.
,, Jane, 12.
,, Joan, 4.
,, John, 4, 5, 6, 11, 17, 71, 73, 76, 78, 83, 112, 119, 120, 121, 126.
,, Marg., 3, 112.
,, Marie, 7.
,, Mary Ann, 68.
,, Rachel, 4, 78.
,, Richard, 69.
,, Rose, 121.
,, Sarah, 68, 69.
,, Susan, 4, 6, 120.
,, Thos., 6, 12, 17, 18, 67, 68, 69, 79, 82, 106, 108, 114, 120, 125, 126.
,, Wm., 3, 6, 7, 17, 125.
Sandry, Gwinifred, 67.
,, Mary Ann, 67.
,, Nicholas, 67.
Sare, Dorothy, 108.
,, George, 74, 114, 119.
,, John, 108, 119.
,, Susan, 76, 114.
,, Thomas, 109 109*n*.
Sarre, George, 4.
Sarret, Joseph, 123.
,, Thomazine, 123.

Satterton, Anne, 17, 18.
,, John, 17.
,, Richard, 17, 18.
,, Thomas 18.
Savage, Caroline, 65.
,, James, 65.
,, William, 157.
Savery George, 85. *See* Saffery.
Savin, Joan, 76.
,, William, 114.
Sawkins, Joan, 79.
,, William, 104.
Sawyer } John, 38, 39, 40, 45, 46, 94, 140, 142, 145,
Sayyar } 152.
,, Judith, 152.
,, Marg., 39.
,, Mary, 38, 39, 40, 45, 46, 95, 142, 150.
,, Stephen, 39, 151.
,, Susan, 45, 95.
,, Thomas, 39.
,, William, 38, 140.
Saye, Eliz., 77.
,, John, 76, 115.
Sayer, Anne, ~~132.~~
,, Charles, ~~60.~~
,, Marg, ~~11~~, 120.
,, Mary, 11, ~~60,~~ 120.
,, Valentine, ~~132.~~
,, William, 153. *See* Seare
Sayner, Anne, 99.
Sayre, Anne, ~~17.~~
,, Eliz., ~~17.~~
,, Stephen, ~~17.~~ *See* Sayer.
Saywarde, Leonard, 2.
Saywell, John, 3.
,, Richard, 110.
Saywood, Richard, 71.
Sbicer, Zakary, 1.
Scaldewell, John, vii.
Scarborough, Agnes, 118.
,, William, 76.
Scott, Ann, 156.
,, Eliz., 87.
,, George, 6, 7.
,, Henry, 55.
,, Jane, 87.
,, John, 157.
,, Laurence, 6.
,, Marg., 7.
,, Mary, 55.
,, Richard, 83, 155, 157.
,, Susan, 6, 55, 114.
Scranton, Eliz., 15, 16, 17, 18, 28, 29, 30, 131, 133, 141, 143, xvii, xviii, xxii.
,, Frances, 16, xvii.
,, Francis, 18.
,, John, 28*n*, 29, 131.
,, Mary, 15, 16.
,, Mrs., 133.
,, Thos., 15, 16, 17, 18, 28, 29, 30, 131, 136, xvii, xviii.
,, Wm., 28, 130.
Scrimscur, Nicholas, 143.
Scurfull, Eliz., 94.
Sea, Mary, 83.
Seaman, Eliz., 22.
,, Frances, 22.
,, Martha, 59, 103, 158.
,, Martha Cole, 66.
,, Mary, 54, 56, 57, 66, 160.
,, Rd., 54, 56, 57, 66, 105, 159.
,, Robt., 22.
,, Thomas, 156.
,, Wm., 54.
Seamoar, John, 144.
Seare, } Anne, ~~5.~~
Saire, } Eliz., ~~16~~, ~~16*n*.~~
,, George, ~~5.~~
Seare, John, ~~129.~~
,, Mary, ~~5,~~ ~~129.~~
,, Stephen, ~~16~~, ~~16*n*~~, ~~82.~~
,, Valentine, ~~129~~, ~~135.~~ *See* Sayer.
Searles, Susan, 88, 89.
Seele, Robert, 5.
Seelies, Humfrye, 108.
Segay, John, 137.
,, Mary Ann, 137.
Segayn, James, 144.
Seguin } Abraham, 145.
Seguine } Cath., 58, 59, 60, 61, 68, 154, 158.
,, Esther, 54, 55, 150, 156.
,, Gabriel, 96, 157.
,, George, 146.
,, James, 48, 50, 54, 58, 59, 145, 150, 153 158.
,, Jane, 56, 57, 105,
,, John, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 101, 146, 151, 154.
,, Joseph, 151.
,, Marg., 55, 61, 67, 68, 151, 152.
,, Mary, 48, 50, 54, 55, 56, 145, 146, 152, 154.
,, Peter, 146.
,, Sarah, 159.
,, Susan, 67.
,, Thomas, 148.
,, William, 50, 54, 67, 149.
Selard, Marie, 77.
Selbie, Anne, 76.
Selden, Marg., 81.
Sell, Samuel, 154.
Seller, Isabell, 110.
Senocke, Ann, 80.
Sergison, Joan, 82, 124.
,, John, 124.
Sethe, Dorothy, 6.
,, John, 6.
Seward, Ann, 26, 129.
,, Eliz., 26, 129.
,, John, 26, 129.
Seweard, Eliz., 103.
Sewell, Anthony, 111.
Sewell, John, 3, 111.
,, Leonard, 111.
Sex, Frances, 43.
,, John, 43, 144.
Shadford, Joan (John in orig.) 74.
Shael, Anne, 149.
Shall, Widow, 130.
Shane, Christopher, 122.
Shanes, Anne, 98.
Share, Anne, 88.
Sharpe } Eliz., 88.
Sharp } James, 7, 115.
,, Joan, 7, 115, 120.
,, John, 119, 154.
,, Richard, 7, 8, 75.
,, Susan, 92, 115.
,, Thomas, 71, 109, 120.
,, William, 8, 112.
Shatwater, ..., 117.
,, Angelica, 15.
,, Anne, 126.
,, Eleanor, 19.
,, Ezekiel, 17.
,, Jane, 15, 16, 17, 125.
,, John, 14, 138.
,, Marg., 14.
,, Mary, 16.
,, Thos., 19, 82, 126, 145.
,, Wm., 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 80, 125.
See Shortwater and Shotwater.
Shaw, Christopher, 86.
,, Edward, 106.
,, Joseph, 44.
,, Mary, 75.

Shaw, Samuel, 44.
,, Sara, 44.
,, Widow, 130.
,, Wm. Francis, iv*n*.
Shaxton, William, x*n*.
Sheafe, Dorothy, 51, 140, 149.
,, Eliz., 51.
,, John, 51, 140.
,, Mary, 99.
Sheapy, Mary, 80.
Shearer, James, 50.
,, Mary, 50.
,, Sarah, 50.
Shearing, Joshua, 98.
Sheerley, Nicholas, 80.
Shelding, Robert, 124.
Sheldon, Joseph, 149.
Shepherd } Charity, 122.
Shepard } Eliz., 13.
,, Henry, 13.
,, Joan, 81.
,, John, 73.
,, William, 13, 122.
Shergissen, Joan, 82.
,, John, 14.
,, Thomazine, 14.
Sherland, Marg., 108.
Sherley, John, 80.
Shetterden, Israel, 71 *n*.
Shield, John, 101, 156.
Shobridge, Anne, 31.
,, John, 31, 32.
,, Lydia, 31.
,, Susan, 32
Shooler, Ann, 101.
Shootwaters, Richard, 102.
Shornden, John, 102.
Short, Mary, 158.
,, Ursula, 84.
Shortwater, ..., 9.
,, George, 142.
,, John, 142.
,, Mary, 142, 143.
,, Thomas, 8.
,, Willam, 8.
See Shatwater.
Shotwater, Anne, 122.
,, Eliz., 133.
,, John, 131, 133.
,, Thomas, 82.
,, William, 122.
See Shatwater.
Shrubsole, John, 88, 110.
Sice, George, 85.
Siggan, John, 138.
,, Marg., 138.
,, Mary, 138.
,, Mathew, 138.
See Seguin.
Sigven } *See* Seguin.
Sigwen }
Silk } Alex., 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 135, 139, 142, 144.
Silke } Anne, 37, 139.
,, Eliz., 36, 139, 152.
,, John, 33, 142.
,, Mary, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 135, 148.
,, William, 34, 135, 139.
Silkwod, Robert, 7.
,, William, 7.
Sills, George, 99.
Simenes, Catharine, 94.
Simmonds, Theophilus, 96.
Simpson } Ann, 82.
Sympson } Catharine, 107.
,, Christopher, 96.
,, Joan, 73, 108.
,, Mrs., 130.
,, Questenbury, 22.
Simpson, Thomas, 22, 82, 91, 137.
,, William, 141.
Sims } John, 56.
Symms } Mary, 56.
,, Mr.. ii.
,, Richard, 113.
,, William, 114.
Sinknot, Elisha, 149.
Sinnot, Elisha, 149.
Skalonn, Nicholas, vii.
Skeryven, John, 111.
,, Mary, 111.
Skeap, Marg., 111.
Skerret, Eliz., 148.
Skinner, Anne, 53, 150.
,, Daniel, 53, 150.
,, Eliz., 51, 52, 53.
,, George, 55.
,, Jane, 137.
,, John, 51, 52, 53, 97, 149.
,, Mary, 52, 53, 149, 150.
,, Nathaniel, 54.
,, Richard, 137.
,, Sarah, 54, 55, 156.
,, Thos., 53, 54, 55, 153.
,, William, 137.
Skippen, Major General, viii.
,, Susanna, viii.
Skotte, John, 108.
Skray, Marg., 72.
Sladden, Mr., vi.
Sladen, Catharine, 81.
Sluice } ....., 130.
Sluce } Abigail, 15.
,, Agnes, 121.
,, Ann, 12, 25.
,, Anna, 16.
,, Anthony, 9, 118.
,, Eliz., 115.
,, Frances, 82.
,, Francis, 8.
,, Grace, 21, 23, 25, 28, 134.
,, Hannah, 130.
,, Henry, 7, 8, 9, 10, 123.
,, Isaac, 19, 21.
,, Israel, 13.
,, John, 7, 115.
,, Joseph, 28.
,, Marg., 7, 11, 14, 84, 128.
,, Maria, 9.
,, Mary, 7, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 79, 81.
,, Michael, 8, 16.
,, Peter, 10.
,, Rachel, 23, 130.
,, Radulfus, 8.
,, Ralph, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 85, 128.
,, Rodolph, 76.
,, Susan, 77.
,, Thos., 9, 10, 106, 115, 121.
,, Widow, 130.
,, Wm., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 76, 118, 119, 121.
Slyther, Simon, 70.
Smarden, Hue, 153.
Smarte, Richard, 112.
,, Susan, 74.
Smallwood, Ann, 35, 136.
,, Eliz., 36, 43, 144, 148.
,, James, 43, 144.
,, Jonathan, 34, 35, 36, 40, 136, 141.
,, Mary, 34, 35, 36, 40, 96, 136, 150.
,, Sarah, 34.
,, Thos., 37, 141.
Smith } Andrew, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 84, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131.
Smyth } Ann, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 99, 127, 128, 129, 132, 136.
Smythe }
,, Anna, 21.
,, Anthony, 24, 129.

Smith, Barth., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 87, 120, 123, 124, 128, 129.
,, Cath., 5, 22, 62, 70, 112.
,, Christiana, 46.
,, Christopher, 29, 80.
,, Debra, 89.
,, Dolly Maria Wiltshire, 64.
,, Edmund, 61, 64.
,, Edw., 46, 57, 62, 152.
,, Eliz., 13, 22, 23, 30, 61, 63, 86, 95, 101, 127, 128, 129, 132, 152, 153, 156.
,, Geo., 28, 29, 30, 64, 88, 104, 132, 136.
,, Gowin, 125.
,, Hannah, 61, 62, 64.
,, Henry, 14, 99, 123, 157.
,, Hugh, 74.
,, James, 58, 59, 60, 61, 85, vii.
,, Joan, 114.
,, John, 5, 11, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 50, 54, 55, 57, 60, 63, 74, 85, 99, 117, 120, 127, 129, 132, 154, 156, 158.
,, Joseph, 157.
,, Marg., 26, 31, 129.
,, Martha, 30, 50, 132.
,, Mary, 15, 27, 28, 29, 30, 57, 64, 124, 132, 160.
,, Mary Ann, 64.
,, Mildred, 28, 82.
,, Peter, 76.
,, Rachel, 12, 120.
,, Rd., 24, 31, 116, 133.
,, Roger, 75.
,, Sarah, 15, 21, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 103, 104, 124, 128.
,, Sarah Gardener, 65.
,, Stephen, 124.
,, Susan, 64, 157.
,, Thos., 5, 30, 61, 84, 96, 97, 101, 103, 155, 159.
,, Widow, 130.
,, Wm., 20, 50, 55, 58, 65, 104, 160.
Smithers, John, 139, 140.
,, Mary, 140.
,, Sarah, 139.
Snellar } Abraham, 87, 128.
Sneller } Isaac, 123.
,, John, 95, 123, 124.
,, Mary, 127.
,, Susan, 124.
,, Thomas, 86, 127.
Snoad, John, 112.
Snowed, John, 112.
Snook, Mary, 104.
,, Sarah, 105.
Snugden, John, 51.
,, Mary, 51.
,, Sarah, 51.
Soggenho, Galfridus, vii.
Sole, George, 106.
,, John, 79.
Somers, Joan, 83.
Somersole, Sarah, 83.
Sommer, Thomazine, 108.
Somner, Eliz., 80.
Soore, Marg., 34, 35, 158.
,, Richard, 35.
,, Susan, 34.
Sou, Widow, 117.
Souen, James, 95.
Southeren, William, 160.
Soveraigne, Roger, 83.
Soyer, Annie, 84.
Spaine, Arthur, 124.
,, Augustine, 124, 125.
,, Frances, 128.
,, Francis, 17.
,, Henry, 15, 125.
,, Mary, 15, 17, 124, 125, 128.
Spaine, Sibbell, 125.
,, Susan, 14.
,, Thomas, 124.
,, Wm., 14, 17, 124, 125, 127.
Spakeman, Eliz., 13, 123.
,, Frances, 124.
,, Francis, 13.
,, John, 13, 79, 122, 123, 124.
,, Richard, 122.
Sparkes } Aaron, 94, 151.
Sparks } Anne, 146.
,, Eliz., 37, 147, 152, 153.
,, George, 147.
,, Henry, 10, 118, 119.
,, John, 10, 118, 143, 146, 151.
,, Lucy, 146.
,, Mary, 145.
,, Moses, 150.
,, Richard, 10, 119.
,, Susan, 103, 143.
,, William, 37, 100, 154.
Sparrham, Robert, 106.
Sparrow, ..., 21.
Spathurst, Robert, 117.
Spence, Thomas, 143.
Spencer } Alice, 17, xix.
Spensar } Ann, 17.
Spenser } Cath., 17, 18, 128.
,, Eliz., 17*n*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 38, 90, 133, 136, 141.
,, Geo., 16, 17, 27, 81, 125, 127.
,, Hannah, 38, 40, 145.
,, Hudson, 13, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, xix.
,, Israel, 12, 13, 14, 14*n*, 15, 17, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 88, 122, 131, 132, 139.
,, Joan, 12.
,, Joanna, 26.
,, John, 17, 27, 34, 35, 38, 40, 90, 125, 129, 136, 141, 142, 146.
,, Marg., 15, 30, 127.
,, Martha, 27, 29, 133.
,, Mary, 27, 34.
,, Mercy, 26, 139.
,, Sarah, 28, 148, xix.
,, Stephen, 14.
,, Susan, 16, 17, 23, 83.
,, Thos., 17, 18, 26, 27, 88, 127, 138, 139.
,, Wm., 18, 29, 131.
Spicer, Catharine, 83.
Spickett, Bennet, 59.
,, Matthew, 59.
,, Richard, 59.
Spillet, Catharine, 89.
Spinner, Mary, 97.
Spooner, Samuel, 126.
,, Sarah, 100, 159.
Sprackling, Henry, 123.
,, Sarah, 123.
See Spratling.
Sprag } Eliz., 125.
Spragge } Grace, 120.
,, Henry, 128.
,, Jackwell, 121.
Sprag } Japhet, 8.
Spragge } John, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 76, 118, 119, 121, 125.
,, Marg., 13, 85.
,, Maria, 9.
,, Mary, 19, 118, 138.
,, Rebecca, 8, 117.
,, Robert, 120.
,, Stephen, 10.
,, Susan, 11, 13, 121
,, Thos., 9, 11, 19, 136.
,, William, 10, 121.
Sprat } Ann, 129.
Spratt } Eliz., 149.
,, Grace, 120.

Spratt, James, 82.
,, Robert, 120, 133.
Spratling } Hy., 10, 11, 70, 119.
Sprattling } Joan, 10, 119.
,, Leonard, 10.
,, Marg., 11, 119. *See* Sprackling.
Springett, Eleanor, 65.
,, Eliz., 65.
,, John, 65.
Sprule, Cecilie, 81.
Spurrier, Mary, 91.
Spylle, Eliz., 70.
Squier } Cath., 36, 138.
Squire } Sarah, 36, 138.
,, Thos., 36, 85, 91.
Stace, Eliz., 147.
,, Marg., 113.
,, Martha, 91.
,, Thomazin, 72.
Stacye, Joseph, 10, 77.
,, Richard, 122.
Stafford, Eliz , 111.
,, Richard, 107.
Stagg, Thomas, 154.
Staines, Edward, 149.
Stains, John, 104.
Stairs, Eliz., 49.
,, John, 49.
Stamford, Richard, 107.
Stamporte, Plezance, 70.
Stane, Joseph, 8.
,, Richard, 8.
,, Susan, 8.
Stanford } James, 120.
Standford } Robert, 148.
,, Thomas, 120.
Stanley Artuley, 95.
Stanner, Thomas, 96.
Staples, Susan, 96.
Stapleton, James 11, 86, 88.
,, Jane, 79.
,, John, 11, 78, 119.
Starting, Sarah, 38.
Stease, Ann, 34, 135.
,, John, 33, 134.
,, Martha, 33, 34, 135.
,, Thomas, 33, 34, 135.
Stedman, Ann, 19.
,, Marg., 82.
,, William, 19.
Steed, Anne, 152.
,, Eliz., 58, 66.
,, Henry, 154.
,, Rebecca, 72.
,, Richard, 86, 129.
,, Silvester, 129.
,, Thomas, 82.
,, William, 58.
Steel, Sarah, 105.
Steene, Ann, 81.
,, Mercy, 13, 122.
,, Richard, 13, 122.
,, William, 13, 122.
Steu'et, Eliz., ~~107~~ *n*.
Stephens } Ann, 134.
Stevens } Catharine, 44, ~~144~~.
Stuens } Edward, ~~68~~.
,, Eliz., ~~28~~, ~~29~~, ~~30~~, ~~45~~, ~~68~~, ~~134~~, 151.
,, Francis, 99.
,, Hannah, 28, ~~67~~.
,, Hester, ~~69~~.
,, Joan, 81.
,, John, ~~28~~, ~~29~~, 30, ~~31~~, ~~42~~, ~~67~~, ~~69~~, 131, 127, 140, 143.
,, Judith, ~~30~~.
,, Mary, ~~31~~, ~~43~~, ~~81~~ *n*.
,, Mercy, 77, ~~81~~.
,, Nicholas, ~~111~~.
Stephens, Richard, 109.
,, Samuel, 29, 31, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 143, 144, 150.
,, Sarah, 67, 69.
,, Suen, 133.
,, Susan, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 146.
,, Thomas, 94.
,, William, 156.
Stephenson, George, 95, 100.
,, John, 159.
Steven, Mary, 137.
Steward, Eliz., 99.
,, John, 109.
Stichborn, Sara, 94.
Stidir, John, 6.
,, Mary, 6, 114.
Stillman, Agnes, 110.
,, Edward, 11, 12, 71, 78, 122.
,, John, 11.
,, Leonard, 11.
,, Nicholas, 12.
,, Susan, 80.
Stimpson, Eliz., 124.
,, Henry, 124.
Stipend, John, 85.
Stokes, Julia, 69.
,, Eliz., 154.
,, Maria 59, 69.
,, Mary, 95.
,, Patience, 125.
,, Phœbe, 59.
,, Susan, 59.
,, Timothy, 59.
Stone. Anne, 24, 79.
,, Catharine, 157.
,, Dorothy, 117.
,, Eliz., 91.
,, George, 11, 53, 156.
,, Isaac, 103.
,, Jane, 24.
,, John, 11, 53, 103, 104, 158.
,, Marg., 84.
,, Martha, 53, 157.
,, Sarah, 105.
,, Thomas, 24.
Stonestreet, Andrew, 12.
,, Ralph, 12.
,, Sarah, 143.
Stoo, Catharine, 43.
,, Richard, 43, 144.
Store, John, 81.
Straugauge, Catharine, 141.
Strangredge, Thomas, 149.
Stransham, Eliz., 71.
,, Henry, 110.
,, Thomas, 112.
Strayne, Sybill, 80.
Streate, Joan, 74.
Streater, Agnes, 111.
,, Dorcas, 130.
,, John, 123, 127.
,, Thomas, 109.
Streeting, Marg., 79.
,, Robert, 84.
Streets, Mary, 132.
Strickland, Catharine, 148, xxiii.
Stridwick } Agnes, 70.
Strudwick } John, 70, 107.
,, Nicholas, 70, 112.
Stronge, John, 82.
Stroud, Frances, 13.
,, James, 78.
,, Richard, 13, 80.
,, Thomas, 102.
,, William, 106.
Strouts, Ann, xx.
,, Judith, 56.
,, Mary, 56.

Strouts, Robert, 56, 100, xx.
Strussar, John, 3.
Stuppe', ...116.
Stuppel, Henry, 106.
Sturges, Ann, 85.
,, Eliz., 86.
,, Mary, 88.
,, Peter, 84.
Sturtton, George, 39.
,, Sarah, 39.
,, Thomas, 39.
Suddon, Mary, 149.
Sumner, Mr., iii.
Susee, Adam, 28.
,, Martha, 28.
,, Richard, 28.
Sutrel, Sarah, 155.
Sutton, John, 92.
,, Marg., 79.
,, Robert, 84.
Swallowe, Peter, 70.
Swan, Ann, 9.
,, Benj., 106.
,, Richard, 9.
Swannman, William, 70.
Swanson, Richard, 8*n*.
Swanton, Joan, 110.
,, John, 72.
Swating, John, 131.
Swayne, Agnes, 120.
,, Ann, 11.
,, Eliz., 120.
,, John, 143.
,, Martha, 119.
,, Robert, 11, 119, 120.
,, Thomas, 119.
,, William, 11.
Sweet, Anne, 138,
,, Isaac, 138.
Sweeting, Eliz., 28, 131.
,, John, 28.
Sweetman, Eliz., 74.
Swift, Edw., 44, 45, 47.
,, Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 45, 47, 75, 141, 144.
,, Easter, 38.
,, Hester Sofire, 44.
,, John, 37, 38, 39, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146.
,, Mary, 44, 45, 47.
,, Michael, 37, 138.
,, Samuel, 45.
,, Thomas, 39, 139.
Swinne, Jane, 38.
,, John, 38, 139.
Swinsonne, ..., 71.
Swirwin, William, 71.
Sylles, Thomas, 89.
Symes, William, 6, 114.
Symond, John, vii.
Symson, Catharine, 107.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Syncase, Thomazin, 107.
Tabram, Ann, 29, 31, 32, 90, 131.
,, Edward, 31.
,, John, 131.
,, Robert, 29, 30, 31, 32, 131, 133.
,, William, 32, 135.
Tadd, Agnes, 121.
,, Ann, 10.
,, Christopher, 121.
,, John, 10, 12, 13, 118, 121.
,, Richard. 121.
Taddy, Eliz , 86.
Talbot, Nicholas, 80, 82.
Tanner, Alice, 110.
,, Christopher, 1, 110.
,, Eliz., 110.
,, James, 5.
Tanner, Joan, 72.
,, John, 2, 109, 110.
,, Lucy, 1.
,, Marg., 110.
,, Marie, 76.
,, Mother, 110.
,, Robert, 108.
,, Sarah, 97.
,, Susan, 77.
,, Thomas, 2, 110.
,, William, 72.
Tassell } Ann, 34.
Tarsell } Eliz., 31, 129, 135, 139.
Tossell } George, 84.
,, John, 31, 32, 33, 34, 41, 42, 136, 143, 144.
,, Mary, 31, 32, 33, 34, 162.
,, Sarah, 33, 41, 42.
,, Wm., 33, 42, 129, 136, 139, 143.
Taster, Alice, 19.
,, Ann, 88.
,, Anna, 18.
,, Eliz., 18, 19, 88, 129, 131.
,, George, 18, 19.
Taswell, William, vii.
Tatnall, Marg., 18, 135.
,, Martha, 18.
,, Mary, 18, 81.
,, Thomas, 83.
,, William, 18, 82.
Tatnum, Ann, 133
,, William, 131.
Tattnam, Martha, 87.
,, Mary, 87.
Tattoum, Ann, 133.
Taylor } Abimelech, 137.
Taylour } Agnes, 4, 113, 141.
,, Alice, 58, 71.
,, Ann, 31, 32, 56, 58, 60, 67, 68, 113, 125, 153, 154.
,, Bryant, 155.
,, Catharine, 127.
,, Cath. Clement, 155.
,, Dorcas, 55.
,, Eleanor, 106.
,, Elias, 13, 24, 127, 132.
,, Eliz., 4, 15, 20, 31, 55, 61, 124, 134, 152.
,, Eliz. Sarah, 68.
,, Frances, 54, 113.
,, Francis, 4, 13, 24, 112, 113.
,, George, 14, 55, 124, 152.
,, James, 4, 14, 66, 112, 125.
,, Jane, 20, 66, 115.
,, Joan, 19.
,, John, 5, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 79, 84, 109, 113, 122, 124, 132, 147.
,, Jonathan. 12, 13, 14, 78, 79, 119, 122, 125.
,, Marg., 13, 19.
,, Mary, 12, 32, 53, 54, 56, 94, 101, 102, 124, 134, 152.
,, Mary Ann, 67.
,, Nicholas, 149.
,, Rachel, 119, 150.
,, Rebecca, 66.
,, Rd., 20, 31, 32, 53, 89, 139, 141.
,, Robert, 73, 82, 147.
,, Sarah, 12, 54, 60, 105, 122.
,, Steph., 53, 54, 56, 99.
,, Susan, 14, 75, 102.
,, Thos., 55, 67, 68, 104, 105, 113, 115.
,, Thos. Brian Robt. Clement, 61, 155.
,, Warham, 12.
,, Wm., 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 54, 58, 79, 83, 104, 121, 122, 124, 132, 134, 151.
,, Wm. Robert, 61.
Telliatt, Amy, 73.
,, Maudelin, 111.
,, Lawrence, 111.

Temple, John, 82.
Terry } Abigail, 7.
Terre } Adam, 57.
Terrye } Agnes, 71, 107.
,, Ann, 35, 107, 125.
,, Arnold, 125.
,, Barbara, 57.
,, Catharine, 83.
,, Eliz., 78, 80.
,, Geo., 10, 65, 78*n*, 125.
,, Isaac, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 100, 158.
,, James, 35, 36, 37, 59, 61, 154.
,, Jane, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 156.
,, Joan, 72, 107, 110.
,, John, 56, 59, 103.
,, Leonard, 2, 7, 9, 117, ii.
,, Marg., 80.
,, Martha, 35, 36, 37.
,, Mary, 85, 93, 107.
,, Rachel, 9, 81, 125.
,, Susan, 1, 5.
,, Sylvester, 72.
,, Thos., 37, 60, 70, 71, 109.
Tetdren, John, 145.
,, Mary, 145.
Tetman, Anne, 16, 17.
,, John, 16.
,, Susan, 17.
,, William, 16, 17.
Tevelaine, Abigail, 104.
Thacker, Marg., 78.
Theobald, John, 12.
,, Marg., 13.
,, Richard, 14.
,, Susan, 13.
,, Wm., 12, 13, 14, 124.
Thimble, John, 77.
Thirman, Mary, 52.
,, Rachel, 52.
,, Thos., 52.
Thomas, Anne, 56.
,, Eliz., 8.
,, Jane, 71.
,, John, 56, 152.
,, Marg., 127.
,, Mary, 153.
,, William, 8, 105.
Thomlin, John, 3.
,, Marg., 2.
See Tomlin.
Thompson, } Anne, 5.
Thomson, } Catharine, 15, 17, 83.
Tomson, } Christopher, 61.
,, Francis, 115.
,, Harriott, 61.
,, James, 79.
,, Jane, 76.
,, John, 86, 126.
,, Martha, 94.
,, Mercy, 74.
,, Nicholas, 90.
,, Rebecca, 7.
,, Richard, 110.
,, Thomas, 17, 74, 110, 115, 142.
,, William, 6, 7.
Thorndenn, Richard, 158.
Thornton, Edward, 104, 105.
Thoroughgood, John, viii.
Thorp } John, 104.
Tharp } William, 148.
Thromme, Thomas, 108.
Throum, Eliz., 34.
,, Mary, 34.
,, Richard, 134.
Thurbarne, George, 89.
Thurston, Mary, 152.
Thwayts, } Ann, 121.
Twaits, } Dorothy, 13, 122.
Thwayts, John, 13, 122.
,, Marg., 13, 122.
,, Pernell, 113.
,, Thomas, 6, 12, 121.
,, William, 6, 12, 121, ii.
Tickner, Eliz., 101.
Tickney, Eliz., 102.
,, Mary, 152.
,, Thomas, 154.
Teddeman, Sir Thomas, 29.
Tiddeman, Anne, 53, 150.
,, Jane, 53.
,, Mark, 53.
,, Thomas, 53.
See Tittiman.
Tilbe } Anne, 58, 104, 156.
Telbey } Marg., 45.
,, Martha, 47, 152, xix.
,, Mary, 45, 46, 47, 48, 58, 152, xix.
,, Richard, 46.
,, Sarah, 153.
,, Spencer, 45, 58, 101, 154.
,, Thos., 45, 46, 47, 48, 151, 152, xix.
Tilden, James, 132.
,, Samuel, 132.
See Tylden.
Tillett, Samuel, 86.
Tilly } Amy, 6, 14, 124.
Tilley } Bennet, 14.
Tylley } Grace, 8, 117.
,, Joan, 128.
,, John, 7.
,, Mary, 117.
,, Rd., 5, 6, 7, 8, 117, 123, 124.
,, Samuel, 7.
,, Thomas, 5, 74.
Tinley, Gervase, 116.
Tinsley, Marg., 2, 109.
Tipper } Aaron, 32, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 143, 147, 150.
Tepare } Ann, 41, 152.
,, Deborah, 31, 32, 134.
,, Eliz., 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 145, 149.
,, John, 31, 32, 43, 89, 138.
,, Mary, 44, 101.
,, Moses, 31.
,, Susan, 46, 146.
,, Thomas, 46, 145.
,, Wm., 32, 41, 145.
Tirrel, Mary, 153.
Titherden, John, 149.
,, Mary, 48.
Tittiman, Henry, 34.
,, Sarah, 34.
See Tiddeman.
Tobias, Thomas, 152.
Toby, Adam, 21, 23.
,, Marg., 21.
,, Mary, 23.
,, Thomas, 23, 129.
Todd, Gregory, 11.
,, John, 9, 11.
,, Henry John, vii.
,, William, 9.
Tods, Eliz., 83.
Tolput, Joshua, 56.
,, Row 56.
,, Susan, 56.
Tolton, Cisley, 70.
Tomerlin, Agnes, 23.
,, John, 23.
,, Ruth, 23.
Tomkyne, James, 112.
Tomlin } Frances, 102.
Tomlyn } James, 112.
,, John, 111.
,, Marg., 111.
,, Thomas, 84.
,, William, 111.

Tomlinson, Anne, 97.
Tong, Mary, 97.
Topley, Mary, 158.
,, Priscilla, 157.
Topper, Adrian, 70.
Torfet, Anthony, 100.
Tossell, *see* Tassell.
Tote } Christopher, 8.
Totte } John, 8, 9, 77.
,, Richard, 9.
Towe, Gilbert, 108.
Towener, Eliz., 1.
Tranfield, John, 152.
Transom, Thomas, 144.
Trapaud, Colonel, 100.
Tredup, Robert, 129.
Treman, Henry, 86.
Trent, George, 8.
,, Matthew, 8.
Tresser } Agnes, 111.
Trusser } Anna, 11.
,, Anne, 2, 80, 87, 111.
,, Bennet, 13, 122.
,, Elias, 9, 13, 77, 78, 80, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123.
,, Elie, 9.
,, Eliz., 8, 11, 116, 122, 125.
,, Ellen, 114.
,, Ester, 117.
,, Eve, 117.
,, Hannah, 9, 117, 121.
,, James, 3, 9, 10*n*, 78*n*, 113, 117, 118*n*, 120, 121, ii.
,, Jane, 123.
,, Joan, 72.
,, John, 8, 9, 10, 11, 72, 111, 116, 121, 123, 125, 126, ii.
,, John R., 12.
,, Maria, 9.
,, Martha, 9, 12, 82, 118.
,, Mary, 3, 5, 79, 123.
,, Rachel, 3, 76.
,, Rd., 9, 107, 113, 117.
,, Stephen, 8, 10, 116.
,, Susan, 5, 79.
,, Sylvester, 120.
Trice, Ann, 34, 35.
,, Eliz., 22.
,, John, 34, 35.
,, Marg., 22.
,, Thomas, 22.
Trigg, Eliz., 48.
,, Martha Sybilla, 48.
,, Thomas, 48.
Tritton, Eliz. Maria, 159.
Trowell, John, 99.
Trowse, James, 159.
Tublain, Jane, 98.
Tuck } Edward, 32, 133.
Tucke } Eliz., 43.
,, James, 43.
,, Marg., 133.
,, Payton, 11.
,, Richard, 11.
,, Sarah, 32.
,, Stephen, 43.
Tucker, Eliz., 50, 152.
,, Henry, 65, 104.
,, Henry William, 65.
,, John, vii.
,, Sarah, 65.
,, Thomas, 50.
,, William, 50.
Tuckness, Edwards, 7, 8, 76.
,, Eleas, 7, 8.
,, Richard, 9.
,, Robert, 7.
Tuckney, Edward, 119.
Tuckney, Richard, 119.
Tuckwell, Isaac, 149.
,, Thomas, 148.
,, William, 147.
Tullest, Sarah, 90.
Tunbridge, Marg., 21.
,, Mary, 21.
,, Robert, 21, 84, 134.
,, Thomas, 134.
Turble, Thomas, 89.
Turmaine, Charles, 102.
Turner, Augustinus, 72*n*.
,, Catharine, 80.
,, Eliz., 72, 84.
,, George, 79, 121.
,, Helen, 72*n*.
,, Henry, 10.
,, James, 10.
,, Jane, 74.
,, John, 103.
,, Marg., 77.
,, Richard, 93.
,, Robert, 14, 123.
,, Sarah, 102.
,, Simon, 84.
,, William, 81.
Turey, Alice, 9.
,, Catharine, 75.
Turrel, John, 94.
Tuson, Eliz., 22.
,, Sisley, 22, 129.
,, William, 86.
Tutneys, Amy, 123.
,, Bartholomew, 85.
,, Edward, 80, 121, 123.
,, Eliz., 84.
,, Mary, 121.
Tuttup, Ann, 154.
,, Archibald, 98, 152.
,, Barbara, 153.
Twittam, Agnes, 108.
,, Alice, 109.
,, Clement, 107.
Twyman, Ann, 66.
,, Charlotte, 68.
,, Eliz., 66.
,, Henry, 65, 66, 96, 158.
,, Marg., 65, 66, 68.
,, Robert, 65.
Tybball, Stephen, 120.
Tye, Alice, 71*n*.
Tylden, Faith, 29.
,, James, 29.
,, Samuel, 29.
See Tilden.
Tyler, John, 14, 123.
,, Thomas, 8.
,, William, 8, 14, 118, ii.
Tylett, John, 110.
Tyte, Joan, 76.
Uden, William, 142.
Uffington, John, 79.
Umfrey, Susan, 87. *See* Humphry
,, Thomas, 110.
Upton, Eliz., 97.
,, Morrice, vi.
Usban, Eliz., 129, 130.
,, William, 129, 130.
Usburne, Ann, 11.
,, John, 11.
Uverden, Robert, 97.
Vale, Catharine, 15, 17, 83, 130.
,, Eliz, 15.
,, Jane, 122.
,, Richard, 76, 120.
Valenduke, Ann, 60, 61.
,, Eliz., 61.
,, John, 60, 61.

Valenduke, Sarah, 61.
Valentine, Edith. 128.
,, Roger, 128.
Vall, Tobias, 72.
Vance, Alexander, 128.
Vanderpeer, Thomas, 137.
Vane, Alexander, 128.
Van onder Rogan, ..., 30.
,, Eliz., 30, 132.
,, Peter, 132.
Vaunte, Thomas, 74.
Vaugham, Ursula, 74.
Vaughan, David, 26.
,, Eliz., 26.
,, George, 26.
,, Marg., 113.
Vaughns, Richard, 105.
Veale, Benedictre, 93.
,, William, 93.
Venall, Anne, 3.
,, Eliz., 4.
,, Mary, 4.
,, Richard, 4, 112, 116.
,, Roger, 3, 4.
Venalls, Roger, 72.
Venner, Ann, 57.
,, Eliz , 57.
,, Kingsford, 57.
,, Mary, 97.
Venteman, Eliz., 130.
Venterman, John, 144.
,, Joseph, 144.
,, Mary. 144.
Ventiman, Afra, 96.
Verain, Sara, 43.
,, Thomas, 43.
Vereyt, James, 68*n*.
,, Sophia, 68*n*.
Verrell, Bengen, 93.
Verrier, Benjamin, 93*n*.
Vettear, Mary, 134.
Vickers, Charles, 56.
,, Eliz., 157.
,, Mary, 56, 152, 160.
,, Penelope, 154.
,, Sarah, 56.
Vidgeon, Deborah, 89.
Vidgen, John, 138.
Vidian, John, 78.
Vigen, Catharine, 135.
,, Gregory, 135.
Vigene, Eliz., 78.
Vile, Esther, 33.
,, Henry, 33, 94.
Villars, } Ann, 27, 29.
Villiers, } Consciencia, 29.
,, George, 27, 29, 88.
,, John, 27.
Vine, Lewis, 136.
Viney, John, 103.
Vintin, John, 84.
Vintner, Richard, 109.
Virgin, Amy, 127.
,, Edward, 127.
Vosain, Ester, 136.
Vosan, James, 141.
Waddington, Marg., 9.
,, Richard, 9.
Waddle, Mary, 85.
Wade, John, 83.
Wades, Adam, 71.
Waggon, Philip, 156.
Wairs, Mary, 88.
Waite, Elias, *(fem.)* 50.
,, Eliz., 48.
,, Mary, 48.
,, Moses, 48, 50.
Waite, Thomas, 50, 148.
See Wayte.
Waker, Eliz., 40.
,, Henry, 117.
,, Stephen, 40.
Walder, Eliz., 120.
,, Henry, 119.
See Walker.
Walker, Catharine, 149.
,, Eliz., 40, 141.
,, James, 159.
,, Jane, 26, 129, 140.
,, John, 40.
,, Lucy, 40.
,, Mary, 96, 145, 150.
,, Peter, 126.
,, Phillis, 26. 129.
,, Richard, 7.
,, Rudgely, 26, 88, 129, 131.
,, Stephen, 40, 141, 150.
,, Tristram, 116.
See Waker.
Wall, George, vii.
Wallard, Joseph, 149.
,, Michael, 148.
Waler, Alexander, 79.
Waller, Susan, 157.
Wallin, Cicely, 8.
,, Thomas, 8.
Wallis } ....., 116.
Wallace } Christopher, 1, 107.
,, Cicele, 116.
,, Daniel, 159.
,, Eliz., 22, 96, 126.
,, John, 37
,, Marg., 37.
,, Mary, 115.
,, Peter, 37.
,, Sarah, 96.
,, Thomas, 22, 116, 126.
,, Widow, 126.
Walsh, William, 158.
Walter, Eliz., 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 137, 139.
,, Geo., 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 137, 139, 141.
,, Mary, 39.
,, Robert, 36, 141.
Walters, Eliz , 37, 145.
,, George, 37.
,, Sarah, 37.
See Walter.
Walton, John, 95.
Walwyn, F., vii.
Wanstall, Benjamin, 103.
,, Eliz., 63.
,, John, 95.
,, William, 63.
Warburton, George, 105.
Ward } Anne, 11, 64, 120.
Warde } Bennet, 108.
,, Edward, 111 *n*., viii.
,, Eliz., 44, 64, 97.
,, John, 6, 44.
,, Lord Chief Baron, xxi.
,, Mary, 24, 88 *n*.
,, Mrs. 114.
,, Richard, 132.
,, Thomas, 6, 11, 120, xxi.
,, William, 24, 44.
Warham, Mrs. 11.
,, Susan, 123.
Warman, Anne, 48, 49.
,, Edward, 48, 49.
,, William, 48, 146.
Warner, Eliz., 9, ~~42~~, ~~121~~.
,, Ellen, ~~11~~, ~~119~~.
,, Henry, 7.
,, James, ~~31~~, ~~42~~.
,, John, ~~13~~.

Warner, Marg., 11.
,, Robert, 12, 124.
,, Sarah, 125.
,, Susan, 13.
,, Thomas, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 80, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125.
,, William, 42, 99.
Warren, Robert, 86.
Warrener, Catharine, 2, 109.
,, Christopher, 1.
,, Edmund, 75.
,, Marg., 2, 109.
,, Mary, 1, 2, 107, 108.
,, Susan, 7.
,, Thomas, 7.
Warwick } Abraham, 140.
Warrick } Ann, 33, 35, 45, 136, 144.
,, Eliz., 43.
,, Gabriel, 131.
,, Joseph, 35, 136.
,, Mary, 33. 42, 43, 44, 45. 131, 141, 149.
,, Richard, 33, 42, 43, 44, 45, 90.
Waslett, Richard, 1.
Wast, Richard, 111.
Wasteet, Thomas, 111.
Wastell, Thomas, 111.
Waterodge, William, 83.
Waters, Edmund, 94.
,, Edward, 140.
,, Eliz., 140.
,, Frances, 99.
,, George, 15.
,, Joan, 15.
,, Mary, 93.
,, Rachel, 90.
Watkins, Catharine, 105.
Watmore, William, 83.
Watson, Eliz., 101.
,, George, 80.
,, Henry, 49.
,, John, 1.
,, Marg., 49, 109.
,, Mary, 49, 86.
,, Mildred, 70.
,, Pernell, 3.
,, Richard, 73.
Watts, Ann, 90.
,, Catharine, 148.
,, John, 134.
,, William, 146.
See Whats.
Waymack, Mary, 131.
,, Rebecca, 131.
,, Richard, 131. *See* Wymark.
Wayman, Henry, vii*n*., viii.
Wayte, George, 134.
,, Mary, 134.
See Waite.
Weall, William, 143.
Wealth, Ann, 83.
Weavell, Eliz., 67.
,, George Pemble, 67.
Webb, Anne, 151.
,, Catharine, 16, 31, 32, 144.
,, Charles, 156, xxii.
,, Lieut. Colonel Charles, xiv.
,, Dennis, 110.
,, John, 16, 31, 32, 134.
,, Lydia, 78.
,, Mary, 81, 85, 105.
,, Mr., ii.
,, Repentance, 16.
,, Robert, 145.
,, Sarah, xiv.
,, Thomas, 129.
,, William, 32.
Webster, Thomas, 111.
Wednal, John, 146.
Wednal, Thomas, 146.
Weeks } Abraham, 129.
Weekes } Christian, 47.
,, George, 2.
,, Thomas, 47.
Welby, Barth., 32, 33.
,, Eliz., 132.
,, John, 32, 132, 134.
,, Mary, 32, 33, 136.
,, William, 33, 134.
Welch, Edw., 38, 39, 151, 156.
,, Eliz., 38, 39.
,, Henry, 156.
,, Mary, 39.
Wellard } Ann, 44, 144.
Whelard } Eliz., 44, 144.
,, John, 44, 144.
,, Marg., 98.
,, Mary, 44, 150.
Welldings, Joan, 79.
Weller, Eliz., 65.
,, Thomas, 65.
Wells } Alice, 71.
Welles } Ann, 106, 113.
,, Ellen, 86.
,, Jane, 106.
,, Jeremie, 7, 76, 115, 116.
,, Magdalene, 83.
,, Marg., 7, 80.
,, Mildred, 126.
,, Moses, 107.
,, Robert, 80.
,, Sarah, 112.
,, Stephen, 113.
,, Susan, 7, 116.
,, Ursula, 14.
,, William, 14.
Wennlocke, Francis, 79.
Wesson, Constant, 85.
West, Anne, 51, 53, 84, 149.
,, Cisley, 108.
,, Edward, 144.
,, Eliz., 49, 54, 66.
,, Esther, 54, 151.
,, Isabella, 66, 158.
,, James, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 97, 151.
,, John, 54, 66, 71, 94, 150.
,, Mary, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 151, 158.
,, Sarah, 49, 50.
,, Susan, 53.
Westcombe, Frances, 105.
Westerby, Thomas, 90.
Weston, Eliz., 54.
,, John, 54.
,, Nicholas, 78.
See West, p. 54.
Wetcombe, James, 130, 130*n*.
Whats, Ann, 45, 145.
,, Mary, 45.
,, William, 45, 145.
Wheatall, John, 13, 14, 80, 122, 123.
,, Susan, 81.
,, Thomas, 14.
,, Wm., 13, 122.
Wheatland, Bennet, 85.
Wheatley, Eliz., 69.
,, John, 6.
,, Joseph, 69, 106.
,, Richard, 6.
Whetcombe, Eleanor, 21.
,, Eliz., 22.
,, James, 18, 20, 21, 22, 130.
,, John, 18.
,, Thomas, 20.
,, Ursula, 18, 20, 21, 22.
Whiles, Ann, 144.
Whiston. Joseph, 94.
Whitaker, Benjamin, 156.

Whitaker, John, 100, 124.
White, Agnes, 70.
,, Alice, 6, 115.
,, Andrew, 107.
,, Ann, 42, 96, 128, 149.
,, Eliz., 13, 15, 17, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 53, 55, 57, 86.
,, English, 29.
,, Frances, 29, 57.
,, George, 53, 55, 142.
,, Henry, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 17, 80, 122, 123, 125.
,, Isabel, 8.
,, James, 57.
,, Jane, 78.
,, Joan, 109, 122.
,, John, 15, 17, 22, 23, 130, 133.
,, Joseph, 89.
,, Lad, 149.
,, Marg., 45, 108, 121, 123.
,, Mary, 5, 44, 96, 98, 114, 142.
,, Matthew, 144.
,, Mr., 45, vi.
,, Richard, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 142.
,, Robert, 14, 100, 101, 104.
,, Sibill, 80.
,, Steven, 7.
,, Susan, 13, 22, 23, 55, 103, 123.
,, Thomas, 14, 22, 29, 41, 88, 125, 130.
,, William, 15, 23, 38, 92, 94, 125.
Whitehead, Thomas, 92.
Whitfeild, } Andrew, 88.
Whitfield, } John, 105.
,, Marg., 14.
,, Mark, 84.
,, Mary, 15.
,, Sarah, 14, 124.
,, Thomas, 123.
,, Walter, 15.
,, William, 14, 15, 124.
Whiting, George, 137.
,, John, 111.
,, Thomas, 3.
Whyting, John, 111.
Whitlocke, Mary, 122.
Whitney, Frances, 131.
Whitpan, Catharine, 78.
,, John, 12.
,, Zabulon, 12.
Whitterige, Eliz., 35.
,, John, 35.
Whitewood, Thomas, 84.
Wiborow, Mary, 90.
Wilborew, William, 134.
Wibow, John, 134.
Wickenden, Ann, 104.
,, Frances, 61.
,, John, 61, 102, 158.
,, Mary, 61, 155.
Wickes } Abraham, 21, 127, 128.
Wicks } Ann, 21, 127.
,, Edward, 20.
,, Joan, 71.
,, Marg., 3, 20, 21, 127.
,, Thomas, 20.
,, William, 128.
See Wix.
Widdit } Anna, 8.
Wyddet } Anne, 116.
,, Dorothy, 8.
,, James, 9, 117.
,, Joan, 7.
,, Marg, 7, 9.
,, Mary, 76.
,, Samuel, 7, 8, 9, 116, 117.
Wier, Alexander, 100.
Wiggins, Gabriel Daniel, 46.
,, Henry, 72.
Wiggins, John, 142, 146.
,, Magdalen, 153.
,, Martha, 148.
,, Mary, 47, 134, 150.
,, Samuel, 155.
,, Sara, 142.
,, William, 46.
Wight, *see* White.
Wigmore, Sarah, 81.
Wields, Anne, 71.
,, Mary, 109.
Wild, Mary, 153.
Wilds, John, 119.
Wyldes, Edward, 99.
Wildish } Agnes, 43, 44, 45, 151.
Wildesh } Amy, 26.
,, Ann, 44, 99.
,, Catharine, 26.
,, Eliz., 150.
,, Esther, 56.
,, John, 43, 150, 151.
,, Joseph, 57.
,, Martha, 54, 55, 56, 57.
,, Mary, 55, 152.
,, Peter, 43, 44, 45, 54, 151.
,, Richard, 26, 129.
,, Thos , 45, 54, 55, 56, 57, 151.
Wiles, Eliz., 91.
,, Thomas, 101.
Wilkerson, Thomas, 41*n*.
Wilkins, Eliz., 74.
,, James, 100.
,, Thomas, 81.
Wilkinson, Marg., 85.
,, Thomasine, 99.
Wilkson, John, 42.
,, Marg., 41, 42, 43.
,, Onesimus, 43.
,, Ruth, 43, 143.
,, Tamsen, 41.
,, Thos., 41, 42, 43, 143.
Willcock, Wm., 14*n*.
Willers, Edward. 160. *See* Villiers.
Williams, Agnes. 75.
,, Amy, 27.
,, Ann, 30, 114, 131.
,, Catharine, 29, 131.
,, Edward, 62, 71.
,, Eliz., 22, 27, 38, 62, 133, 141.
,, Hanna, 31.
,, Henry, 155.
,, Hester, 106.
,, James, 106.
,, Joan, 15, 82, 113.
,, Joanna, 62.
,, John, 15, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40, 86, 92, 99, 103, 109, 131, 133, 138, 141, 142, 143.
,, Leonard, 12.
,, Manly, 62, 103, 156.
,, Mary, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40, 62, 92, 104, 131, 141, 142.
,, Mary Ann, 64.
,, Nicholas, 74, 113, 114.
,, Peregrine, 7.
,, Rachel, 159.
,, Robert, 62, 63, 102.
,, Roger, 4.
,, Sarah, 39, 141.
,, Suretrust, 79.
,, Susan, 62, 63, 64, 84, 104.
,, Thos., 7, 10, 63.
,, Warham, 10, 12.
,, Wm., 28, 62, 63, 64, 131, 157.
Williamson, James, 39, 94, 137, 140, 140*n*, 142*n*, viii.
,, John, 59, 132.
,, Matt., 59.

Williamson, Sarah, 59, 103, 154.
Willis, Ann, 78.
,, Eleanor, 152, xxii.
,, Marg., 82.
,, T., vii.
Willmaretand, Bridget, 121.
,, Thomas, 121.
Wilmenton, Thomas, 3.
Wilmott, Mildred, 72.
Willowes, Martha, 81.
Wills } Alice, 117.
Willes } Catharine, 81.
,, Edward, 10.
,, Henry, 31.
,, James, 86.
,, John, 10, 11, 97.
,, Sarah, 31, 159.
,, Susan, 11.
Wilson } Agnes, 114.
Willson } Alice, 121.
,, Ann, 64, 65.
,, Bridget, 122.
,, Daniel, 39, 40, 143.
,, Eliz., 11, 40, 49, 117, 121.
,, Grace, 108.
,, Jane, 39, 40.
,, John, 4, 10, 11, 12, 14, 49, 64, 65, 77, 78, 117, 119, 121, 122.
,, Marg., 130.
,, Mary, 39, 113.
,, Paul, 12, 122.
,, Sarah, 10, 121.
,, Thos., 5, 12, 116, 122.
Wiltshire } Dolly Maria, 60, 154.
Wiltshier } Dorothy, 60.
Wilkshire } Eliz., 65, 158.
,, Harriett, 67.
,, Hetty Betty, 65.
,, John, 105.
,, Lowen Thomas, 67.
,, Mary, 104.
,, Sarah Gardner, 104.
,, Thomas, 102.
,, William, 60, 65, 159.
Wilverden, John, 88.
Winfeild, Bridget, 122.
,, Mary, 122.
,, Richard, 119, 122.
Winkefeild, Thomas, 76.
,, Walter, 127.
Winter, Ann, 28, 29, 30, 31.
,, Arnold, 28, 31.
,, Eliz., 46.
,, Hester, 47.
,, John, 21, 46, 47.
,, Mary, 31, 46, 47.
,, Nicholas, 28, 29, 30, 31, 132, 134, 138.
,, Richard, 109.
Winterbottom, John, 106.
Wise, *See* Wyse.
Wishington, Emlyn, 71.
Wismore, Mercy, 112.
Witham, Joseph, 154.
Withett, Mary, 95.
Witney, Joseph, 22.
,, Leonard, 22.
,, Sarah, 22.
Wittaker, John, 124.
Witten, Eliz., 80.
Wix, Abraham, 23.
,, Eliz., 23.
,, John, 24.
,, Marg., 23, 24. *See* Wickes.
Wolfe, Agnes, 80.
Wood, Ann, 29, 60, 131, 132, 158.
,, Anna, 130.
,, Ann Eliz., 64.
,, Catharine, 131.
Wood, Daniel, 149.
,, Edmund, 29, 131, 132.
,, Eliz., 17, 21, 61, 62, 64, 66, 71, 77, 101, 124, 159.
,, Hannah, 16, 17.
,, Henry, 23.
,, Isaac, 60, 102.
,, Jabez, 51.
,, James, 29, 81, 94, 95, 124, 130, 131, 144.
,, Jane, 51.
,, Joan, 21, 23.
,, John, 61, 62, 64, 66, 101, 102, 155.
,, Judith, 101.
,, Lydia, 60.
,, Marg., 108.
,, Martha, 144.
,, Mary, 23, 101, 155, 156.
,, Nicholas, 70.
,, Peter, 16, 125.
,, Richard, 120.
,, Samuel, 16, 17, 125.
,, Sarah, v.
,, Sarah Eliz., 66, 159.
,, Simon, 155.
,, Sophia, 106.
,, Susan, 89.
,, Thomas, 29, 62, 132.
,, Wm., 21, 51, 61, 138, 149, 155.
Wooderer, Eliz., 95.
Woodfall, Matthew, 87.
Woodfeild, Richard, 82.
Woodfell, Edward, 131.
Woodfly, Mary, 102.
Woodgate, James, 146.
Woodhouse, John, 67.
,, Mary, 67.
,, Mary Ann, 67.
Woodie, William, 72.
Woodland, Aaron, 84.
,, Mark, 6.
,, Richard, 6.
Woodley, Mary, 52.
,, Richard, 52.
,, Stephen, 115.
,, Thomas, 52, 147.
Woodlo, Richard, 143.
Woodlow, Richard, 97.
Woodman, Christopher, 9.
,, Richard, 9.
Woodruffe } Anna, 15.
Woodrought } Anne, 31, 132, 142.
&c., &c. } Catharine, 15, 132.
,, Dave, 88.
,, David, 29, 30, 31, 32, 133, 134, 138.
,, Eliz., 30.
,, Mary, 29, 31, 124, 133, 138.
,, Thomas, 15, 29, 124, 131.
Woodward, Eliz., 65, 157.
,, John, 154.
,, Richard, 65, 158.
,, William, 65, viii.
Woodyer, Ann, 84.
Woodys, William, 72.
Woolett } Ann, 61, 62.
Woollet } Eliz., 48.
,, Henry, 73.
,, Mary, 62.
,, Sarah, 61, 105.
,, William, 48, 61, 62.
Woorte, Robert, 112.
Worley, Eliz., 160.
Wormall, Eliz., 75.
Worsley, Stephen, 77.
Worthington, Dorothy, 118.
Wotton } Agnes, 107.
Wootton } Edward, 84.
,, Glodaine, 26.
,, Harry, 70.

Wootton, Henry, 110.
,, Marg., 1, 26, 72.
,, Mary, 88.
,, Rosamond, 96.
,, Susan, 25, 26.
,, Thomas, 88*n*. 129.
,, Walter, 133.
,, William, 25, 26, 129.
Woultone, Thomas, 88*n*.
Woustone, Thomas, 88.
Wraith, Richard, 95.
Wraight, Richard, 129.
Wray, William, 81.
Wreake, Marg., 80.
Wren, James Gatter, 69, 160.
,, Sarah, 69.
Wright, Bennett, 74.
,, Eliz., 31, 101.
,, James, 149.
,, John, 112.
,, Joseph, 92.
,, Marg., 5, 112.
,, Mary, 66.
,, Rachel, 13.
,, Richard, 66.
,, Robert, 82, 128.
,, Roger, 13.
,, Samuel, 66.
,, Sarah, 106.
,, Susan, 5.
,, Thomas, 8.
,, Wilfreid, 5, 122.
,, William, 8, 31, 66.
,, Wynfride, 112.
Writ, Widow, 130.
Wueree, Mary, 78.
Wuevre, Mary, 78*n*.
Wyat } Ann, 12.
Wiat } Bennet, 11, 84.
,, Catharine, 124.
,, Edward, 8.
,, Eliz., 122.
,, Mary, 12.
,, Mildred, 13, 124.
,, Sara, 115.
,, Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 78, 80, 119, 122, 124.
Wyat, William, 8, 115.
Wydoor, Alice, 110.
Wygg, William, vii.
Wykes, Richard, vii*n*, viii.
Wylles, Agnes, 117.
,, John, 117. *See* Wills.
Wyllis, John, 9.
,, Marg., 9. *See* Willis.
Wymark, Eliz., 131.
,, Martha, 29.
,, Rebecca, 29.
,, Richard, 29, 131.
See Waymack.
Wynn, Peter, 12.
,, Robert, 12.
Wynter, Richard, 109. *See* Winter.
Wyrwyn, William, 71*n*.
Wyse } Clement, 9.
Wise } Eliz., 87.
,, John, 9.
,, Maria, 9.
,, William, 9.
Yarley, Thomas, 83.
Yates, Rebecca, 85.
,, Thomas, 82.
Yeaken, Alice, 113.
Yewden, Eliz., 142.
,, William, 142.
Young } Anne, 5, 150.
Yonge } Catharine, 77, 90.
,, Edward, 157.
,, Eliz., 35, 89, 127.
,, Frances, 6.
,, Francis 37.
,, Joan, 5.
,, John, 3, 18, 37, 113, 148.
,, Marg., 95, 125.
,, Martha, 37.
,, Mary, 146, v.
,, Minkey, 119.
,, Philip, 73.
,, Robert, 150.
,, Susan, 18, 35.
,, Thomas, 18, 35, 66, 136, iv.
,, William, 3, 79, 111, 125.
Zacheè, Nicholas, 145.

Omitted from their proper places: { Henshaw, Edward, 143.
Taylor, Cath. Clement, 61.

INDEX OF PLACES.

ACTON, viii.
Adisham, 22, 83, 91.
Alkham, 97, 141.
Appledore, 88, 91.
Ash, 37.
Ashford, 89,
BAPCHILD, 89.
Barfreston. 98.
Barham. 90, 92.
Bath-Easton, 68*n*.
Bengal, xiv.
Bethersden, 101.
Bilsington, 86.
Bishopsbourne, 106.
Blean, 36, 86, 94, 100, 104, 128, 135, 138, 140*n*, 145, vii, viii*n*.
Bobbing, 135.
Borden, 81.
Bossenden, 101.
Boughton, 37, 87, 88, 92, 102, 139, 140.
Bridge, 79, 86, 89.
Brompton Camp, 100.
Brookland, 103.
CANE (Wilts), 137.
Canterbury, 86, 88.
All Saints, 34, 85, 86, 89, 91, 97, 100, 139, 159.
Archbishop's Palace, 158.
Boys' Hospital, 158.
Butchery Lane, 158, 160.
Black Friars, The, ix.
Castle, The, 112.
Christ Church, 87, 125.
Cloisters, The, vii*n*.
Eastbridge Hospital, xiv.
French Church, vii*n*.
Holy Cross, 19, 78*n*, 87, 89, 91, 92, 100, 101, 103, 105, 120, 127*n*, 136, 138, 140, vii*n*, viii*n*, xvi, xix.
Hospital, The, 158.
King's Bridge Hospital, 135.
Northgate, 83, 159.
Odd Fellows' Club, 159.
Place, The, 124.
Placehouse, The, 127
Precincts, The, 92, 159.
Riding Gate, 38, 139.
St. Alphage, 69, 88, 91. 92, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 136, 138, 144, 158, 159.
St. Andrew's, 85, 87, 91, 93, 94, 102, 103, 104, 105, 140, vii.
St. Dunstan's, Ropers' Chancel, 148.
St. George's, 86, 93, 100, 132, 139, 141, vii.
St. John's Hospital, 128, 132, 137.
St. Margaret's, 85, 87, 102, 104, 131. vii, x*n*.
St. Mary Bredin, 140.
St. Mary Bredman, 100, 102, 104, 117, 135, 137, 159.
St. Mary Magdalene, 92.
St. Mary Northgate, 90, 99, 102, 104, 106, ii.
St. Mildred's, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 103, 104, 125, 138, 158, 160, vii, viii*n*.
St. Paul's, 91, 101, 105, 106, 125, 135, 139, 141, 160, vii.
St. Peter's, 84, 86, 101, 102, 106, 130, 131, 132, 136, 138, 157, 159, 160, ix, x*n*.
St. Thomas' Hill, 136, 137, xi, xiv, xxii.
Staplegate, 94.
Canterbury—*Continued.*
Turnpike, The, 159.
Westgate, 127, 131, 132, 153, 157, 158.
Westgate Court, 13, 127.
Challock, 89, 95.
Charing, 137.
Chart, Great, 86.
Chartham, 92, 94, 98, 101, 132, 141.
Chatham, 101, 102, 103.
Cherrington, 84.
Chilham, 92, 103, 119.
Chipmonham (Wilts), 45.
Chislet, 102, 106.
Cliff, 103.
Cokesborough, vi.
Congleton, 38.
Cornwall, 67.
Cosmus and Damian, *See* Blean.
Crundale, 102.
Culiton, 90.
DEAL, 84. 89, 90, 119, iii.
Didham, iii.
Doddington, 87, 89.
Dover, 83, 91, 97, 98.
St. James', 95. 98.
St. Mary's, 93, 100, 103, ix.
Draw Smoke, iii.
EASTCHURCH, 91.
Eastry, 98, iv, vi.
Edolls Marsh, iii.
Elham, 102, 137.
Elmsted, 85, 92, 97.
Eltham, 94, 144, xxiii.
Essex, West, 68, 69, 160.
FAVERSHAM, 64*n*, 79, 85, 86, 91, 94, 125, 127.
Fife, viii*n*.
Flanders, 136.
Folkestone, 93, 97.
France, ix.
GILLINGHAM, 135.
Glamorganshire, 67, 105, 159.
Gloucestershire, 68.
Gloucestershire, South, 69.
Godmersham, 89, 91.
Graveney, 86, 86*n*, 87, 90.
Greenwich, 94, 95.
Guston, 91.
HACKINGTON, 86, 91, 98, 102, 104, 105, 135, 141, vii.
Halfway House, ix.
Ham, 83.
Hampshire, South, 105.
Harbledown, 20, 26, 86, 87, 91, 100, 101, 104, 117, 126, 127, 128, 135, 136, 140, 141, 158, vii, xiv, xv.
Hardres, 91, 92.
Hardres, Lower, 46.
Hardres, Upper, 104.
Hartington (Derbyshire), 56.
Hastings, 90, 93.
Hastow, 81.
Hereford, 67, 105.
Herne, 42, 85, 90, 94, 137.
Hernhill, 86, 88, 90.
Hinxhill, 85.
Hollingbourne, 93, 99.
Holhfield, 86.

Hullston, 87.
Hythe, 89, 92.
ICKHAM, 84, 86, 101.
KENT, West, 68, 106, 159.
Kingston, 92.
Kirkaldy, viii*n*.
LEEDS, 89, 93, viii.
Lewes, xxiii.
Leysdown, 95, 95*n*.
Limehouse, Middlesex, 101.
Linton, 89.
Littlebourne, 86.
London, 8*n*, 85, 135, 136, 137, 138, 143, xix, xxiii.
Barking, Great All Hallows, 98.
Bishopsgate St., 41.
City of London, 93.
Holborn, 118.
Liberty of the Tower of London, 104.
Middle Temple, 104.
Old Artillery Grounds, The, 104.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, vi.
St. George's, 39.
St. Mary Bothaw, 87.
St. Ovid's, 93.
Shoreditch, 94.
Lowborough, vi.
Low Countries, ix.
Lydden, 90.
Lyminge, 15, 81, 92, 101, 141.
Lynsted, 91, 98.
MAIDSTONE, 85, 89.
Mersham, 85, 87.
Middlesex, Limehouse, 101.
St. Ann's, 40.
Middlewith (Chester), 94.
Milstead, 83.
Milton, 84, vii.
Milton next Sittingbourne, 91.
Minster, 86.
Monk's Horton, 84.
Monkton, 88, 93, 93*n*, 102.
Montgomeryshire, 68, 105. 159.
NACKINGTON, 116.
Newbury (Berkshire), 36.
New England, ix.
Newington near Hythe, 89, 92.
Newington near Sittingbourne, 98.
Newnham, 98.
Norfolk, 159.
Northamptonshire, iv.
Northbourne, 87, 91.
Norton, 89, 104, 106
OSPRINGE, 77, 87, 94, 117.
Oxford, Oriel Coll., xxi.
Oxfordshire, 105.
PADDOCK, The, 13, 121.
Parrock, The, (? Paddock), 3.
Patrixbourne, 103.
Petham, 89, 103, 104.
Pluckley, 95.
Preston (Lancashire), 139.
Preston near Wingham, 140.
QUEENBOROUGH, 86.
RAINHAM, 89, 99.
Ringwould, 90.
River, 90.
Rochester, St. Nicholas, 104, viii *n*.
Rodmersham, 82.
Russia, xxi.
SAINT ANN'S, Middlesex, 40.
St. Bennet's, Lincolnshire, 45.
St. Christopher's, vii.
St. Petersburgh, xxi.
St. Stephen's, *see* Hackington.
Salisbury, 36, xv.
Sandwich, 83, 84, 82, 93, 135.
St. Mary's, 106.
Sarre, 106.
Scotland, 69.
Seasalter, 86, 104, viii.
Selling, 87, 91, 100, 135.
Sellinge, 82, 88, 92.
Sheldwich, 98, xiv.
Shepherdswell, 92.
Sheppey, 84, 91.
Shoulden, 100, iii.
Shropshire, 127.
Sittingbourne, 89.
Smarden, 88, 89.
Smoke, iii.
Somerset, 105.
Stalisfield, 101, 102, 140, 145.
Stodnell (?), 84.
Stokes Tye, iii.
Stouting, 101.
Strood, 139.
Sturry, 85, 101, 104.
Suffolk, East, 106.
Surrey, 66, 158.
Sussex, 105, 106.
Sutton Vallence, 89.
TENTERDEN, 94.
Teynham, 89, 138.
Thanet, 85, 126.
St. John's 90.
St. Lawrence, 84, 86, 98, 104.
St. Peter's, 85, 98, 105.
St. Nicholas, 82.
Thanington, 81*n*, 93, 101, 140, x*n*
Throwley, 57, 102.
Tiverton, 137.
Tong, 15.
Tunbridge, 141.
ULCOMBE, 98.
Upchurch, 87, 88.
WELHALL, xxiii.
Westbere, 93.
Westgate, Hundred of, 102, 103.
Westminister, St. Margaret's, 101.
Westwell, 132.
Whitstable, 81*n*, 89, 93, 100, 102, 103, 153, 159.
Wichling (Sussex), 29, 89.
Wickhambreaux, 99.
Wingham, 67, 87. 104.
Woodbury, Devon, iv.
Woodland, 92.
Woodnesborough, iv.
Wootton, 97.
Wormshill, 98.
Wye, 88, 89.
YORK, East, 106.
Yorkshire, xxi.

IN MEMORY

OF

Jane Meadows Cowper,

NÉE HARRIS,

BAPTIZED AT LOWICK, JULY 8, 1789,

DIED MARCH 2, 1887,

AND WAS BURIED IN S. DUNSTAN'S CHURCHYARD.

THIS MEMORIAL

OF

A WISE AND GOOD MOTHER

IS INSERTED HERE

BY

HER YOUNGEST SON,

J. Meadows Cowper.

HER CHILDREN ARISE UP,

AND CALL HER BLESSED.

31197 20186 9358